





Gc  
974.402  
R93v  
1899018

M. L.

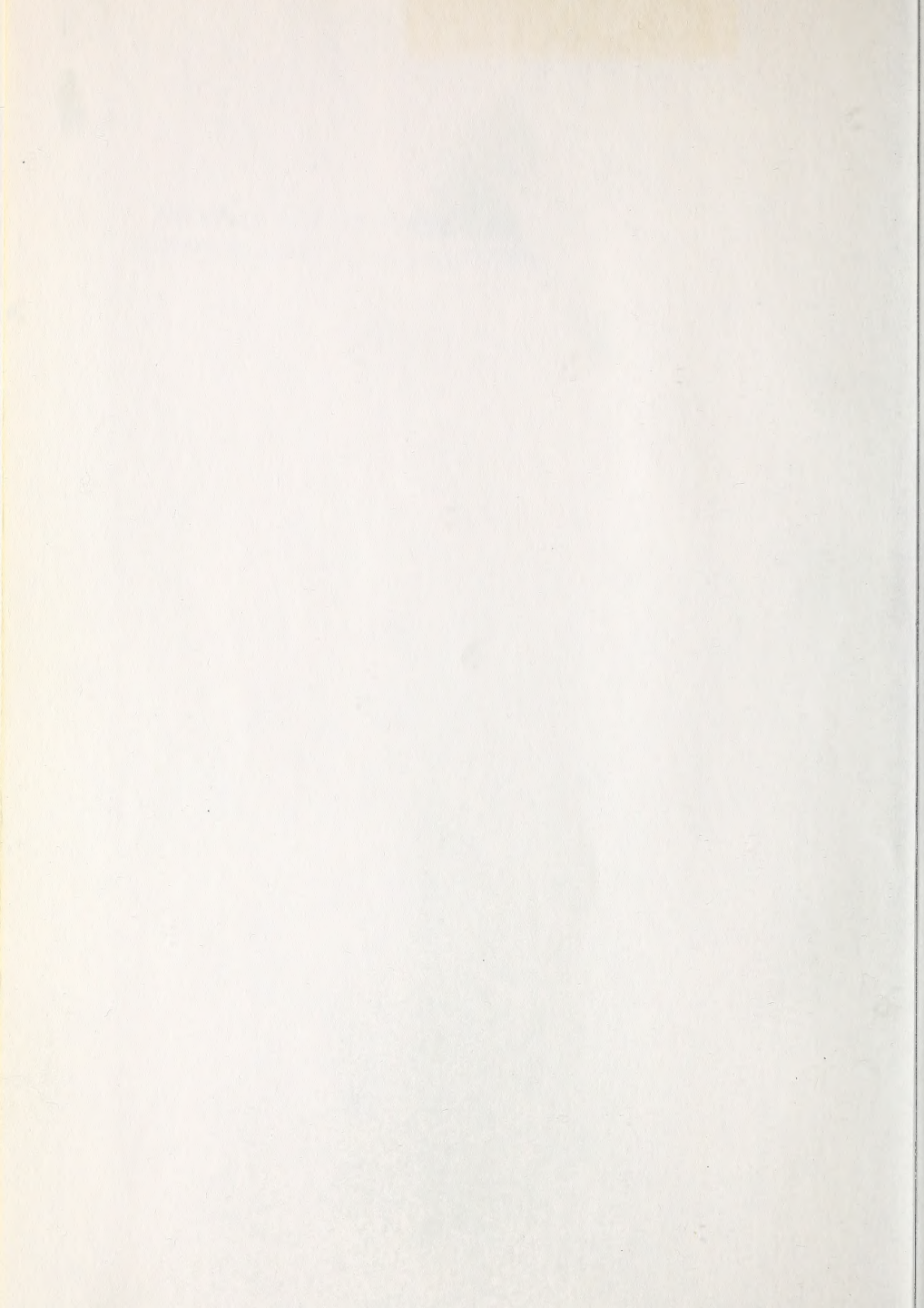
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 7358

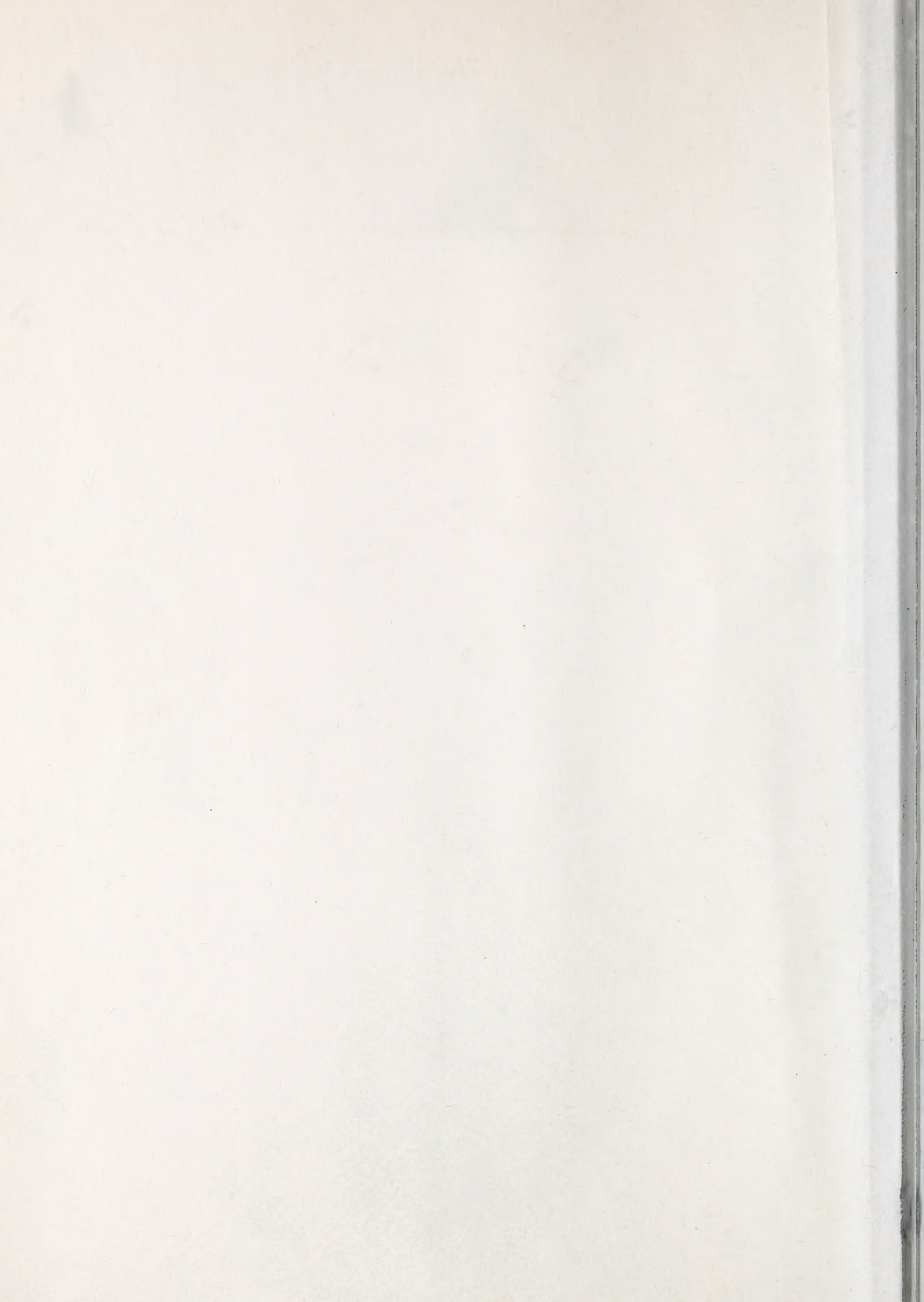
MTD







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015





Systematic History Fund.

1899018  
VITAL RECORDS

OF

RUTLAND,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

1850



WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:  
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,

Trustee of the Fund.

1905.

Epistemic History Press

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## RUTLAND

MASSACHUSETTS

To the end of the year 1840.

MAINTAINED BY THE  
TOWN CLERK  
OF  
RUTLAND  
MASS.



PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN A. RICE,  
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

Printed at the Press of the  
Commonwealth of the Land.

1851.



1899018

## Publisher's Note.

The list of Rutland Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from the records of the First Church, and Deaths from the gravestone inscriptions in the old Burial Ground have been added to make the record as complete as possible, and these sources are indicated in each instance by proper references.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in date, explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary to appear in brackets.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Rutland, and consequently publication was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1753 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1752 are not uncommon.

When places other than Rutland and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

1833018

Shirley Green  
R.H. Wilson Company  
Boston, U.S.A.

OF EXCELLENCE

ONE DAY IN THE YEAR

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 4TH STREET  
NEW YORK, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 4TH STREET  
NEW YORK, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 4TH STREET  
NEW YORK, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 4TH STREET  
NEW YORK, N.Y.



## Publisher's Note.

---

THE list of Rutland Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from the records of the First Church, and Deaths from the gravestone inscriptions in the old Burial Ground have been added to make the record as complete as possible, and these sources are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Rutland, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Rutland and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

## Publication

The first of these is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, which was founded in 1849. It is a quarterly journal of medicine and surgery, and is one of the most important journals in the world. It is published by the Royal Society of Medicine, which is a learned society of physicians and surgeons. The journal is edited by Sir John Lubbock, and is published in London.

The second of these is the *British Medical Journal*, which was founded in 1844. It is a weekly journal of medicine and surgery, and is one of the most important journals in the world. It is published by the British Medical Association, which is a learned society of physicians and surgeons. The journal is edited by Sir John Lubbock, and is published in London.

The third of these is the *Lancet*, which was founded in 1823. It is a weekly journal of medicine and surgery, and is one of the most important journals in the world. It is published by the Lancet Publishing Group, which is a learned society of physicians and surgeons. The journal is edited by Sir John Lubbock, and is published in London.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| <i>a.</i>    | — age                                       |
| <i>abt.</i>  | — about                                     |
| <i>b.</i>    | — born                                      |
| <i>ch.</i>   | — child                                     |
| <i>chn.</i>  | — children                                  |
| <i>Co.</i>   | — county                                    |
| <i>C.R.</i>  | — church record                             |
| <i>d.</i>    | — daughter ; day ; died                     |
| <i>Dea.</i>  | — deacon                                    |
| <i>D.R.</i>  | — death record                              |
| <i>dup.</i>  | — duplicate entry                           |
| <i>f.</i>    | — female                                    |
| <i>G.S.</i>  | — gravestone record                         |
| <i>h.</i>    | — husband                                   |
| <i>inf.</i>  | — infant                                    |
| <i>int.</i>  | — publishment of intention of marriage      |
| <i>Jr.</i>   | — junior                                    |
| <i>m.</i>    | — male ; married ; month                    |
| <i>N.S.</i>  | — New Style                                 |
| <i>O.S.</i>  | — Old Style                                 |
| <i>P.R.</i>  | — private record [of the Rev. Josiah Clark] |
| <i>rec.</i>  | — recorded                                  |
| <i>s.</i>    | — son                                       |
| <i>Sr.</i>   | — senior                                    |
| <i>w.</i>    | — wife                                      |
| <i>wid.</i>  | — widow                                     |
| <i>widr.</i> | — widower                                   |
| <i>y.</i>    | — year                                      |
| <i>2d.</i>   | — second                                    |

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.





## Rutland.

---

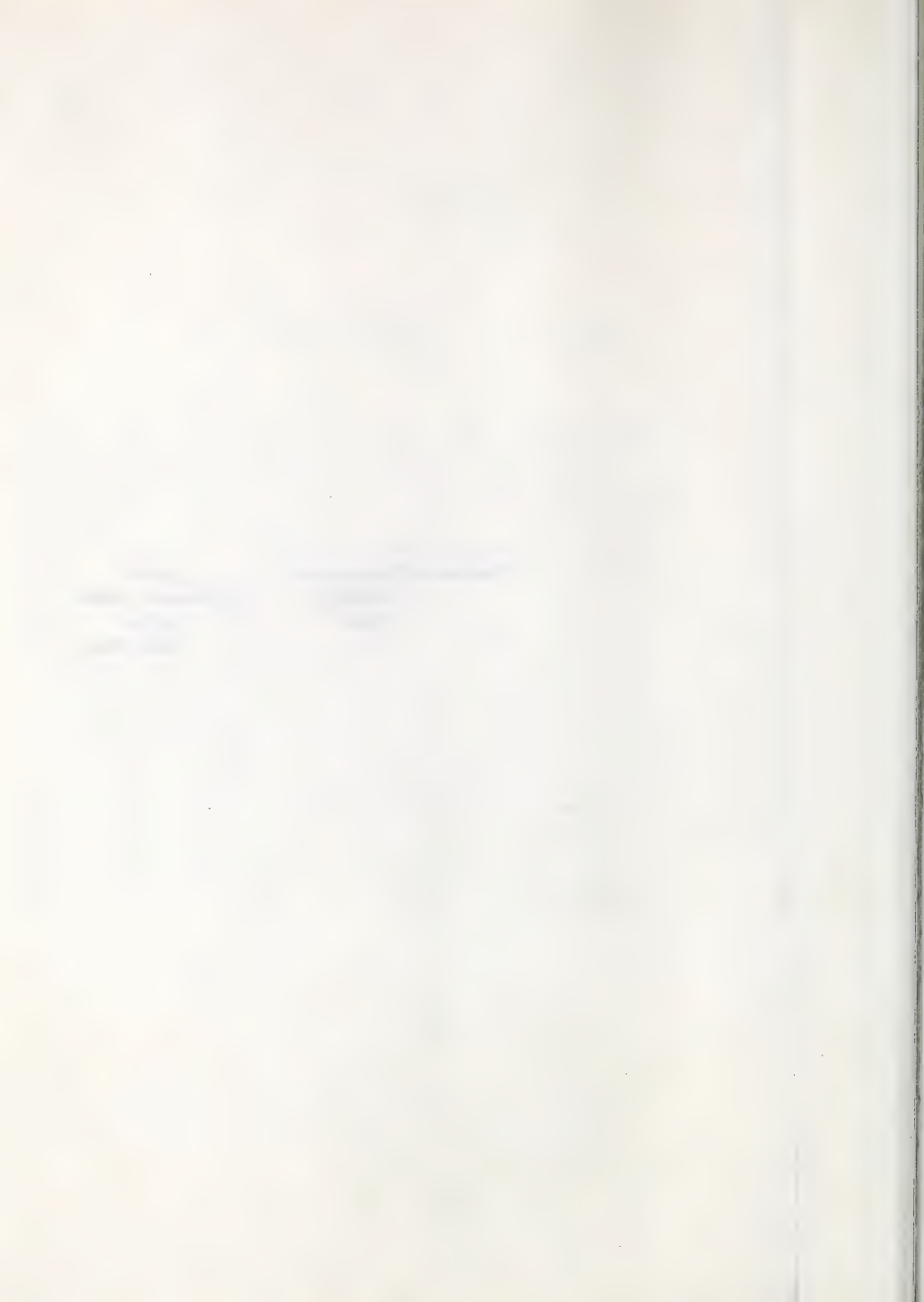
ESTABLISHED February 23, 1713, from common lands called "Naquag." Rutland granted the privileges that other towns enjoy, June 18, 1722. Part established as the Rutland District, April 12, 1753. Part established as Princeton, October 20, 1759. Part established as the District of Oakham, June 7, 1762. A part was included in the new town of Paxton, February 12, 1765. Part established as Hubbardston, June 13, 1767. Part adjudged to belong to Paxton, June 14, 1772. Boundary line between Rutland and Paxton established February 20, 1829.

Population at different periods: 1765, 1,090; 1776, 1,006; 1790, 1,072; 1800, 1,202; 1810, 1,231; 1820, 1,262; 1830, 1,276; 1840, 1,260; 1850, 1,223. Population in 1900, 1,334.





|                                    |                     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Number of Births printed . . . . . | 3,628               |
| Marriages . . . . .                | 1,472 = 2,944 names |
| Deaths . . . . .                   | <u>1,289</u>        |
|                                    | 7,861 total         |



RUTLAND RECORDS.





## RUTLAND BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

- ADAMS, Abigail, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1789.  
Abijah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1792.  
Achsa, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1798.  
Almira, d. Jesse and Kezia, July 5, 1804.  
Alzina, d. Abijah and Amelia, May 25, 1824.  
Amos, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 5, 1794.  
Curtis, s. Asa and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1792.  
David, s. Asa and Abigail, April 13, 1786.  
Dorcas, d. Reuben and Zubah, Jan. 9, 1798.  
Dorcas, d. Issachar, Aug. 4, 1799, bap. C.R.  
Emely Augusta, d. Abijah and Emely [Amelia in dup.], May 28, 1826.  
George Hoyt, s. Abijah and Emely, Aug. 23, 1831.  
Helen Eliza, d. James Jr., Sept. 9, 1832, bap. C.R.  
John, s. Peter, Jan. 18, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Jonas, s. Daniel, June 13, 1808, bap. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1784.  
Lorana, d. Oliver, June 19, 1803, bap. C.R.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 20, 1799.  
Mason, s. Asa and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1801.  
Molly, d. Nathan, July 26, 1795, bap. C.R.  
Moses, s. Jesse and Kezia, Sept. 15, 1806.  
Nathan, s. Asa and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1795.  
Oliver, s. Oliver, June 19, 1803, bap. C.R.  
Orlertus Jones, s. James Jr., Sept. 9, 1832, bap. C.R.  
Peter, s. Peter, Nov. 11, 1781, bap. C.R.  
Phineas Hazen, s. Reuben and Zubah, Dec. 17, 1803.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Zubah, Sept. 7, 1801.  
Roxana Allen, d. Abijah and Emely [Amelia in dup.], March 27, 1822.  
Ruth, d. Nathan, July 26, 1795, bap. C.R.  
Sarah Ann, d. Abijah and Amelia, Jan. 12, 1829.  
ALDEN, Hannah, d. John A. and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1787. At Barre.

# STANDARD FORM NO. 64

1-10-64

1. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

2. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

3. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

4. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

5. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

6. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

7. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

8. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

9. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

10. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

11. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

12. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

13. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

14. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

15. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

16. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

17. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

18. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

19. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

20. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

21. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

22. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

23. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

24. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

25. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

26. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

27. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

28. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

29. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

30. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:



ALDEN, Phinehas, s. John A. and Hannah, June 17, 1791.  
Reuben, s. John A. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1789.

ALLEN, Abner, s. Ephraim and Huldah, Dec. 1, 1767.  
Amos, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1751.  
Asa, s. William and Hannah, April 11, 1748.  
Cynthia, d. Elijah, May 14, 1786, bap. C.R.  
Cynthia, d. Ephraim and Huldah, Jan. 17, 1770.  
Elijah, s. Ephraim and Huldah, May 3, 1758.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Huldah, Jan. 10, 1760.  
Huldah, d. Ephraim and Huldah, May 3, 1772.  
John, s. William, July 1, 1753, bap. C.R.  
Molly, d. Elijah, June 20, 1784, bap. C.R.  
Moses Gilbert, s. Moses and Mehitabel, April 15, 1804.  
Nabe, d. Elijah and Molle, Aug. 21, 1782.  
Rebecca, d. Ephraim, Aug. 9, 1795, bap. C.R.  
Samuel, s. Ephraim, Oct. 26, 1777, bap. C.R.

AMES, Allice, d. John and Sarah, March 13, 1786.  
Betsy, d. Samuel, July 20, 1777, bap. C.R.  
Betty, d. John and Sarah, May 13, 1781.  
Edmund, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1759.  
Eleazer, s. Samuel, May 5, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Samuell and Sarah, May 6, 1771.  
Isabell, d. Samuell and Sarah, July 16, 1763.  
Lydia, d. Samuel, April 24, 1774, bap. C.R.  
Patty, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1783.  
Phinehas, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1757.  
Ruth, d. Samuel, Aug. 9, 1767, bap. C.R.  
Salla, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1778.  
Sally, d. Samuell and Sarah, May 6, 1769.  
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 6, 1771.  
Susanna, d. James, April 11, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Winslow, s. James, July 24, 1763, bap. C.R.

ATHERTON, Eunice, d. John, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

BAKER, Abel, s. Luke and Priscila, Dec. 23, 1814.  
Charles Wheeler, s. Joel and Lucy A., Dec. 11, 1831.  
Edwin Holland, s. Abel and Adaline A., Sept. 4, 1844.  
George Luke, s. Joel and Lucy A., May 5, 1834.  
John Elliott, s. Abel and Adaline, April [May in dup.] 7, 1847.  
Luke Harrison, s. Abel and Adaline A., May 21, 1841.  
Sarah Jane, d. Asa and Nancy, July 26, 1842.

the following table, which is a summary of the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE I.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE II.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE IV.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE V.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE VI.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE VII.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE VIII.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE IX.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE X.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE XI.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE XII.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE XIII.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

TABLE XIV.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF THE BACTERIA.

The following table shows the results of the various experiments conducted by the author.

**BALL**, Abigail, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1734-5.  
Adeline Emilia, d. Eleazer and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1809.  
Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, April 20, 1810.  
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1728.  
Eleazar, s. Eleazar Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1760.  
Eli, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Aug. 5, 1766. At Brookfield.  
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.  
Grace, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1730.  
Hannah, d. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1741.  
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 11, 1768. At Spencer.  
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Sept. 18, 1775.  
Israel, s. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1739.  
Joel, s. Eleazer, Sept. 7, 1800, bap. C.R.  
John, s. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Sept. 13, 1747.  
Jonas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1785.  
Louisa, d. Eleazer, July 6, 1806, bap. C.R.  
Lucy, d. Eleazer, Aug. 24, 1794, bap. C.R.  
Mary, d. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Feb. 21, 1743-4.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1761.  
Mary, d. Eleazar and Lucy, April 14, 1762.  
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1732.  
Molly, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 14, 1773.  
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, March 9, 1764.  
Polly, d. Aaron, March 2, 1794, bap. C.R.  
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1765.  
Rufus, s. Eleazer, July 18, 1791, bap. C.R.  
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1787.  
Samuell, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 10, 1763.  
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Abigail, June 15, 1737.  
Silas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Oct. 23, 1777.  
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 9, 1798, bap. C.R.  
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 2, 1810, bap. C.R.  
Thankful, d. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1771, bap. C.R.  
Thomas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, June 4, 1771. At Spencer.

**BARNES**, Harriot Amelia, d. Eber and Fanny, April 18, 1809.  
James McFarland, twin s. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.  
Jane, twin d. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.  
Lewis Franklin, s. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.  
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, May 7, 1807.  
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1808.  
Lucy, d. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.  
Mille H. Russell, d. Eber and Fanny, April 21, 1807.  
Samuel Russell, s. Eber and Fanny, May 23, 1803.





**BARNS**, Ephraim, s. Richard and Bathsheba, Aug. 29, 1802.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Lydia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 24, 1751.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1753.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), Benjamin, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1759.

Israel, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, March 21, 1757.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit), Abigail, d. Levi and Sarah, June 28, 1806.

Abigaill, d. Daniell and Mary, May 2, 1762.

Betsy Putnam, d. Adonijah and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1789.

Charles, s. Levi and Sarah, June 23, 1801.

Coolidge, s. Adonijah and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1787.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, March 15, 1801.

Daniel, s. Levi and Sarah, April 1, 1818.

Daniell, s. Daniel and Mary, July 16, 1757.

Elizabeth, d. Levi and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1808.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1747.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 23, 1770.

Hannah, d. Levi and Sarah, June 12, 1796.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Rachel, April 4 [Bartlett, Nov. 20 in dup.], 1803.

Harriot, d. Daniel Jr. and Rachel, April 18, 1799.

John, s. Daniel Jr. and Rachel, April 15, 1796.

Joseph, s. Adonijah and Ruth, June 11, 1792.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Lydia, April 26, 1753.

Levi, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 21, 1754.

Levi, s. Levi and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1803.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Lydia, March 24, 1758.

Lyman, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1788.

Mary, d. Levi and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1811.

Nabby, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1790.

Patience, d. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 10, 1754.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 5, 1749.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1766.

Roxy, d. Adonijah and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1797.

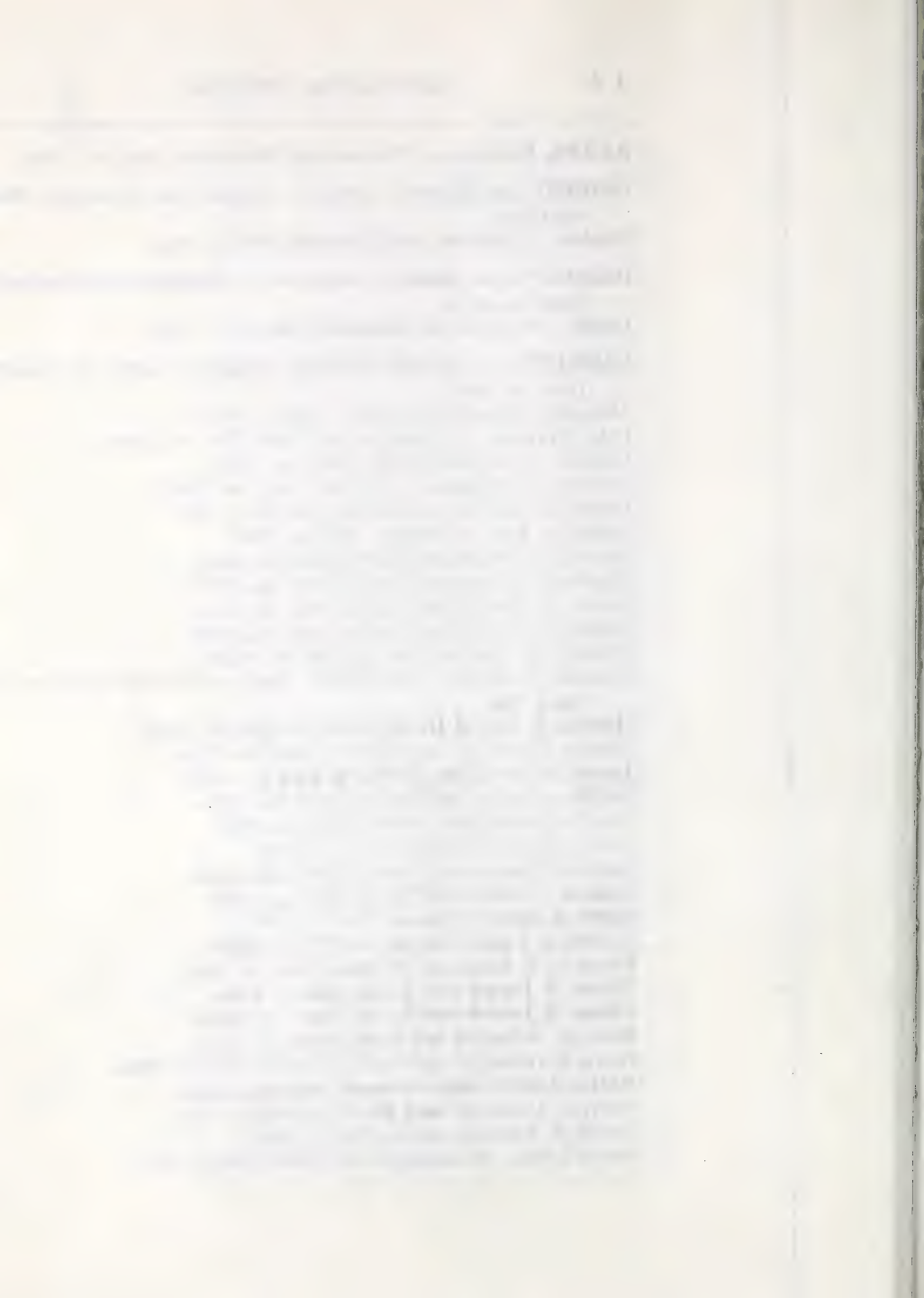
Roxy, d. Adonijah and Ruth (2d wife), July 7, 1809.

Ruthe, d. Adonijah and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1785.

Sally, d. Daniel Jr. and Rachel, April 30, 1793.

Sarah, d. Levi and Sarah, May 2, 1815.

Sarah Louisa, d. Adonijah and Ruth, May 8, 1811.



BARTLET, Sucl, s. Daniel Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 27, 1791.  
William, s. Levi and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1798.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit), Butler, s. Adonijah and Ruth,  
Feb. 20, 1820.

Caroline Augusta, d. Levi Jr. and Hannah H., June 4, 1830.  
Charles Edward, s. Levi Jr., Sept. 9, 1832, bap. C.R.  
Charles Putnam, s. Adonijah and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1816.  
George Franklin, s. Levi Jr. and Almira, Feb. 9, 1842.  
Harriot Stone, d. Levi Jr. and Hannah H., May 22, 1828.  
Jonas How, s. Levi Jr. and Hannah H., Oct. 4, 1834.  
Levi Lincoln, s. Levi Jr. and Elmira, Nov. 15, 1847.  
Levisa, d. Isaac, Aug. 26, 1759, bap. Holden. C.R.  
Lizzy Avaline, d. Levi Jr. and Almira, Dec. 14, 1845.  
Mary, d. Daniel, Nov. 11, 1759, bap. C.R.  
Nancy, d. Adonijah and Ruth, June 13, 1813.

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Adonijah, s. Joseph and Lydia,  
Nov. 30, 1760.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1763.  
Martha, d. Daniell and Mary, April 11, 1764.  
Sarah, d. Daniell and Mary, June 7, 1766.

**BARTON**, Emma Jane, d. Austin and Lucy K., Dec. 20, 1844.  
Francene Amelia, d. Austin and Lucy W. K., April 12, 1837.  
Joseph King, s. Austin and Lucy W. K., May 4, 1841.

**BAXTER**, Chloe, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 9, 1769.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, April 17, 1772.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, May 21 [28 in dup.], 1774.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 23, 1776.

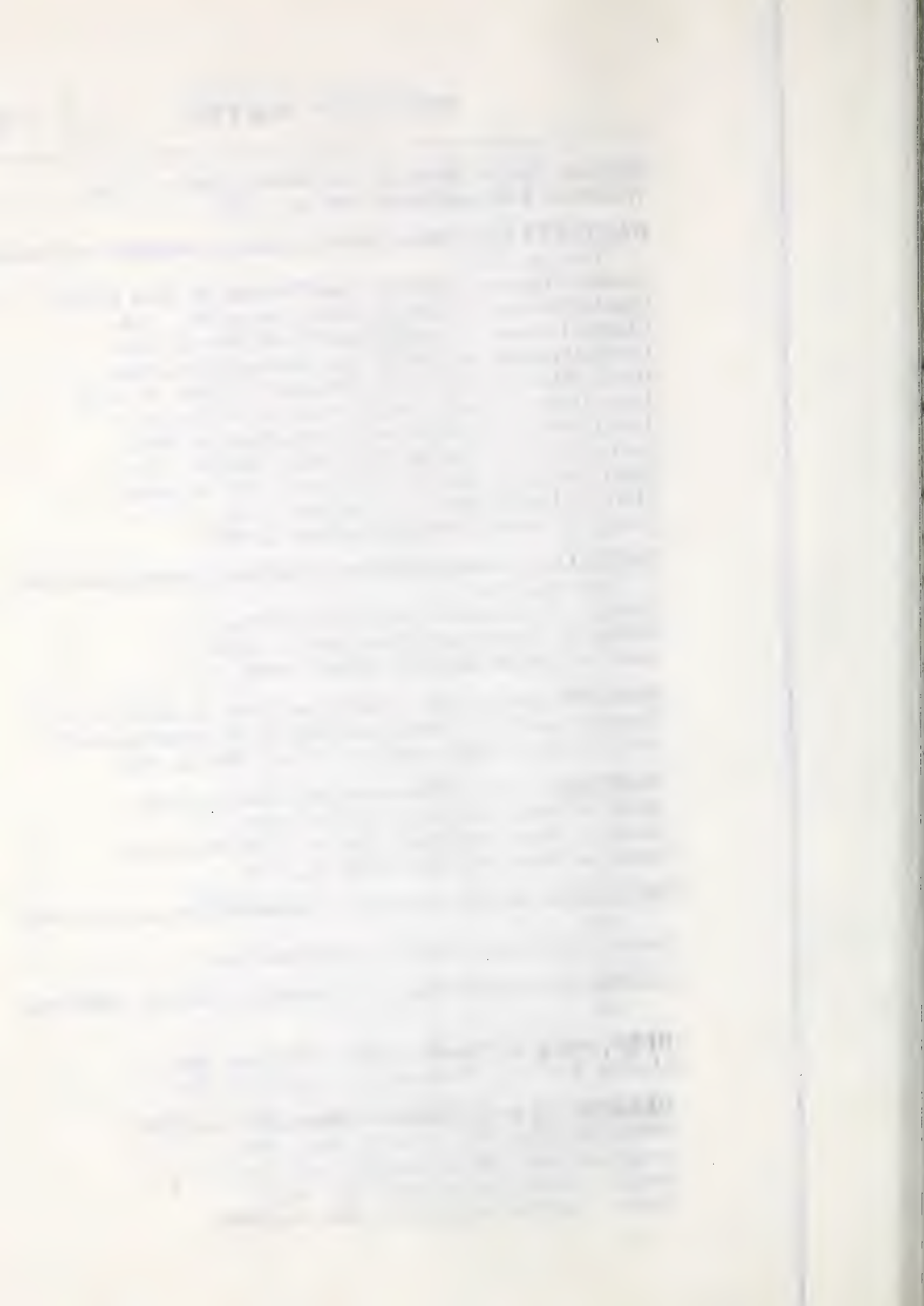
**BEATH** (see Beeth), Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, Jan. 4, 1770, bap.  
C.R.

Samuel, s. Jeremy, March 20, 1765, bap. C.R.

**BEETH** (see Beath), Sarah, d. Jeremiah, June 22, 1766, bap.  
C.R.

**BELL**, Anna, d. Thomas, July 5, 1761, bap. C.R.  
Martha, d. ———, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**BELLOWS**, Aaron, s. Silas and Mary, Feb. 22, 1768.  
Abigail, d. Isaac, Nov. 26, 1758, bap. C.R.  
Amasa, s. Isaac, March 10, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Asaph, s. Isaac, Nov. 7, 1767, bap. C.R.  
David, s. Jotham and Rebeca, Dec. 11, 1761.

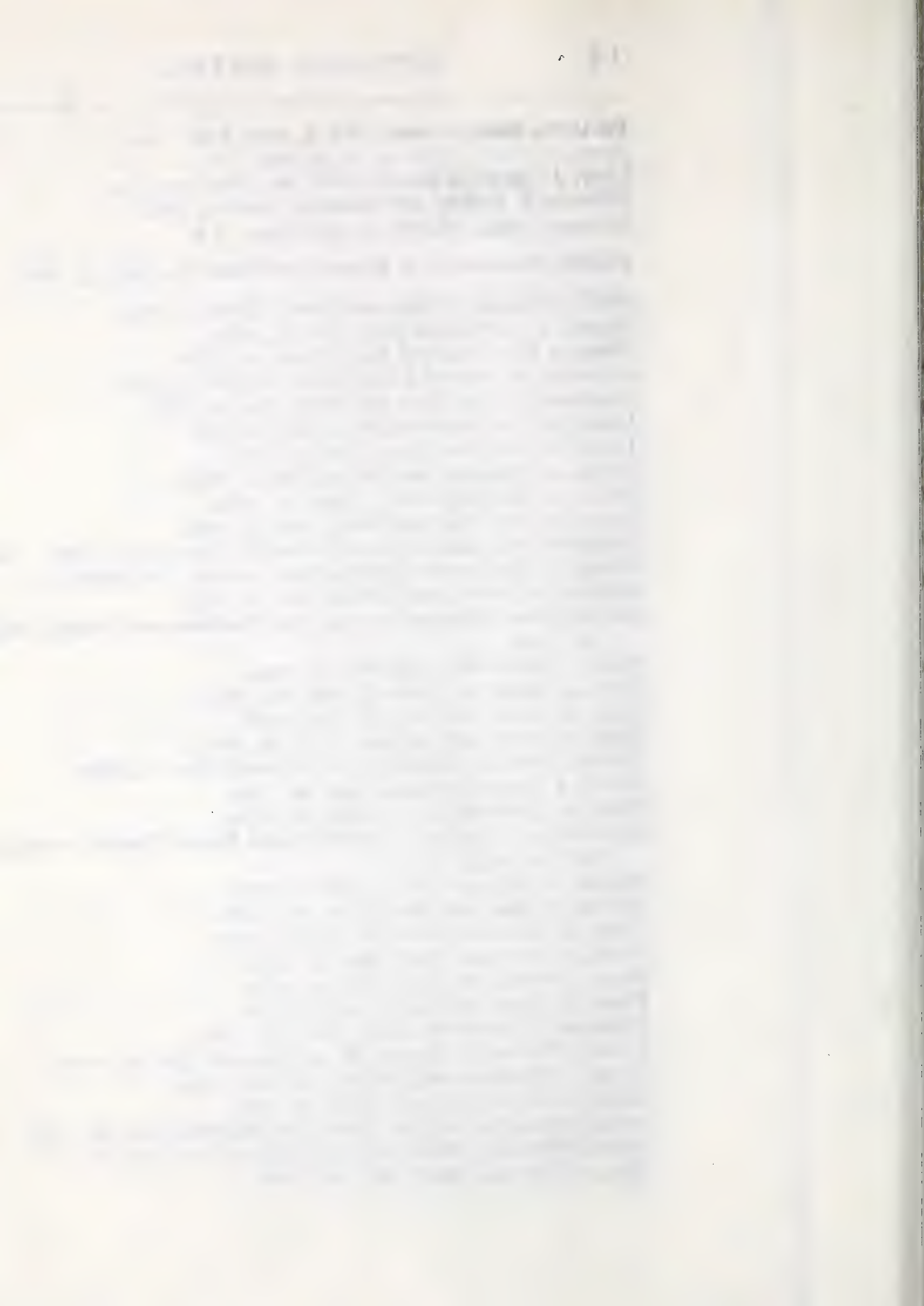




BELLOWS, Isaac, s. Isaac, Oct. 5, 1760, bap. C.R.  
 James, s. ———, Oct. 23, 1779, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph of Paxton, Feb. 22, 1767, bap. C.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Jotham and Rebecca, April 12, 1764.  
 Zebina, s. Isaac, March 17, 1765, bap. C.R.

**BEMIS**, Hermon N., s. Roswell and Sarah G., July 23, 1841.

**BENT**, Abigail, d. Silas and Mary, March 7, 1773.  
 Abigail, d. David and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1765.  
 Abner, s. Col. Silas and Mary, Sept. 22, 1780.  
 Catharine, d. Samuel B. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1817.  
 Charlotee, d. Col. Silas and Mary, Aug. 1, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. Col. Silas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1785.  
 David, s. David and Lucy, April 3, 1756.  
 David, s. Thaddeus and Abigail, July 6, 1799.  
 Derius, s. David and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1769.  
 Dorcas, d. Col. Silas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1782.  
 Elizabeth Rebeckah, d. Capt. Samuel B., July 6, 1817, bap. C.R.  
 George, s. Darius and Isabelle, Dec. 4, 1806. In Boston.  
 Isabella, d. Darius and Isabella, Dec. 6, 1797.  
 Joel Maynard [Heyward in dup.], s. Thaddeus and Abigail, July 16, 1797.  
 John, s. David and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1754.  
 John, s. Darius and Isabella, Aug. 16, 1803.  
 Lucy, d. David and Lucy, June 4, 1758.  
 Luke, s. Darius and Isabella, April 16, 1801.  
 Martha Maria, d. Samuel B. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1808.  
 Micah, s. David and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1751.  
 Molly, d. Silas and Marcy, Sept. 23, 1769.  
 [Bint in dup.], Molly, d. David Jr. and Phebe [Pheoba in dup.], Oct. 30, 1775.  
 Nahum, s. Silas and Mary, July 10, 1777.  
 Nahum, s. Silas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1778.  
 Patty, d. Darius and Isabella, Sept. 7, 1799.  
 Persis, d. Silas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1775.  
 Peter, s. David and Lucy, May 19, 1760.  
 Phebe, d. David and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1763.  
 Phinehas, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1776.  
 Rebecca Watson, d. Samuel B. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1810.  
 Roxa, d. Thaddeus and Abigail, April 23, 1794.  
 Rufus, s. David and Lucy, April 10, 1767.  
 Samuel Browning, s. Capt. David and Martha, Nov. 27, 1784.  
 Samuel Watson, s. Samuel B. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1811.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Mary, May 16, 1768.



BENT, Solomon Browning, s. Capt. David and Martha, Nov. 2  
1784.

Susannah, d. Silas and Mary, April 21, 1771.

Thaddeus, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1771.

**BERRY**, Benjamin, s. Sheers, Aug. 17, 1777, bap. C.R.

Ephraim, s. Sheers, Oct. 5, 1755, bap. C.R.

Esther, d. Sheers, June 25, 1758, bap. C.R.

Eunice, d. Sheers, Oct. 5, 1755, bap. C.R.

John, s. Sheers, July 26, 1772, bap. C.R.

Joseph, s. Sheers, Oct. 5, 1755, bap. C.R.

Lydia, d. Sheers, Oct. 26, 1760, bap. C.R.

Woodard, s. Sheers, Oct. 1, 1775, bap. C.R.

**BIGELOW**, Almira, d. Joseph and Annas, Aug. 9, 1801.

Betsey, d. Joseph, Feb. 2, 1794, bap. C.R.

Betsey Read, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Dec. 18, 1806.

Cortis, s. Joseph Jr., June 21, 1829, bap. C.R.

Edward, s. Levi and Tabatha, Feb. 29, 1840.

Harriett Augusta, d. Levi and Tabitha (Maynard), Aug. 27,  
1832.

Helen Hannah, d. John W. and Sarah T., May 15, 1843.

John Warren, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, May 25, 1808.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Annas, Nov. 18, 1804.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, May —, 1810.

Julia Ann, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Jan. 5, 1815.

Julian Hardy, d. Levi and Tabitha (Maynard), Oct. 1, 1830.

Lature Persis, d. J., July 5, 1822, bap. C.R. (See Persis  
Barker, below.)

Levi, s. Joseph and Annas, Jan. 23, 1796.

Lois Rebekah, d. Levi and Tabatha, March 31, 1836.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Aug. 6, 1812.

Oella Louisa, d. John W. and Sarah T., Feb. 7, 1839.

Persis Barker, d. Joseph 2d and Aurel, Feb. 25, 1822.

Rufus, s. Joseph and Annas, April 29, 1797.

Sally, d. Joseph and Annas, Aug. 13, 1799.

Warren Eugene, s. John W. and Sarah T., June 27, 1848.

**BLACK**, James, s. John, April 21, 1765, bap. C.R.

**BLAIR**, Artemas [Artimas in dup.], s. James Jr. and Martha,  
Oct. 16, 1787.

Bette, d. James, May 9, 1762, bap. C.R.

Betsey, d. John, June 12, 1785, bap. C.R.

Betsy, d. Capt. Robert and Betty, Feb. 13, 1791.





BLAIR, Cene, d. Samuel, Dec. 30, 1781, bap. C.R.  
 Charles, s. Capt. Robert and Betty, March 8, 1785.  
 David, s. James Jr. and Martha, July 27, 1794.  
 Dolle, d. John, March 24, 1782, bap. C.R.  
 Dolly, d. Capt. Robert and Betty, Jan. 30, 1795.  
 George, s. Capt. Robert and Betty, Nov. 29, 1786..  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Robert and Betty, Feb. 19, 1793.  
 James, s. James Jr. and Martha, July 4, 1782.  
 James Estabrook, s. Artemas and Sally, Sept. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. John, Feb. 9, 1783, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. James Jr. and Martha, Dec. 21, 1784.  
 Mary, d. James Jr. and Martha, Jan. 14, 1788.  
 Robert, s. James Jr. and Martha, July 16, 1792.  
 Sally, d. Capt. Robert and Betty, April 19, 1789.  
 Sophronia Elizabeth, d. Artemas and Sally, Sept. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.

William, s. James Jr. and Martha, Feb. 20, 1781.

BLAKE, Addison, s. George and Sally Miller, March —, 1827.  
 Charles, s. Joseph, April 7, 1771, bap. C.R.  
 Francis, s. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1773, bap. C.R.  
 Francis Arthur, s. Francis and Eliza Augusta, April 4, 1796.  
 Joseph Gardner, s. Francis, April 27, 1800, bap. C.R.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph, June 23, 1776, bap. C.R.  
 Julianna, d. Francis, Nov. 4, 1798, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah Fuller, d. George and Sally Miller, March 1, 1825.  
 Silas How, s. George and Sally Miller, Oct. 29, 1823.

BLISS, Daniel, s. Daniel and Isable, July 7, 1768.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Isabel, Nov. 10, 1766.  
 James Murray, s. Daniel and Isabel, Feb. 22, 1771.  
 John Murray, s. Daniel and Isabel, Feb. 22, 1771.

BLODGET, Charles Henry, s. Frederick and Mary Ann, June 18, 1848.

BOICE (see Boyes), Alvin, s. Thomas and Patty, Jan. 23, 1796.  
 Betsy, d. Thomas and Patty, June 29, 1799.  
 Christopher, s. Thomas and Margerret, Sept. 1, 1815. In Spencer.  
 Christopher Montgomery, s. Thomas and Patty, April 19, 1792.  
 [Boies in dup.], Clarinda, d. John Jr. and Ruth, March 18, 1804.  
 Clarissa, d. Thomas and Patty, July 1, 1804.  
 Cyrus, s. Thomas and Patty, July 4, 1797.  
 Cyrus, s. Thomas and Patty, May 5, 1806.

|        |         |        |
|--------|---------|--------|
| Jan 1  | Balance | 100.00 |
| Jan 2  | Jan 1   | 100.00 |
| Jan 3  | Jan 2   | 100.00 |
| Jan 4  | Jan 3   | 100.00 |
| Jan 5  | Jan 4   | 100.00 |
| Jan 6  | Jan 5   | 100.00 |
| Jan 7  | Jan 6   | 100.00 |
| Jan 8  | Jan 7   | 100.00 |
| Jan 9  | Jan 8   | 100.00 |
| Jan 10 | Jan 9   | 100.00 |
| Jan 11 | Jan 10  | 100.00 |
| Jan 12 | Jan 11  | 100.00 |
| Jan 13 | Jan 12  | 100.00 |
| Jan 14 | Jan 13  | 100.00 |
| Jan 15 | Jan 14  | 100.00 |
| Jan 16 | Jan 15  | 100.00 |
| Jan 17 | Jan 16  | 100.00 |
| Jan 18 | Jan 17  | 100.00 |
| Jan 19 | Jan 18  | 100.00 |
| Jan 20 | Jan 19  | 100.00 |
| Jan 21 | Jan 20  | 100.00 |
| Jan 22 | Jan 21  | 100.00 |
| Jan 23 | Jan 22  | 100.00 |
| Jan 24 | Jan 23  | 100.00 |
| Jan 25 | Jan 24  | 100.00 |
| Jan 26 | Jan 25  | 100.00 |
| Jan 27 | Jan 26  | 100.00 |
| Jan 28 | Jan 27  | 100.00 |
| Jan 29 | Jan 28  | 100.00 |
| Jan 30 | Jan 29  | 100.00 |
| Jan 31 | Jan 30  | 100.00 |
| Feb 1  | Jan 31  | 100.00 |
| Feb 2  | Feb 1   | 100.00 |
| Feb 3  | Feb 2   | 100.00 |
| Feb 4  | Feb 3   | 100.00 |
| Feb 5  | Feb 4   | 100.00 |
| Feb 6  | Feb 5   | 100.00 |
| Feb 7  | Feb 6   | 100.00 |
| Feb 8  | Feb 7   | 100.00 |
| Feb 9  | Feb 8   | 100.00 |
| Feb 10 | Feb 9   | 100.00 |
| Feb 11 | Feb 10  | 100.00 |
| Feb 12 | Feb 11  | 100.00 |
| Feb 13 | Feb 12  | 100.00 |
| Feb 14 | Feb 13  | 100.00 |
| Feb 15 | Feb 14  | 100.00 |
| Feb 16 | Feb 15  | 100.00 |
| Feb 17 | Feb 16  | 100.00 |
| Feb 18 | Feb 17  | 100.00 |
| Feb 19 | Feb 18  | 100.00 |
| Feb 20 | Feb 19  | 100.00 |
| Feb 21 | Feb 20  | 100.00 |
| Feb 22 | Feb 21  | 100.00 |
| Feb 23 | Feb 22  | 100.00 |
| Feb 24 | Feb 23  | 100.00 |
| Feb 25 | Feb 24  | 100.00 |
| Feb 26 | Feb 25  | 100.00 |
| Feb 27 | Feb 26  | 100.00 |
| Feb 28 | Feb 27  | 100.00 |
| Feb 29 | Feb 28  | 100.00 |
| Mar 1  | Feb 29  | 100.00 |
| Mar 2  | Mar 1   | 100.00 |
| Mar 3  | Mar 2   | 100.00 |
| Mar 4  | Mar 3   | 100.00 |
| Mar 5  | Mar 4   | 100.00 |
| Mar 6  | Mar 5   | 100.00 |
| Mar 7  | Mar 6   | 100.00 |
| Mar 8  | Mar 7   | 100.00 |
| Mar 9  | Mar 8   | 100.00 |
| Mar 10 | Mar 9   | 100.00 |
| Mar 11 | Mar 10  | 100.00 |
| Mar 12 | Mar 11  | 100.00 |
| Mar 13 | Mar 12  | 100.00 |
| Mar 14 | Mar 13  | 100.00 |
| Mar 15 | Mar 14  | 100.00 |
| Mar 16 | Mar 15  | 100.00 |
| Mar 17 | Mar 16  | 100.00 |
| Mar 18 | Mar 17  | 100.00 |
| Mar 19 | Mar 18  | 100.00 |
| Mar 20 | Mar 19  | 100.00 |
| Mar 21 | Mar 20  | 100.00 |
| Mar 22 | Mar 21  | 100.00 |
| Mar 23 | Mar 22  | 100.00 |
| Mar 24 | Mar 23  | 100.00 |
| Mar 25 | Mar 24  | 100.00 |
| Mar 26 | Mar 25  | 100.00 |
| Mar 27 | Mar 26  | 100.00 |
| Mar 28 | Mar 27  | 100.00 |
| Mar 29 | Mar 28  | 100.00 |
| Mar 30 | Mar 29  | 100.00 |
| Mar 31 | Mar 30  | 100.00 |
| Apr 1  | Mar 31  | 100.00 |
| Apr 2  | Apr 1   | 100.00 |
| Apr 3  | Apr 2   | 100.00 |
| Apr 4  | Apr 3   | 100.00 |
| Apr 5  | Apr 4   | 100.00 |
| Apr 6  | Apr 5   | 100.00 |
| Apr 7  | Apr 6   | 100.00 |
| Apr 8  | Apr 7   | 100.00 |
| Apr 9  | Apr 8   | 100.00 |
| Apr 10 | Apr 9   | 100.00 |
| Apr 11 | Apr 10  | 100.00 |
| Apr 12 | Apr 11  | 100.00 |
| Apr 13 | Apr 12  | 100.00 |
| Apr 14 | Apr 13  | 100.00 |
| Apr 15 | Apr 14  | 100.00 |
| Apr 16 | Apr 15  | 100.00 |
| Apr 17 | Apr 16  | 100.00 |
| Apr 18 | Apr 17  | 100.00 |
| Apr 19 | Apr 18  | 100.00 |
| Apr 20 | Apr 19  | 100.00 |
| Apr 21 | Apr 20  | 100.00 |
| Apr 22 | Apr 21  | 100.00 |
| Apr 23 | Apr 22  | 100.00 |
| Apr 24 | Apr 23  | 100.00 |
| Apr 25 | Apr 24  | 100.00 |
| Apr 26 | Apr 25  | 100.00 |
| Apr 27 | Apr 26  | 100.00 |
| Apr 28 | Apr 27  | 100.00 |
| Apr 29 | Apr 28  | 100.00 |
| Apr 30 | Apr 29  | 100.00 |
| May 1  | Apr 30  | 100.00 |
| May 2  | May 1   | 100.00 |
| May 3  | May 2   | 100.00 |
| May 4  | May 3   | 100.00 |
| May 5  | May 4   | 100.00 |
| May 6  | May 5   | 100.00 |
| May 7  | May 6   | 100.00 |
| May 8  | May 7   | 100.00 |
| May 9  | May 8   | 100.00 |
| May 10 | May 9   | 100.00 |
| May 11 | May 10  | 100.00 |
| May 12 | May 11  | 100.00 |
| May 13 | May 12  | 100.00 |
| May 14 | May 13  | 100.00 |
| May 15 | May 14  | 100.00 |
| May 16 | May 15  | 100.00 |
| May 17 | May 16  | 100.00 |
| May 18 | May 17  | 100.00 |
| May 19 | May 18  | 100.00 |
| May 20 | May 19  | 100.00 |
| May 21 | May 20  | 100.00 |
| May 22 | May 21  | 100.00 |
| May 23 | May 22  | 100.00 |
| May 24 | May 23  | 100.00 |
| May 25 | May 24  | 100.00 |
| May 26 | May 25  | 100.00 |
| May 27 | May 26  | 100.00 |
| May 28 | May 27  | 100.00 |
| May 29 | May 28  | 100.00 |
| May 30 | May 29  | 100.00 |
| May 31 | May 30  | 100.00 |
| Jun 1  | May 31  | 100.00 |
| Jun 2  | Jun 1   | 100.00 |
| Jun 3  | Jun 2   | 100.00 |
| Jun 4  | Jun 3   | 100.00 |
| Jun 5  | Jun 4   | 100.00 |
| Jun 6  | Jun 5   | 100.00 |
| Jun 7  | Jun 6   | 100.00 |
| Jun 8  | Jun 7   | 100.00 |
| Jun 9  | Jun 8   | 100.00 |
| Jun 10 | Jun 9   | 100.00 |
| Jun 11 | Jun 10  | 100.00 |
| Jun 12 | Jun 11  | 100.00 |
| Jun 13 | Jun 12  | 100.00 |
| Jun 14 | Jun 13  | 100.00 |
| Jun 15 | Jun 14  | 100.00 |
| Jun 16 | Jun 15  | 100.00 |
| Jun 17 | Jun 16  | 100.00 |
| Jun 18 | Jun 17  | 100.00 |
| Jun 19 | Jun 18  | 100.00 |
| Jun 20 | Jun 19  | 100.00 |
| Jun 21 | Jun 20  | 100.00 |
| Jun 22 | Jun 21  | 100.00 |
| Jun 23 | Jun 22  | 100.00 |
| Jun 24 | Jun 23  | 100.00 |
| Jun 25 | Jun 24  | 100.00 |
| Jun 26 | Jun 25  | 100.00 |
| Jun 27 | Jun 26  | 100.00 |
| Jun 28 | Jun 27  | 100.00 |
| Jun 29 | Jun 28  | 100.00 |
| Jun 30 | Jun 29  | 100.00 |
| Jul 1  | Jun 30  | 100.00 |
| Jul 2  | Jul 1   | 100.00 |
| Jul 3  | Jul 2   | 100.00 |
| Jul 4  | Jul 3   | 100.00 |
| Jul 5  | Jul 4   | 100.00 |
| Jul 6  | Jul 5   | 100.00 |
| Jul 7  | Jul 6   | 100.00 |
| Jul 8  | Jul 7   | 100.00 |
| Jul 9  | Jul 8   | 100.00 |
| Jul 10 | Jul 9   | 100.00 |
| Jul 11 | Jul 10  | 100.00 |
| Jul 12 | Jul 11  | 100.00 |
| Jul 13 | Jul 12  | 100.00 |
| Jul 14 | Jul 13  | 100.00 |
| Jul 15 | Jul 14  | 100.00 |
| Jul 16 | Jul 15  | 100.00 |
| Jul 17 | Jul 16  | 100.00 |
| Jul 18 | Jul 17  | 100.00 |
| Jul 19 | Jul 18  | 100.00 |
| Jul 20 | Jul 19  | 100.00 |
| Jul 21 | Jul 20  | 100.00 |
| Jul 22 | Jul 21  | 100.00 |
| Jul 23 | Jul 22  | 100.00 |
| Jul 24 | Jul 23  | 100.00 |
| Jul 25 | Jul 24  | 100.00 |
| Jul 26 | Jul 25  | 100.00 |
| Jul 27 | Jul 26  | 100.00 |
| Jul 28 | Jul 27  | 100.00 |
| Jul 29 | Jul 28  | 100.00 |
| Jul 30 | Jul 29  | 100.00 |
| Jul 31 | Jul 30  | 100.00 |
| Aug 1  | Jul 31  | 100.00 |
| Aug 2  | Aug 1   | 100.00 |
| Aug 3  | Aug 2   | 100.00 |
| Aug 4  | Aug 3   | 100.00 |
| Aug 5  | Aug 4   | 100.00 |
| Aug 6  | Aug 5   | 100.00 |
| Aug 7  | Aug 6   | 100.00 |
| Aug 8  | Aug 7   | 100.00 |
| Aug 9  | Aug 8   | 100.00 |
| Aug 10 | Aug 9   | 100.00 |
| Aug 11 | Aug 10  | 100.00 |
| Aug 12 | Aug 11  | 100.00 |
| Aug 13 | Aug 12  | 100.00 |
| Aug 14 | Aug 13  | 100.00 |
| Aug 15 | Aug 14  | 100.00 |
| Aug 16 | Aug 15  | 100.00 |
| Aug 17 | Aug 16  | 100.00 |
| Aug 18 | Aug 17  | 100.00 |
| Aug 19 | Aug 18  | 100.00 |
| Aug 20 | Aug 19  | 100.00 |
| Aug 21 | Aug 20  | 100.00 |
| Aug 22 | Aug 21  | 100.00 |
| Aug 23 | Aug 22  | 100.00 |
| Aug 24 | Aug 23  | 100.00 |
| Aug 25 | Aug 24  | 100.00 |
| Aug 26 | Aug 25  | 100.00 |
| Aug 27 | Aug 26  | 100.00 |
| Aug 28 | Aug 27  | 100.00 |
| Aug 29 | Aug 28  | 100.00 |
| Aug 30 | Aug 29  | 100.00 |
| Aug 31 | Aug 30  | 100.00 |
| Sep 1  | Aug 31  | 100.00 |
| Sep 2  | Sep 1   | 100.00 |
| Sep 3  | Sep 2   | 100.00 |
| Sep 4  | Sep 3   | 100.00 |
| Sep 5  | Sep 4   | 100.00 |
| Sep 6  | Sep 5   | 100.00 |
| Sep 7  | Sep 6   | 100.00 |
| Sep 8  | Sep 7   | 100.00 |
| Sep 9  | Sep 8   | 100.00 |
| Sep 10 | Sep 9   | 100.00 |
| Sep 11 | Sep 10  | 100.00 |
| Sep 12 | Sep 11  | 100.00 |
| Sep 13 | Sep 12  | 100.00 |
| Sep 14 | Sep 13  | 100.00 |
| Sep 15 | Sep 14  | 100.00 |
| Sep 16 | Sep 15  | 100.00 |
| Sep 17 | Sep 16  | 100.00 |
| Sep 18 | Sep 17  | 100.00 |
| Sep 19 | Sep 18  | 100.00 |
| Sep 20 | Sep 19  | 100.00 |
| Sep 21 | Sep 20  | 100.00 |
| Sep 22 | Sep 21  | 100.00 |
| Sep 23 | Sep 22  | 100.00 |
| Sep 24 | Sep 23  | 100.00 |
| Sep 25 | Sep 24  | 100.00 |
| Sep 26 | Sep 25  | 100.00 |
| Sep 27 | Sep 26  | 100.00 |
| Sep 28 | Sep 27  | 100.00 |
| Sep 29 | Sep 28  | 100.00 |
| Sep 30 | Sep 29  | 100.00 |
| Sep 31 | Sep 30  | 100.00 |
| Oct 1  | Sep 31  | 100.00 |
| Oct 2  | Oct 1   | 100.00 |
| Oct 3  | Oct 2   | 100.00 |
| Oct 4  | Oct 3   | 100.00 |
| Oct 5  | Oct 4   | 100.00 |
| Oct 6  | Oct 5   | 100.00 |
| Oct 7  | Oct 6   | 100.00 |
| Oct 8  | Oct 7   | 100.00 |
| Oct 9  | Oct 8   | 100.00 |
| Oct 10 | Oct 9   | 100.00 |
| Oct 11 | Oct 10  | 100.00 |
| Oct 12 | Oct 11  | 100.00 |
| Oct 13 | Oct 12  | 100.00 |
| Oct 14 | Oct 13  | 100.00 |
| Oct 15 | Oct 14  | 100.00 |
| Oct 16 | Oct 15  | 100.00 |
| Oct 17 | Oct 16  | 100.00 |
| Oct 18 | Oct 17  | 100.00 |
| Oct 19 | Oct 18  | 100.00 |
| Oct 20 | Oct 19  | 100.00 |
| Oct 21 | Oct 20  | 100.00 |
| Oct 22 | Oct 21  | 100.00 |
| Oct 23 | Oct 22  | 100.00 |
| Oct 24 | Oct 23  | 100.00 |
| Oct 25 | Oct 24  | 100.00 |
| Oct 26 | Oct 25  | 100.00 |
| Oct 27 | Oct 26  | 100.00 |
| Oct 28 | Oct 27  | 100.00 |
| Oct 29 | Oct 28  | 100.00 |
| Oct 30 | Oct 29  | 100.00 |
| Oct 31 | Oct 30  | 100.00 |
| Nov 1  | Oct 31  | 100.00 |
| Nov 2  | Nov 1   | 100.00 |
| Nov 3  | Nov 2   | 100.00 |
| Nov 4  | Nov 3   | 100.00 |
| Nov 5  | Nov 4   | 100.00 |
| Nov 6  | Nov 5   | 100.00 |
| Nov 7  | Nov 6   | 100.00 |
| Nov 8  | Nov 7   | 100.00 |
| Nov 9  | Nov 8   | 100.00 |
| Nov 10 | Nov 9   | 100.00 |
| Nov 11 | Nov 10  | 100.00 |
| Nov 12 | Nov 11  | 100.00 |
| Nov 13 | Nov 12  | 100.00 |
| Nov 14 | Nov 13  | 100.00 |
| Nov 15 | Nov 14  | 100.00 |
| Nov 16 | Nov 15  | 100.00 |
| Nov 17 | Nov 16  | 100.00 |
| Nov 18 | Nov 17  | 100.00 |
| Nov 19 | Nov 18  | 100.00 |
| Nov 20 | Nov 19  | 100.00 |
| Nov 21 | Nov 20  | 100.00 |
| Nov 22 | Nov 21  | 100.00 |
| Nov 23 | Nov 22  | 100.00 |
| Nov 24 | Nov 23  | 100.00 |
| Nov 25 | Nov 24  | 100.00 |
| Nov 26 | Nov 25  | 100.00 |
| Nov 27 | Nov 26  | 100.00 |
| Nov 28 | Nov 27  | 100.00 |
| Nov 29 | Nov 28  | 100.00 |
| Nov 30 | Nov 29  | 100.00 |
| Dec 1  | Nov 30  | 100.00 |
| Dec 2  | Dec 1   | 100.00 |
| Dec 3  | Dec 2   | 100.00 |
| Dec 4  | Dec 3   | 100.00 |
| Dec 5  | Dec 4   | 100.00 |
| Dec 6  | Dec 5   | 100.00 |
| Dec 7  | Dec 6   | 100.00 |
| Dec 8  | Dec 7   | 100.00 |
| Dec 9  | Dec 8   | 100.00 |
| Dec 10 | Dec 9   | 100.00 |
| Dec 11 | Dec 10  | 100.00 |
| Dec 12 | Dec 11  | 100.00 |
| Dec 13 | Dec 12  | 100.00 |
| Dec 14 | Dec 13  | 100.00 |
| Dec 15 | Dec 14  | 100.00 |
| Dec 16 | Dec 15  | 100.00 |
| Dec 17 | Dec 16  | 100.00 |
| Dec 18 | Dec 17  | 100.00 |
| Dec 19 | Dec 18  | 100.00 |
| Dec 20 | Dec 19  | 100.00 |
| Dec 21 | Dec 20  | 100.00 |

**BOICE** [Boies in dup.], Eliza, d. John Jr. and Patty [Polly in dup.], March 3, 1813.

Elliot, s. Thomas and Patty, Jan. 19, 1794.

Harriot, d. Thomas, April 20, 1794, bap. C.R.

[Boies in dup.], James Thompson, s. John Jr. and Ruth, March 1, 1795.

Jane, d. John, Oct. 4, 1767, bap. C.R.

[Boies in dup.], John, s. John and Martha, April 28, 1773.

[Boies in dup.], John F., s. John Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1798.

Martha, d. John, June 25, 1769, bap. C.R.

[Boies in dup.], Patty, d. John Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1796.

Patty, d. Thomas and Patty, July 21, 1802.

[Boies in dup.], Ruth, d. John Jr. and Ruth, May 22, 1801.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Patty, July 17, 1808.

William, s. Thomas and Patty, April 3, 1801.

Zerviah, d. Thomas, May 1, 1791, bap. C.R.

**BOINS**, Bille Swan, s. Phillip, Feb. 24, 1788, bap. C.R.

Harriot, d. Phillip, Feb. 5, 1792, bap. C.R.

Polly, d. Phillip, Nov. 12, 1785, bap. C.R.

**BOTHWELL**, John, s. Alexander Jr., July 5, 1752, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. Alexander, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Prudence, d. Elijah, Sept. 9, 1750, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. Alexander, Feb. 29, 1756, bap. C.R.

William, s. Alexander, 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**BOWKER**, Almira, d. Oliver, March 22, 1801, bap. C.R.

Fanne, d. Oliver, Oct. 31, 1790, bap. C.R.

John Pierson, s. Oliver, Sept. 9, 1787, bap. C.R.

Sally, d. Oliver, Aug. 21, 1785, bap. C.R.

Tyler, s. Oliver and Anna, June 7, 1792.

**BOYES** (see Boice), Isabel, d. John, Sept. 1, 1771, bap. C.R.

Thomas, s. John, Nov. 3, 1765, bap. C.R.

**BREWER**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 7, 1751-2.

Eliab, s. Samuel [Paul in bap.] and Martha, April 6, 1760.

John, s. Samuell and Martha, Aug. 7, 1749.

Lucy, d. Samel and Martha, Aug. 18, 1745.

Nathan, s. Samuell and Martha, Aug. 10, 1747.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Martha, Feb. 13, 1758.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Anne, d. Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1788.

Betsy [Betsey in dup.], d. Isaac and Betsy, March 27, 1791.

Charles, s. Isaac and Rebecca B., April 25, 1831.





BRIANT, Charles Josiah, s. William E. and Mary M., Oct. 1, 1838.  
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. John and Betsey P. (now of Princeton),  
Jan. 5, 1834.

Harriet Ann, d. Isaac and Rebecca B., June 7, 1840.

Isaac, s. John and Esther, Jan. 6 [4 in dup.], 1762.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1793.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca B., May 6, 1829.

James, s. Isaac and Rebecca B., July 13, 1837.

John, s. John and Esther, Dec. 21, 1757.

John, s. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1799.

John Artemas, s. Isaac and Rebecca B., Nov. 19, 1832.

Josiah, s. John, June 18, 1775, bap. C.R.

Luke Moore, s. John Jr. and Tabitha, Sept. 26, 1786.

Maria, twin d. William E. and Mary M., Oct. 13, 1841.

Mary, d. John and Ester, March 8, 1766.

Mary, twin d. William E. and Mary M., Oct. 13, 1841.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Rebecca B., Oct. 17, 1838.

Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebecca B., May 2, 1830.

Samuel Flagg, s. John Jr. and Tabitha, Sept. 21, 1783.

Susanna, d. John and Ester, May 29, 1767.

Susanna, d. John Jr., March 6, 1791, bap. C.R.

William Everett, s. William E. and Mary M., Jan. 31, 1840.

**BRIDGE**, Charlotte, d. William and Mary, March 10, 1776.

Edmund, s. William and Mary, April 14, 1785.

Emilia, d. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1769.

Franklin, s. William and Mary, March 17, 1778.

Jonas, s. William and Mary, April 27, 1780.

Nathan, s. William and Mary, June 6, 1773.

Patty, d. William and Mary, June 16, 1771.

Polly, d. William and Mary, Oct. 19, 1782.

Samuell, s. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1768.

William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1766.

**BRIGHAM**, Abel, s. Abel and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1784.

Abijah, s. John and Eunice, March 17, 1791. At Sudbury.

Clarissa Stratton, d. Abijah and Clarissa, March 13, 1818.

Emma Augusta, d. Lawson S. and Jane, Dec. 15, 1848.

Emory Perry, s. Varnum and Mary D., Jan. 10, 1835.

Horatio, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1801.

James Moore, s. John and Eunice, — —, —.

John, s. John and Eunice, March 22, 1795.

John Warren, s. Abijah and Clarisa, Dec. 19, 1822.

Lovina Moore, d. Abijah and Clarisa, Dec. 1, 1820.



BRIGHAM, Lucy Key, d. Abijah and Clarissa, Aug. 13, 1819.  
Lucy Melven, d. Abel and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1787.  
Oreb, s. John and Eunice, July 25, 1789. At Sudbury.  
Rebecca, d. Ensign Abel and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1789.  
Roxey, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1788. At Sudbury.  
Suel, s. John and Eunice, March 2, 1797.  
Susannah Woodward, d. John and Eunice, May 15, 1793.

BRINE, Richard Kelly, s. Patrick, Oct. 29, 1786, bap. C.R.  
Sally, d. Patrick, Oct. 29, 1786, bap. C.R.  
Samuel, s. Patrick, Oct. 29, 1786, bap. C.R.

BRINTNAL, Dorithy, d. William and Zerviah, July 18, 1736.

BRITAIN (see below), Joseph Beher, s. Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1772,  
bap. C.R.

Josiah, s. William, Aug. 9, 1773, bap. C.R.  
Levina, d. Samuel Jr., June 10, 1771, bap. C.R.  
Nathan, s. William, Feb. 3, 1771, bap. C.R.

BRITAN, Dolle, d. William, Sept. 7, 1779, bap. C.R.  
William, s. William, Nov. 23, 1783, bap. C.R.

BRITTAN, William, s. William of Oakham, May 18, 1777, bap.  
C.R.

BRITTON, Polly, d. Samuell and Ruth, June 19, 1769.  
Sally, d. William and Marcy, April 8, 1769.

BROAD, Lidia Prescott, d. John and Rhoda, April 16, 1816.

BROOKS, Arelina Augusta, d. Moses and Sally, Nov. 4, 1809.  
Asa Freeman, s. Moses and Sally, April 4, 1807.  
Avelina Augusta, d. Moses and Sally, Nov. 4, 1809.  
Charles Aaron, s. Moses and Sophronia G., March 11, 1833.  
Charles Greenwood, s. Moses and Sophronia, Dec. 23, 1849.  
Daniel Walker, s. Moses and Sally, Sept. 6, 1802.  
Edward, s. Moses and Sophronia G., May 19, 1837.  
George Wetherel, s. Horace and Lavina W. P., Aug. 30, 1830.  
Henry Dexter, s. Horace and Lavina W. P., March 21, 1834.  
Hiram, s. Ebenezer and Ede, March 11, 1807.  
Horatio, s. Moses and Sally, April 8, 1800.  
John Wheeler, s. Ebenezer and Ede, July 9, 1809.  
Jonas, s. Moses and Sophronia G., March 19, 1835.  
Jonas, s. Moses and Sophronia, Jan. 5, 1848.  
Loisa Lavina, d. Horace and Lavina W. P., March 30, 1828.  
Royal Tyler, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 9, 1804.



BROOKS, William Horace, s. Horace and Lavina W. P., Oct. 24, 1838.

BROWN (see Browne), Aaron, s. James, Sept. 29, 1766, bap. C.R.

Abel, s. David, May 8, 1763, bap. C.R.

Abigail, d. Samuell and Sarah, July 16, 1743.

Abijah, s. Capt. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1755.

Alpheus, s. Capt. Samuell and Sarah, March 1, 1752.

Alpheus King, s. Alpheus and Mary, Feb. 1, 1804.

Asa, s. Asa and Silence, Oct. 3, 1779.

Asa, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 29, 1795.

Austin, s. Jonas and Harriet, Feb. 27, 1807.

Becka, d. Levi and Patience, Aug. 1, 1782.

Betsy, d. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 6, 1801.

Daniel, s. Capt. ———, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester. C.R.

Deborah, d. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 29, 1793.

Dolly, d. Solomon and Mary, July 23, 1789.

Eleanor, d. Benjamin, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Eleazer, s. Benjamin and Submit, Dec. 17, 1748.

Elisha, s. David, June 29, 1740, bap. C.R.

Eliza, d. Josiah, Aug. 25, 1799, bap. C.R.

Eliza, d. Josiah, Sept. 13, 1801, bap. C.R.

Eliza, d. Josiah and Sally, March 16, 1802.

Elizabeth, d. James, Oct. 9, 1768, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Abel and Amitte, Aug. 30, 1763.

Fortunatus, s. Patty, Sept. 26, 1776.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Submit, Sept. 5, 1745. "At a Township Called y<sup>e</sup> Lower Ashuelot."

Harriet, d. Jonas and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1794.

Harriot King, d. Alpheus and Mary, Dec. 11, 1808.

Hephzibah, d. Benjamin and Submit, Feb. 5, 1746-7.

Jane Evilena, d. Alpheus King and Lucy M., July 18, 1832.

Joel, s. Asa, May 30, 1784, bap. C.R.

John, s. John and Jane, May 6, 1721.

Josiah, s. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 22, 1805.

Levi, s. Gideon and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1763.

Lucy, d. Benjamin and Submit, June 4, 1750.

Marshaette Hubbard, twin d. Alpheus King and Lucy M., April 3, 1834.

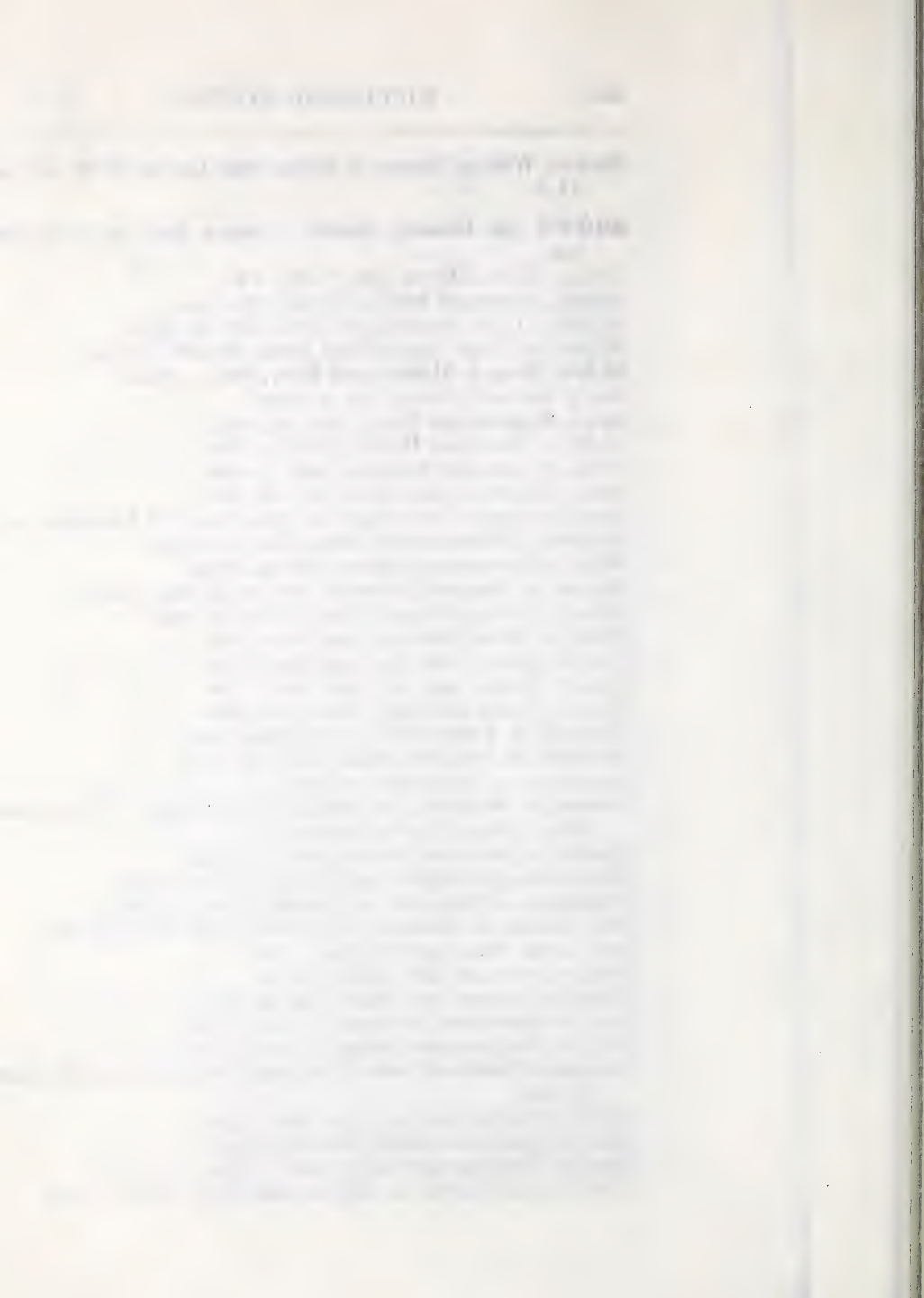
Mary, d. David, June 15, 1760, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. Josiah and Sally, March 5, 1795.

Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, July 1, 1798.

Mary Church Stearns, d. Alpheus and Mary, April 3, 1806.





- BROWN, Maryette Crosby, twin d. Alpheus King and Lucy M., April 3, 1834.  
 Natee, s. Levi and Patience, Feb. 6, 1786.  
 Oliver, s. Benjamin and Submit, Nov. 6, 1743. "At a Township Called y<sup>e</sup> Lower Ashuelot."  
 Paine Phillips, s. Levi and Patience, March 9, 1784.  
 Patte, d. Gideon and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1756.  
 Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Submit, Nov. 4, 1742. "At a Township Called y<sup>e</sup> Lower Ashuelot."  
 Sally, d. Josiah and Sally, March 7, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. Abel, Dec. 4, 1765, bap. C.R.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 17, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. David and Abigail, March 10, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Ammitte, Oct. 1, 1761.  
 Sarah [Sally, Book I., T.R.], d. Josiah, Oct. 18, 1795, bap. C.R.  
 Solomon, s. Gideon and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1758.  
 Suel, s. Josiah and Sally, June 15, 1805.  
 Thankful, d. James, July 14, 1771, bap. C.R.  
 William Buffum, s. Harriet King, Aug. 5, 1833.  
 William King, s. Alpheus King and Lucy M., Jan. 15, 1836.  
 William Thomas, s. James, Nov. 18, 1764, bap. C.R.
- BROWNE** (see Brown), Abel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1737-8.  
 Martha, d. Ensign Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1746.
- BROWNING**, Alice [Alicie in dup.], d. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1791.  
 Amelia Louisa, d. Ephraim, Oct. 25, 1807, bap. C.R.  
 Augustus Safford, s. David D. and Lucy, March 27, 1847.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, June 1, 1764.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. George and Sally, Feb. 7, 1800.  
 Charles, s. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1796.  
 Charles, s. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1801.  
 Charles, s. George and Sally, Sept. 26, 1814.  
 Charlotte, d. Martha, Nov. 15, 1788, bap. C.R.  
 Charlotte Orrilla, d. David D. and Lucy K., July 29, 1844.  
 Daniel, s. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1792.  
 Davis, s. George and Sally, June 8, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, June 5, 1725.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 6, 1777.  
 Elisabeth, d. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1784.  
 George, s. James, April 10, 1768, bap. C.R.  
 George Buckley, s. George and Sally, Nov. 18, 1807.



- BROWNING, George Buckley, s. George and Sally, Aug. 20, 1810.  
Hannah, d. William, Sept. 24, 1775, bap. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Lt. James and Elisabeth, May 12, 1787.  
Hannah, d. Lt. James and Elisabeth, April 22, 1800.  
James, s. James and Elisabeth, May 25, 1727.  
James, s. John and Sarah, May 5, 1768.  
James, s. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1789.  
John, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1737.  
John, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1766.  
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1733.  
Lucretia, d. John, July 6, 1777, bap. C.R.  
Lucy, d. Joseph, July 24, 1791, bap. C.R.  
Marget, d. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1731.  
Martha, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1744.  
Martha, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1782.  
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, June 6, 1735.  
Mary Sumner, d. Reuben, Aug. 13, 1843, bap. C.R.  
Miriam Francene, d. Reuben, Aug. 13, 1843, bap. C.R.  
Nancy [Nansey in dup.], d. John and Sarah, July 9, 1772.  
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1799.  
Rebecca, d. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1798.  
Richardson How, s. George and Sally, Dec. 29, 1812.  
Sally How, d. George and Sally, June 28, 1803.  
Samuell, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1740.  
Samuel, s. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1793.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1762.  
Sophia, d. Lt. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1786.  
Stephen Porter, s. George and Sally, Oct. 29, 1801.  
Thomas, s. James, July 17, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Thomas, s. John, June 4, 1775, bap. C.R.  
Thomas, s. Joseph, July 24, 1791, bap. C.R.  
Trustrum, s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1729.  
Trustram, s. John and Sarah, March 22, 1770.  
William, s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1723.  
William, s. Ephraim, July 9, 1809, bap. C.R.
- BRUCE**, Debbe, d. Ephraim, Oct. 27, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Dolle, d. Ephraim, Oct. 2, 1778, bap. C.R.  
Eliza, d. Lawson and Dolly, Feb. 26, 1805.  
John, s. Ephraim, May 20, 1770, bap. C.R.  
John, s. John, Dec. 4, 1774, bap. C.R.  
Joseph, s. John, Dec. 5, 1773, bap. C.R.  
Lawson, s. Lawson and Dolly, Oct. 2, 1806.  
Luther, s. Ephraim, Sept. 22, 1776, bap. C.R.





BRUCE, Peter, s. Ephraim, April 26, 1772, bap. C.R.  
Stewart, s. Ephraim, May 22, 1774, bap. C.R.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Caroline Augusta, d. William E. and Mary M., Feb. 1, 1846.

John Wesley, s. William E. and Mary M., March 31, 1844.

Mindwell, d. John and Esther, Oct. 18, 1759.

Walter Augustus, s. William E. and Mary M., Jan. 10, 1848.

**BUCKMINSTER**, David Rice, s. Solomon and Hannah, July 3, 1785.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, April 4, 1758.

Hannah, d. Rev. Josep and Lucy, April 13, 1756.

Isabell, d. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1764.

Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1744.

Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1751.

Joseph, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1780.

Lucinda, d. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1749.

Peter Davis, s. Solomon and Hannah, Aug. —, 1787.

Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, June 15, 1747.

Solomon, s. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1754.

William Stoddard, s. Solomon and Betty, Aug. 25, 1778.

Williams Stoddard, s. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, June 6, 1761.

**BULLARD**, Arba, s. Wid. ———, Sept. 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1755.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1752.

Horace, s. Wid. ———, Sept. 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

John, s. Wid. ———, Sept. 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1758.

Moses, s. Jonathan, April 4, 1767, bap. C.R.

Phinehas, s. Capt. John of Oakham, Aug. 7, 1763, bap. C.R.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1757.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1753.

Sybilla, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1750.

**BUNN**, Eliza, d. Lawson and Dolly, Feb. 26, 1805. At Sudbury.

Lawson, s. Lawson and Dolly, Oct. 2, 1806.

**BURLINGAME**, Persis Maria, d. Christopher, Aug. 22, 1790, bap. C.R.

Susanna, d. Christopher, Aug. 22, 1790, bap. C.R.

**BUSS**, Adaline Mason, d. Dea. Benjamin and Polly S., March 15, 1822.

Alfred Parker, s. Dea. Benjamin and Polly S., Nov. 25, 1823.

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

the ... ..

Buss, Eley Maria, d. Joseph, July 5, 1835, bap. C.R.  
Frederick Webster, s. Dea. Benjamin, July 5, 1835, bap. C.R.  
Joseph Harrison, s. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1838, bap. C.R.  
Lorenza Emeline, d. Dea. Benjamin, Nov. 21, 1829, bap. C.R.

**BUTLER**, Anne, d. Peter and Sarah, July 18, 1740.

**CADY**, Emily Stoddard, d. Daniel R. and Harriet S., Nov. 17, 1847.

**CALDWELL**, Charlotte Blake, d. William, April 30, 1786, bap. C.R.

David, s. John, Nov. 17, 1751, bap. C.R.

Edwin, s. William, July 18, 1790, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 29, 1746.

Guy, s. William, March 3, 1788, bap. C.R.

Harriot Debby, d. William and Charlotte, July 20, 1782.

John, s. John, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

John William, s. William and Charlotte, Oct. 20, 1780.

Joseph Blake, s. William, Aug. 12, 1784, bap. C.R.

William, s. John, May 20, 1753, bap. At Rutland District. C.R.

William Blake, s. William and Charlotte, Sept. 25, 1779.

**CALHOON**, Samuel, s. James, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester. C.R.

**CAMPBELL**, Sarah King, d. John and Isabella, Jan. 3, 1845.

**CARPENTER**, Emory Gates, s. Zaceus G. and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1821.

Mary Jane, d. Zaceus G. and Lydia, June 3, 1819.

Sullivan Gates, s. Zaceus G. and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1823.

**CHADDOCK**, Lydia Bigelow, d. William and Dolly, Dec. 6, 1808.

William, s. William and Dolly, March 18, 1811.

**CHAFIN**, Sarah, d. Samuel, March 2, 1783, bap. C.R.

**CHEEVER**, Bartholomew, s. Richard and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1758.

Rachel, d. Richard and Rebecca, March 3, 1756.

Richard, s. Richard and Rebeckah, March 23, 1753.

**CHICKERING**, David, s. Calvin and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1815.

Delilah Duin, d. Nathan and Nelly, July 4, 1810.

Isaiah Hooker, s. Nathan and Nelly, June 6, 1803.



CHICKERING, Nathaniel Kimball, s. Nathan and Nelly, July 20, 1801.

Rebecca Arena (Anna?), d. Nathan and Nelly, June 30, 1814.

Sally Maria, d. Nathan and Nelly, March 28, 1808.

Solomon Henderson, s. Nathan and Nelly, Sept. 30, 1805.

CHILD (see Childs), Abiather, s. Thomas and Anne, Sept. 15, 1754.

[Childs in dup.], Amherst, s. Amherst and Lucy, June 5, 1799.

Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 27, 1760.

Anna, d. Abiathar and Sarah, March 15, 1787.

Benjamin [Benjamin Shepherd in bap.], s. Abiathar and Sarah, June 22, 1782.

[Childs in dup.], Benjamin, twin s. Moses N. and Sarah, March 22, 1796.

Betsey Shepherd, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 21, 1772.

Curtis, s. Abiathar and Sarah, June 21, 1795.

Elenor, d. Amherst and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1794.

Elizabeth Shepherd, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 21, 1772.

Evelina Melita, d. Jacob, Sept. 11, 1808, bap. C.R.

Gardner, s. Amherst and Lucy, April 28, 1791. At Worcester.

Isabel, d. Abiathar and Sarah, April 29, 1790.

Jacob, s. Abiathar and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1780.

Jacob Sumner, s. Jacob, June —, 1812, bap. C.R.

[Childs in dup.], James, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 10, 1812.

James Madison, s. Abiathar and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1827.

[Childs in dup.], Lucy Winchester, d. Amherst and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1806.

Mary, d. Abiathar and Sarah, March 17, 1789.

[Childs in dup.], Mary Moore, d. Amherst and Lucy, June 1, 1801.

Mollee, d. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1756, bap. C.R.

Nathaniel Billings, s. Amherst and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1793.

[Childs in dup.], Roxy, d. Amherst and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1803.

Samuel, s. Amherst and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1796.

Sarah, d. Abiathar and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1785.

Sarah Isabella, d. Jacob, June 16, 1811, bap. C.R.

[Childs in dup.], Simeon, twin s. Moses N. and Sarah, March 22, 1796.

[Childs in dup.], Submit Sever, d. Amherst and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1804.

Susanna, d. Abiathar and Sarah, July 17, 1793.

[Childs in dup.], Tyrus Moore, s. Amherst and Lucy, March 27, 1809.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**CHILDS** (see Child), Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Durinda, Aug. 11, 1844.

Jones, s. Amherst, Oct. 1, 1804, bap. C.R.

Nancy Moore, d. Amherst, Oct. 1, 1804, bap. C.R.

**CHURCH**, Asa, s. Ephraim, 1749, bap. C.R.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim, April 6, 1755, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. Ephraim, May 3, 1752, bap. C.R.

Paul, s. Ephraim, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Silas, s. Ephraim, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Stephen, s. Ephraim, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Beulah, d. Asahel, July 14, 1771, bap. C.R.

Daniel, s. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, April 1, 1787.

Hannah, d. Caleb, June 12, 1785, bap. C.R.

Harriot, d. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 5, 1785.

Joel, s. Asahel, May 2, 1773, bap. C.R.

Joel John, s. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1783.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1733.

Patience, d. Asahel and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1774.

Susanna, d. Caleb, Jan. 22, 1797, bap. C.R.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Elizabeth, d. Asahel, May 15, 1768, bap. C.R.

Uriah, s. Asahel, Dec. 24, 1769, bap. C.R.

**CLARK**, Amos, s. Antony, Sept. 21, 1768, bap. C.R.

Anna, d. Eli, May 5, 1771, bap. C.R.

Anne, d. Anthony and Jane, Aug. 14, 1762.

Benjamin, s. Edward and Ann, June 22, 1758. At Rutland District.

Catharine, d. Capt. Edward and Ann, Aug. 12, 1763.

Charles Chauncy, s. Rev. Josiah and Asenath, Dec. 13, 1818, bap. C.R.

Charles Sydenham, s. Rev. J. and Asenath, Sept. 5, 1824, bap. C.R.

Charlotte, d. Patty, March 18, 1780, bap. C.R.

Daniell, s. Anthony and Jane, April 24, 1766.

Eleanor Maria, d. Hervey and Louisa, Dec. 24, 1847.

Elizabeth, d. John, Nov. 21, 1731, bap. C.R.

Isabell, d. John, June 24, 1733, bap. C.R.

James, s. John, July 14, 1734, bap. C.R.

Jephthah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1743-4.

Jonas, s. Joseph, Nov. 17, 1751, bap. C.R.

Katharine, d. Edward of Oakham, Aug. 7, 1763, bap. C.R.



CLARK, Louisa Elizabeth, d. Hervey and Louisa, Nov. 2, 1844.  
Mary, d. Edward and Ann, Feb. 17, 1761. At Rutland District.

Mary Edwards, d. Rev. Josiah, July 2, 1826, bap. C.R.

Nancy Sumner, d. Rev. Josiah and Asenath, April 4, 1822, bap. C.R.

Peter, s. Anthony and Jane, April 14, 1764.

CLEMONDS (see Clemons), Temple, s. Jonathan and Rachel, March 6, 1787.

CLEMONS [Clemonds in dup.], Betsy, d. Jabez and Betsy, Jan. 15, 1795.

[Clemonds in dup.], David, s. Jabez and Betsy, Nov. 3, 1792.

[Clemonds in dup.], Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rachel, June 11, 1795.

John Temple, s. Jonathan and Rachel, March 6, 1787.

[Clemonds in dup.], Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Jan. 2, 1789.

[Clemonds in dup.], Susanna, d. Jonathan and Rachel, March 19, 1793.

[Clemonds in dup.], Thomas Read, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1791.

COFLIN, John, s. Michael, July 8, 1770, bap. C.R.

Francis Noble, s. Michael, Aug. 18, 1778, bap. C.R.

Michael, s. Michael, Aug. 30, 1767, bap. C.R.

William, s. Michael, March 17, 1765, bap. C.R.

COGSWELL, Betsey, d. Stephen and Mary, July 17, 1797.

Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 8, 1791.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, April 19, 1795.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary, April 4, 1789.

Polly, d. Stephen and Mary, April 4, 1787.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 1, 1785.

COMINS (see Cummings), Arthur William, s. William and Ruth Eliza, — — [1845 or 1846].

—, d. William and Ruth, March —, 1849.

COOLIDGE, Caleb Leland, s. Lemuel and Clarisa, May 13, 1820.

Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Clarisa, June 22, 1817.

COOLY, Cleora Catharine, d. John and Sally Miller, June 14, 1814.





**COWDEN**, Charles, s. Samuel W. and Olive, Oct. 2, 1845.

Dolly, d. James and Persis, May 27, 1793.

Eber, s. John, Oct. 25, 1761, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. James, Dec. 28, 1729, bap. C.R.

Elmira, d. Jonas and Azuba, Jan. 8, 1818.

Erfurd Eugene, s. Silas D. and Harriet J., Dec. 28, 1849.

Hannah, d. James and Persis, April 5, 1791.

James, s. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1786, bap. C.R.

John, s. Jonas and Azuba, Nov. 19, 1811.

Jonas, s. James and Persis, Sept. 30, 1788.

Lucy, d. Jonas and Azuba, Oct. 1, 1813.

Lucy Frink, d. James, May 13, 1804, bap. C.R.

Mirick Hartwell, s. John and Dorinda D., Aug. 8, 1845.

Philena Maria, d. John and Dorinda, Feb. 18, 1847.

Samuel, s. James and Persis, July 4, 1786.

Samuel Willis, s. James and Persis, Jan. 20, 1796.

Sarah Abby, d. John and Dorinda D., April 10, 1843.

**CRAGE** [Craige in dup.], John, s. David and Matilda, Oct. 31, 1796.

Mollee, d. James Jr., May 27, 1753, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. James, July 3, 1757, bap. C.R.

Triphosa, d. John of Oakham, Aug. 7, 1763, bap. C.R.

**CRAIGE** (see Craige), Clarissa, d. David and Matilda, Nov. 15, 1801.

Mary, d. David and Matilda, Nov. 13, 1799.

**CRAWFORD**, John, s. John and Isabell, Sept. 22, 1722.

Mary, d. Aaron and Anna, April 15, 1721.

**CRESENSEN**, William, s. Thomas and Mary, July 27, 1731.

**CRESSON**, Nathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1734.

Mary, d. Thomas (William), Oct. 22, 1732, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. Thomas (William), Oct. 22, 1732, bap. C.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas (William), Oct. 22, 1732, bap. C.R.

William, s. Thomas (William), Oct. 22, 1732, bap. C.R.

**CROSIER**, Edward, s. Robert, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**CUMMINGS** (see Comins), Mary Eliza, d. William and Ruth Eliza, April 30, 1844.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Hugh, s. Capt. John and Presilla, July 13, 1780.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the

**CURTIS**, Jane, d. Ephraim, Feb. 12, 1775, bap. C.R.

Lucy, d. Ephraim, May 18, 1777, bap. C.R.

Rebecca, d. Ephraim, Dec. 27, 1772, bap. C.R.

**CUTLER**, Abigail, d. Abner and Anna, May 3, 1751. "Three months & 10 days after the death of her father."

Abner, s. Abner and Anna, April 19, 1745.

Anna, d. Abner and Anna, Sept. 1, 1740.

Eunise, d. Abner and Anna, April 4, 1747.

James, s. Abner and Anna, Feb. 18, 1742-3.

Joel, s. Abner and Anna, March 19, 1737-8.

Silas, s. Abner and Anna, April 23, 1749.

Thomas, s. Abner and Anna, Sept. 17, 1736.

**CUTTING**, Abigail, d. Absalom, Aug. 17, 1760, bap. C.R.

Darius, s. Absalom, June 3, 1764, bap. C.R.

Esther, d. Absalom, Aug. 17, 1766, bap. C.R.

Gershom, s. Absalom, Jan. 21, 1759, bap. C.R.

Jonah, s. Absalom, Oct. 10, 1762, bap. C.R.

**DALE**, Betsey, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 20, 1800.

Edwin Josiah, s. John and Hermene, July 28, 1845.

Emma Louisa, d. John and Hermonie, Sept. 21, 1848.

Jane Hermene, d. John and Hermene, June 26, 1830.

John, s. Joseph and Lucy, July 12, 1804.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, April 22, 1802.

Lucy Ann Maria, d. John and Hermene, April 7, 1829.

Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Hermene, April 7, 1832.

Mary Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy, March 7, 1809.

**DAMAND** (see Demond), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1790.

**DARLING**, Adaline Davis, d. Daniel and Sarah, March 20, 1847.

Daniel Norcross, s. Daniel and Sarah B., Sept. 21, 1848.

Hariett Newell, d. Daniel and Abigail, April 16, 1826.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, April 7, 1824.

**DAVENPORT** (see Deavenport, Devenport), Samuel Stone, s. William, July 5, 1818, bap. C.R.

**DAVIS**, Aaron, s. Ephraim and Rebekah, Feb. 4, 1747.

Aaron, s. Ephraim and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1750.

Abel, s. Nathan and Ellen, May 6, 1745.

Allice, d. Eliakim and Dorothy, March 1, 1799.



- DAVIS, Alonzo, s. William and Sally W., Dec. 10, 1815.  
Alpheus, s. Nathan and Ellen, Nov. 16, 1760.  
Amory Thomas, s. Thomas and Emely, May 31, 1833.  
Asa, s. Peter and Rebekah, Oct. 17, 1743.  
Asa, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1763.  
Asa, s. Asa and Mary, May 30, 1772.  
Asa Smith, s. William and Sally W., June 29, 1809.  
Asahel, s. Eleazer and Sarah, March 5, 1748-9.  
Azubah, d. Lt. Simon, Dec. 2, 1739, bap. C.R.  
Azubah, d. Nathan and Ellen, Feb. 22, 1739-40.  
Barzillai, s. Alpheus and Mary, March 20, 1791.  
Betsy, d. Asa and Polly, March 26, 1801.  
Bettee, d. Peter Jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1759.  
Bettee, d. Daniel and Ammitte, March 22, 1767.  
Betty, d. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Nov. 15, 1780.  
Betty, d. Asa, June 6, 1784, bap. C.R.  
Calvin Brooks, s. John P. and Polly, April 26, 1783.  
Calvin Myron, s. Danforth and Sofronia, March 4, 1847.  
Charles, s. Eliakim and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1797.  
Charles, s. Alpheus and Mary, Oct. 9, 1800.  
Charles Greenwood, s. Silas, June 17, 1821, bap. C.R.  
Clare, d. Eliakim and Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1783.  
Clarissa, d. William and Sally W., Nov. 15, 1802.  
Danforth, s. Dea. Samuel, Nov. 9, 1788, bap. C.R.  
Danforth, s. Silas and Dolly, Nov. 23, 1819.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1730.  
David, s. Simon and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1739-40.  
David, s. Peter Jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1774.  
Deliverance, d. Eliakim and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1785.  
Dolly, d. Silas and Dolly, May 23, 1813.  
Dorothy, d. Oliver, April 4, 1756, bap. C.R.  
Dorothy, d. Eliakim and Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1789.  
Edward Merrill, s. William W. and Mary B. J., Oct. 10, 1843.  
Eleanor, d. Nathan Jr., Aug. 21, 1785, bap. C.R.  
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, March 31, 1751, bap. C.R.  
Eliakim, s. Jesse and Hannah, March 28, 1761.  
Eliza, d. Isaac and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1807.  
Elizabeth, d. Simon and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1734-5.  
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Rebekah, Feb. 11, 1734-5.  
Elizabeth, d. Simon and Hannah, June 19, 1742.  
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1758.  
Elizabeth Buckminster, d. Maj. Joel and Polly, May 3, 1817.  
Ellen, d. Nathan and Ellen, July 4, 1743.  
Ellen Louisa, d. Joel and Rebecah A., Nov. 9, 1848.





- DAVIS, Ellen Savia, d. Thomas and Emily, July 26, 1847.  
 Emily, d. Ezra and Jane, Sept. 21, 1808.  
 Enoch, s. Asa and Mary, July 15, 1778.  
 Ephraim, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 2, 1777.  
 Esther, s. Israel and Mary, June 10, 1749.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Lydia, March 6, 1742-3.  
 Eunice, d. Daniell Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1756.  
 Ezra, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 14, 1733.  
 Fanny, d. Ezra and Jane, April 16, 1806.  
 Francis, s. Samuel N. and Prudence, Dec. 6, 1844.  
 George, s. Silas, Feb. 8, 1829, bap. C.R.  
 George Farwell, s. William F. and Sarah M. G., Dec. 10, 1841.  
     At Acworth, N.H.  
 George Herbert, s. John and Adaline, April 22, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Israel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1743-4.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Lydia, April 29, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. Simon and Hannah, March 24, 1735-6.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Eliakim and Dorothy, June 1, 1795.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1745.  
 Hannah Mariah Richardson, d. Thomas and Emely, Jan. 30,  
     1829.  
 Hannah Whitney, d. Samuel, July 3, 1839, bap. C.R.  
 Harriet Asenath, d. Thomas and Emely, Sept. 17, 1830.  
 Harriet Whittemore, d. Samuel, July 3, 1839, bap. C.R.  
 Harriot, d. Alpheus and Mary, July 12, 1794.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Thomas and Emily, Oct. 18, 1844.  
 Henry Wilber, s. Peter and Philena, Dec. 17, 1813.  
 Henry Wilson, s. Samuel, July 3, 1839, bap. C.R.  
 Hiram, s. Isaac and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1813.  
 Hiram, s. Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1816.  
 Hiram Jones, s. William W. and Mary B. J., Aug. 1, 1836.  
 Isaac, s. Nathan and Ellen, April 18, 1738.  
 Isaac, s. Simon and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1749.  
 Isaac, s. Nathan and Ellen, Feb. 28, 1756.  
 Isabelle [Isabel in dup.], d. Eliakim and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1793.  
 Isaiah, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, May 13, 1765.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Mary, June 9, 1742.  
 Jane Ellena, d. William W. and Mary B. J., May 4, 1840.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel and Lydia, May 24, 1740.  
 Joel, s. Peter Jr. and Mary, March 11, 1779.  
 Joel, s. Maj. Joel and Polly, May 9, 1805.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1735.  
 John, s. Nathan and Ellen, Dec. 16, 1749.



- DAVIS, John, s. Simon and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1752.  
 John, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1780.  
 John, s. Dea. Samuel and Rebeckah, Oct. 20, 1783.  
 John, s. Asa, Feb. 14, 1790, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. Isaac and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1805.  
 John, s. Silas and Dolly, May 24, 1816.  
 John, s. Samuel N. and Prudence, May 23, 1843.  
 John Phelps, s. Daniell Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1760.  
 John Talcot, s. Thaddeus and Jerusha, July 6, 1798.  
 Jonas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1737.  
 Jonas, s. Nathan and Ellen, Dec. 13, 1748.  
 Jonas, s. Nathaniel and Ellen, Dec. 7, 1751.  
 Jonas, s. Daniell Jr. and Sarah, March 6, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan and Ellen, March 2, 1746-7.  
 Jonathan Wetherby, s. William and Sally W., April 19, 1801.  
 Joseph, s. Rebecca, May 26, 1765, bap. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Asa, April 28, 1782, bap. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Eliakim and Dorothy, April 14, 1791.  
 Joseph, s. William and Sally W., April 3, 1818.  
 Joseph Walter, s. Joseph 2d, July 2, 1846, bap. C.R.  
 Joshua, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1783.  
 Lemuel, s. Alpheus and Mary, March 16, 1787.  
 Levi, s. Nathaniel, May 20, 1753, bap. At Rutland District.  
 C.R.  
 Lucilla, d. William and Sally, July 9, 1820, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1739, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Lidya, March 31, 1746.  
 Lucy, d. Asa and Mary, Nov. 10, 1770.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1772.  
 Lucy, d. Asa and Polly, July 18, 1796.  
 Lucy, d. Ezra and Jane, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1811.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 20, 1728.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1758.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Ammitte, Sept. 10, 1770.  
 Lyman, s. Isaac and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1809.  
 Mahlon, s. Ezra and Jane, Aug. 14, 1802.  
 Maria Adelaide, d. Joseph, July 31, 1842, bap. C.R.  
 Martha, d. Lt. Simon, July 27, 1729, bap. C.R.  
 Martha, d. Ephraim Jr. and Martha, Jan. 13, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1728-9.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Simon, March 16, 1735, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Israel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Oliver and Mary, March 26, 1756.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the



- DAVIS, Mary, d. Dea. Ephraim and Rebeckah, Aug. 31, 1756.  
Mary, d. Peter Jr., Aug. 11, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Mary, d. Nathan Jr. and Mary, March 18, 1767.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Amittai, March 12, 1773.  
Mary, d. Asa and Polly, Sept. 25, 1798.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1803.  
Mary, d. Maj. Joel and Polly, Oct. 28, 1806.  
Mary, d. Peter and Philena, July 16, 1815.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joel and Rebecca Ann, May 8, 1838.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Alonzo, Aug. 21, 1842, bap. C.R.  
Mercy, d. Simon and Hannah, June 6, 1745.  
Merriam, d. Simon and Hannah, June 2, 1738.  
Micah, s. Oliver, Sept. 4, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Molly, d. Asa, Feb. 21, 1786, bap. C.R.  
Nabe, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1782.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Ellen, May 23, 1736.  
Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1775.  
Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1741.  
Nathaniel Grout, s. William and Sally W., June 27, 1811.  
Olive, d. Silas, Aug. 11, 1811, bap. C.R.  
Oliver, s. Lt. Simon, April 16, 1732, bap. C.R.  
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, Sept. 23, 1757.  
Parmilia, d. Daniel and Ammitte, March 28, 1768.  
Pattee, d. Samuell and Rebeckah, Nov. 14, 1770.  
Pattee, d. Samuel and Rebecca, April 16, 1778.  
Paul, s. Israel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1745.  
Paul, s. Israel and Mary, Dec. 17, 1746.  
Peter, s. Peter and Rebekah, Nov. 14, 1732.  
Peter, s. Peter Jr. and Mary, April 28, 1771.  
Peter, s. Lt. Asa and Molly, Jan. 24, 1788.  
Peter, s. Peter and Philena, Aug. 22, 1811.  
Phenihas, s. Asa and Mary, Feb. 12, 1774.  
Phinehas, s. Peter and Rebekah, July 19, 1737.  
Phinehas, s. Asa and Mary, Feb. 12, 1774.  
Polly, d. Alpheus and Mary, Aug. 4, 1794.  
Rebeckah, d. Peter and Rebekah, Dec. 30, 1740.  
Rebekah, d. Ephraim and Rebekah, Nov. 23, 1743.  
Rebeckah, d. Col. Samuel and Rebecca, May 9, 1786.  
Rhoda, d. Peter Jr., May 1, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Roseate, d. William and Sally W., Nov. 10, 1813.  
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, March 9, 1730-1.  
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1737.  
Ruth, d. Peter and Rebecah, May 27, 1746.  
Sally [Salle in dup.], d. Eunice, July 13, 1779.



- DAVIS, Sally, d. Lt. Asa and Mary, June 12, 1780.  
Sally, d. Eliakim and Dorothy, March 20, 1787.  
Sally, d. Ezra and Jane, Jan. 3, 1801.  
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Rebekah, March 5, 1745-6.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1774.  
Samuel, s. Silas and Dolly, Jan. 26, 1807.  
Samuell, s. Simon and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1732-3.  
Sarah, d. Peter and Rebecca, March 9, 1750-1.  
Sarah, d. Daniell Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1753.  
Sarah, d. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 26, 1754.  
Sarah, d. Ephraim, Nov. 3, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Sarah, d. William and Sally W., Jan. 31, 1805.  
Seth, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, June 10, 1769.  
Silas, s. Ephraim and Rebeckah, June 23, 1752.  
Silas, s. Dea. Ephraim and Rebeckah, Sept. 16, 1755.  
Silas, s. Samuel and Rebecca, June 11, 1776.  
Silas Forbes, s. William W. and Mary B. J., March 14, 1838.  
Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, April 7, 1744.  
Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1747.  
Simon, s. Oliver, Nov. 18, 1759, bap. C.R.  
Simon, s. Jesse and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1762.  
Simon, s. David, Sept. 16, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, March 26, 1743.  
Thaddeus, s. Nathan and Ellen, Oct. 28, 1757.  
Thaddeus, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1771.  
Thomas, s. Nathan and Ellen, Jan. 7, 1754.  
Thomas, s. Oliver, Oct. 11, 1761, bap. C.R.  
Tilly, s. Alpheus and Mary, Feb. 23, 1784.  
Wallace Alonzo, s. Alonzo and Lucy M., Nov. 24, 1848.  
Walter Adna, s. Joseph 2d and Sarah A., Dec. 4, 1845.  
William, s. Nathan and Ellen, Sept. 30, 1762.  
William Farwell, s. William and Sally W., May 6, 1807.  
William Williams, s. Silas and Dolly, Feb. 3, 1809.
- DEAN, Debbe, d. Savery and Peda, Oct. 18, 1802.  
Ebenezer White, s. Savery and Peda, Dec. 2, 1805.  
Edward Sullivan, s. Erastus and Amelia G., Jan. 31, 1830.  
Emily Gates, d. Erastus and Amelia G., Aug. 24, 1837.  
Georgiana Amelia, d. Erastus and Amelia G., Sept. 15, 1832.  
Helen Elizabeth, d. Erastus and Amelia G., Sept. 1, 1834.  
Hiram, s. Merick S. P. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1844.  
Lydia, d. Savery and Peda, Jan. 6, 1800.  
Polly, d. Savery and Peda, Jan. 25, 1795.  
Sally, d. Savery and Peda, March 30, 1797.

1781

The first of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very disagreeable. The snow lay on the ground for several days, and the wind was very high. The people were very much distressed, and many of them died of the cold. The government was very much alarmed, and they sent out many soldiers to protect the people. The soldiers were very brave, and they fought many battles. The people were very much pleased with the soldiers, and they gave them many gifts. The government was very much pleased with the soldiers, and they gave them many gifts. The people were very much pleased with the soldiers, and they gave them many gifts.



**DEATH**, Aaron, s. Foster and Hepzibeth, Oct. 18, 1830.

Charles, s. Foster, Aug. 5, 1832, bap. C.R.

Henry, s. Foster, June 21, 1839, bap. C.R.

1899018

Mary Ann, d. Foster and Hepzibeth, Feb. 4, 1824.

Nancy Jane, d. Foster and Hepzibeth, Nov. 13, 1825.

Sarah, d. Foster and Hepzibeth, Aug. 3, 1827.

**DEAVENPORT** (see Davenport, Devenport), Perses, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1742.

**DEMOND** (see Damand), Adeline, d. Asa and Mary, June 16, 1807.

Alpheus, s. Elijah and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1779. In Paxton.

[Damand in dup.], Alpheus s., Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1801.

Asa, s. Elijah and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1775. In Spencer.

Asa Sullivan, s. Asa and Mary, Oct. 6, 1809.

[Damond in dup.], Asa Sullivan, s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 20, 1814.

Augusta, d. Col. Miles and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1824.

Augustus Grosvenor, s. Otis, June 26, 1836, bap. C.R.

Charles, s. Asa and Mary, June 21, 1798.

Chauncy Perry, s. Capt. Daniel and Harriet Amelia, Sept. 24, 1820.

Daniel, s. Elijah and Lucy, April 6, 1765.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1790.

Daniel, twin s. Miles and Hannah, April 20, 1828.

Darwin Dudley, s. Charles and Rebecah, Sept. 5, 1829.

Denny, twin s. Miles and Hannah, April 20, 1828.

Dilla, d. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1768.

Edwin, s. Miles and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1830.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1772.

Elijah, s. Israel H., Feb. 6, 1791, bap. C.R.

Eliza Muzzy, d. Otis and Laura, Dec. 15, 1846.

Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1767.

Elizabeth S., d. Joseph and Polly S., March 22, 1825.

Ellen Elizabeth, d. Miles and Hannah, April 15, 1839.

Francis Elmer, s. Charles and Rebecah, July 10, 1833.

Franklin, s. Otis and Laura M., July 22, 1829.

George, s. Joseph and Polly S., Sept. 16, 1832.

Hannah Maria, d. Otis and Laura M., March 6, 1831.

Harriet Smith, d. Charles and Harriet, July 31, 1826.

Israel How, s. Elijah and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1764. At Paxton.

Jonah How, s. Capt. Daniel and Harriet Amelia, Oct. 5, 1825.

[Damand in dup.], Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1793.

Joseph E., s. Joseph and Polly S., Sept. 1, 1827.





- DEMOND**, Lucy, d. Elijah and Lucy, Feb. 29 (*sic*), 1771.  
 Lucy, d. Asa and Mary, Feb. 4, 1800.  
 Lucy Richardson, d. Col. Miles and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1825.  
 Martin, s. Asa and Mary, March 4, 1803.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Mary, Feb. 6, 1805.  
 Mary F., d. Joseph and Polly S., Jan. 3, 1823.  
 Melvina Catharine, d. Otis, June 1, 1834, bap. C.R.  
 [Damand in dup.], Miles, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1797.  
 Minerva, d. Joseph and Polly S., March 27, 1835.  
 Moses Gill, s. Charles and Rebecah, July 1, 1831.  
 [Damand in dup.], Otis, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1804.  
 Philenda, d. Joseph and Polly S., April 26, 1837.  
 Sarah Loring, d. Otis, July 9, 1840, bap. C.R.  
 Sally, d. Israel How and Hannah, March 21, 1788.  
 [Damand in dup.], Sally Hosmer, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1808.  
 Sally Marion, d. Capt. Daniel and Harriet Amelia, April 13, 1819.  
 Saly, d. Israel H. and Hannah, March 21, 1788.  
 Sydney Martin, s. Charles and Rebecah, Jan. 18, 1837.  
 Theodore, s. Miles and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1835.  
 Thomas Denny, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1814.  
 William Charles, s. Charles and Rebecah, April 3, 1828.
- DEVENPORT** (see Davenport, Deavenport), Melleson, d. William and Sarah, March 13, 1742.
- DODD**, Adaline, d. William and Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1806.  
 John, s. Capt. William and Lucretia, Jan. 24, 1811.  
 Jonathan Moore, s. William and Lucretia, July 27, 1801. At Holden.  
 Lucretia, d. William and Lucretia, March 13, 1803. At Holden.  
 William, s. William and Lucretia, May 12, 1808.
- DOUGLASS**, Barnard, s. Robert, April 24, 1763, bap. C.R.  
 Robert, s. Robert, April 8, 1759, bap. C.R.  
 William, s. Robert, March 29, 1761, bap. C.R.
- DOW**, Gardner Warren, s. Zebulon and Dolly, July 14, 1849.  
 William Hervey, s. Zebulon and Dolly, Oct. 5, 1846.
- DUNCAN** (see Dunkin), Agnis, d. George and Mary, June 18, 1764.  
 [Dunkin in dup.], Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Bettee, Jan. 7, 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1775.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 29, 1804.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country is very fertile and produces  
 much of the food which is consumed  
 in the country. The second is that  
 the country is very healthy and  
 the people are very long-lived.  
 The third is that the country is  
 very beautiful and the scenery is  
 very interesting. The fourth is that  
 the country is very well governed  
 and the people are very happy.  
 The fifth is that the country is  
 very rich and the people are very  
 powerful. The sixth is that the  
 country is very well educated and  
 the people are very intelligent.  
 The seventh is that the country is  
 very well equipped with the means  
 of defence and the people are very  
 brave. The eighth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 the means of transport and the  
 people are very active. The ninth  
 is that the country is very well  
 supplied with the means of  
 communication and the people are  
 very sociable. The tenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied  
 with the means of entertainment  
 and the people are very cheerful.  
 The eleventh is that the country  
 is very well supplied with the  
 means of education and the people  
 are very learned. The twelfth is  
 that the country is very well  
 supplied with the means of  
 religion and the people are very  
 devout. The thirteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied  
 with the means of science and the  
 people are very curious. The  
 fourteenth is that the country is  
 very well supplied with the means  
 of art and the people are very  
 creative. The fifteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied  
 with the means of industry and  
 the people are very hard-working.  
 The sixteenth is that the country  
 is very well supplied with the  
 means of commerce and the people  
 are very enterprising. The  
 seventeenth is that the country is  
 very well supplied with the means  
 of agriculture and the people are  
 very industrious. The eighteenth  
 is that the country is very well  
 supplied with the means of  
 fishing and the people are very  
 skillful. The nineteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied  
 with the means of hunting and the  
 people are very brave. The  
 twentieth is that the country is  
 very well supplied with the means  
 of war and the people are very  
 courageous.

**DUNKIN** (see Duncan), Joseph, s. Jason, Jan. 29, 1777, bap. C.R.

**DUNN**, Lydia Annette, d. Franklin and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1848.

**EAMES**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Anne, July 25, 1751.

Robert, s. Aaron and Anna, March 4, 1749.

Thomas, s. Aaron and Anna, Jan. 19, 1753.

**EARLE**, Henry Merrill, s. Jonathan and Augusta, June 7, 1848.

**ELLIS**, Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1744.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, June 14, 1768.

Rebecca, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1766.

Simon, s. Joseph, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Timothy, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1747.

**ESTABROOK**, Abigail, d. Daniell and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1745.

Almira, d. Taylor and Sally S., March 4, 1815.

Almira Rowena Julietta, d. James Jr. and Almira R., July 31, 1824.

Anne, d. Daniell and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1754.

Artemas, s. Jadediah and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1792.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 4, 1750.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 20, 1822.

Caroline Amelia, d. Taylor and Sally S., June 18, 1825.

Catharine Augusta, d. Taylor and Sally S., Feb. 2, 1823.

Charles, s. Jadediah and Elizabeth, June 20, 1796.

Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1819.

Charles Heywood, s. John and Dolly, July 4, 1819, bap. C.R.

Charles Whitney, s. Taylor and Sally S., Oct. 16, 1826.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 26, 1737.

Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, Nov. 15, 1767.

Deliverance, d. Thaddeus, Nov. 28, 1779, bap. C.R.

Edward Loring, s. Rufus and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1847.

Eliza, d. Taylor and Sally S., May 4, 1813.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel, July 16, 1758, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth Maria, d. Jedediah, Aug. 21, 1808, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth Stone, d. John and Dolly, July 8, 1821, bap. C.R.

Francis C., s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1800.

George, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1794. [1795 in dup.]

George Augustus, s. John and Dolly, July 4, 1819, bap. C.R.

George Newton, s. Taylor and Sally S., Jan. 1, 1827.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 22, 1741.

Hannah Moore, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 29, 1813.

Harriet Atwood, d. John, July 23, 1826, bap. C.R.





- ESTABROOK, Harriot, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1805.  
Irene Gertrude, d. William and Harriet, April 8, 1849.  
Isabella, d. Taylor and Sally S., Feb. 14, 1819.  
Jadediah, s. Jadediah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1805.  
Jedediah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1740.  
Jedediah, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, Dec. 17, 1768. [Bap. same day.]  
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, March 22, 1751-2.  
John Forbes, s. John and Dolly, July 4, 1819, bap. C.R.  
Jonah, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, Jan. 25, 1770.  
Jones Edwards, s. John, Sept. 9, 1832, bap. C.R.  
Joseph Hunt, s. John, Aug. 2, 1829, bap. C.R.  
Louisa, d. Taylor and Sally S., Feb. 2, 1817.  
Lucy, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1738-9.  
Lydia, d. Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1779, bap. C.R.  
Maria, d. Taylor and Sally S., June 12, 1811.  
Mary Jane, d. Taylor and Sally S., Nov. 10, 1830.  
Mary Mead, d. John and Dolly, April 18, 1824, bap. C.R.  
Persis, d. Daniel Jr. and Persis, Sept. 26, 1776.  
Polly, d. Jonah, July 30, 1797, bap. C.R.  
Rufus, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 14, 1815.  
Sally, d. Jonah, Aug. 2, 1795, bap. C.R.  
Sally Stone, d. Taylor and Sally, May 14, 1809.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigil, Feb. 3, 1741-2.  
Samuel, s. Molly, July 12, 1767, bap. C.R.  
Samuel, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, Aug. 11, 1772.  
Samuel, s. Daniel and Perses [Sophia in dup.], June 10, 1779.  
Samuel Robinson, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1809.  
Sarah, d. Thaddeus and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1775.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1825.  
Silas, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, June 26, 1774.  
Sophia, d. Daniel, Nov. 3, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Sophia, d. Daniel Jr., Nov. 6, 1785, bap. C.R.  
Sophia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1807.  
Susanna, d. Thaddeus and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1773.  
Thaddeus, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 22, 1739.  
Thaddeus, s. Daniell and Hannah, March 2, 1747-8.  
Warren, s. Daniel, June 17, 1781, bap. C.R.  
Warren, s. Jadediah and Elizabeth, April 18, 1798.  
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1817.  
William, s. Jonah, Oct. 27, 1799, bap. C.R.  
William Tailor, s. Thaddeus, Feb. 1, 1778, bap. C.R.  
William Taylor, s. Taylor and Sally S., March 4, 1821.



**EUSTIS**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Catherine, July 2, 1775.  
Benjamin, s. Chamberlain [Chamberlin in dup.] and Sarah,  
May 21, 1771.

Charles Lyman, s. Joseph, Nov. 23, 1802, bap. C.R.

Electa Jane, d. Thomas C. and Electa, March 10, 1846.

Elizabeth, d. Chamberlain and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1789.

George Washington, s. Thomas, June 4, 1780, bap. C.R.

Hannah, d. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1783, bap. C.R.

Isabel Buckminster, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 18, 1796.

John C., s. Chamberlain and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1783.

John Chamberlain, s. Thomas and Catherine [Katharine in dup.],  
July 31, 1770.

John Mason, s. Joseph, July 7, 1800, bap. C.R.

Joseph, s. Chamberlain [Chamberlin in dup.] and Sarah, Oct.  
23, 1767.

Kate, d. Thomas and Catherine [Katherine in dup.], June 2, 1778.

Lucy Williams, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 22, 1799.

Lyman, s. Chamberlain and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1781.

Mima, d. Thomas, June 23, 1782, bap. C.R.

Moses, s. Thomas and Catherine [Katherine in dup.], July 23,  
1771.

Polly, d. Thomas and Katharine, Feb. 7, 1767.

Samuell Wheat, s. Thomas and Katharine, May 23, 1765.

[Eustice in dup.], Sarah Janett, d. Benjamin and Lucy, May 28,  
1814.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Catharine, Oct. 12, 1763.

Thomas, s. Chamberlain [Chamberlin in dup.] and Sarah, March  
5, 1777.

Thomas Chamberlain, s. Chamberlain, Nov. 23, 1783, bap. C.R.

[Eustice in dup.], Thomas Chamberlain, s. Benjamin and Lucy,  
May 1, 1813.

William, s. Thomas and Katharine, Sept. 31, 1768.

William, s. Chamberlain [Chamberlin in dup.] and Sarah, Jan.  
21, 1775.

William Tappan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1794.

**EVELEIGH**, David, s. Joseph, March 16, 1760, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, May 16, 1762, bap. C.R.

**EVELETH**, Hannah, d. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 30, 1754.

Martha, d. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 30, 1756.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 2, 1758.

**EVERETT**, Cynthia, d. Lt. Phinehas and Mary, March 4, 1784.

Ebenazar, s. Lt. Phinehas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1781.



EVERETT, Patty, d. Phinehas Jr. and Lydia, Jan. or June 10,  
1797.

Sally, d. Lt. Phinehas and Mary, March 18, 1787.

**FARNSWORTH**, Abigail, d. Reuben, between 1742-1749, bap.  
C.R.

**FAY**, Charles, s. George and Martha C., June 17, 1831.

**FELTON**, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, March 12, 1739.

Betty, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 29, 1748.

Desire, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1746.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1737.

Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1743.

Isabel, d. Joseph and Mary, March 23, 1759.

John, s. Joseph, Nov. 2, 1760, bap. C.R.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1755.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1753.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 21, 1741.

Skelton, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1750.

**FESSENDEN**, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 24,  
1775.

Inman, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1773.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1770.

John, s. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 18, 1803.

Levi Addison, s. Wyman and Polly, Feb. 7, 1805.

Louisa, d. Wyman and Mary, April 10, 1809.

Lucy Ann, d. John and Ann H., Feb. 26, 1833.

Mary Kilbourn, d. Wyman and Mary, Sept. 21, 1811.

Relief, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1780.

Salle, d. John, Nov. 24, 1782, bap. C.R.

Samuel Gardner, s. Wyman and Mary, June 3, 1807.

Sarah Wedland, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1787.

Seth Wiman (Wyman), s. John, Feb. 16, 1772, bap. C.R.

Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1777.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1783.

Wyman, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23 [or 25], 1772.

**FIELD**, Betsey, d. Spencer, Feb. 6, 1780, bap. C.R.

Isabel, d. Spencer, Dec. 9, 1781, bap. C.R.

**FISK**, Daniel, s. Asa, Sept. 16, 1798, bap. C.R.

George Edward, s. Horace L. and Emily, Sept. 30, 1849.

Lucy, d. Asa, Nov. 14, 1790, bap. C.R.

Parker, s. Asa, July 7, 1793, bap. C.R.





FISK, Polly, d. Asa, July 31, 1796, bap. C.R.  
 [Fiske in dup.], Rachel, d. Asa and Dorithy, Nov. 21, 1790.

**FLAGG**, George Hiram, s. Joel O. and Adeline, Dec. 16, 1845.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Warren, March 15, 1826, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joel O. and Adaline, May 25, 1847.  
 Rachel, d. William of Holden, Nov. 26, 1758, bap. C.R.  
 ? Thankfull, Feb. 20, 1825. (See under Smith.)

**FLETCHER**, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, April 3, 1756.  
 Alpheus, s. Hezekiah and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1731-2. At Sudbury.  
 Amy, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 11, 1754.  
 Ann Maria, d. David W. and Sally S., Jan. 6, 1833.  
 Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 13, 1749.  
 Diania, d. Jonathan, Feb. 17, 1754, bap. C.R.  
 Dorithy, d. Dr. Hezekiah and Susanna, May 10, 1745.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1752.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Jane, Oct. 27, 1762.  
 Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Jane, Nov. 17, 1763.  
 Elizabeth Philena, d. David W. and Sally S., Jan. 5, 1830.  
 James, s. Ebenezer, Feb. 20, 1757, bap. C.R.  
 Relief, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 1751.  
 Salmon, s. Susanna, June 10, 1771, bap. C.R.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 2, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Alpheus and Jane, July 26, 1765.  
 Susanna, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, June 17, 1743.  
 Thomas, s. Dr. Hezekiah and Susannah, April 6, 1748.

**FLINT**, Amanda Melvira, d. George S., Aug. 29, 1829, bap.  
 C.R.

Ann Maria, d. George S., July 22, 1832, bap. C.R.  
 Caroline, d. Thomas and Eunice, May 12, 1765.  
 Cyril, s. Caroline, Dec. 17, 1783.  
 Dorithy, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1755.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas Jr. and Nancy, March 8, 1774.  
 Elizabeth Amelia, d. George S., June 16, 1816, bap. C.R.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1753.  
 Eunice, d. John, Oct. 2, 1778, bap. C.R.  
 Evilena Almyra, d. George S. and Joanna, July 17, 1825, bap.  
 C.R.

Francis Buckley, s. Tilly, June 25, 1809, bap. C.R.  
 George Stilman, s. Ensign Tilly and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1787.  
 Harrison, s. George S. and Joanna, June 24, 1821, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1750-1.



- FLINT, Jonas, s. Thomas, March 8, 1761, bap. C.R.  
Louisa Harrison, s. George S., Sept. 16, 1827, bap. C.R.  
Lucy, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1757.  
Mary Catharine, d. Tilly, Sept. 21, 1806, bap. C.R.  
Mason Munroe, s. George S. and Joanna, June 15, 1823, bap. C.R.  
Moses How, s. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1763.  
Moses How, s. Thomas Jr. and Nancy, May 11, 1769.  
Nathaniel Sylvester, s. George Stillman and Joanna, April 4, 1819, bap. C.R.  
Roswell Otis, s. Tilly and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1799.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1746-7.  
Susanna, d. Thomas Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1772.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1748.  
Tilly, s. Thomas and Eunice, March 17, 1759.  
Tracy Fosdick, s. Ensign Tilly and Ruth, May 9, 1797.
- FORBES** (see Forbush, Furbush), Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, June 19, 1787.  
Calvin, s. James, June 6, 1784, bap. C.R.  
Dolly, d. John and Elizabeth, April 5, 1795.  
Ellen Sophia, d. Lyman R. and Nancy C., Dec. 8, 1836.  
Emma Irene, d. Lyman R. and Nancy C., Sept. 15, 1840.  
James Lyman, s. Lyman R. and Nancy B., July 22, 1847.  
Jane Elliot, d. Lyman R. and Nancy C., Aug. 26, 1844.  
John, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 8, 1760.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1782.  
Lucy Elizabeth, d. Lyman R. and Nancy C., Jan. 31, 1839.  
Lyman R., s. Robert and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1809.  
Mary, d. John, Oct. 11, 1788, bap. C.R.  
Patte, d. James, Nov. 17, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Polly, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1793.  
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1784.  
Sarah Elanor, twin d. Lyman R. and Nancy B., March 4, 1849.  
Susan Evelin, twin d. Lyman R. and Nancy B., March 4, 1849.
- FORBUSH** (see Forbes, Furbush), Walter A., s. John P. and Ruth M., Dec. 2, 1838.
- FOSTER**, Albert Curtis, s. Freeman R. and Lucy H., April 20, 1845.  
Alpheus, s. Ebenezer Jr., Aug. 12, 1764, bap. C.R.  
Clara Eldora, d. Freeman R. and Lucy H., March 31, 1847.  
Elizabeth Buckminster, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1775.  
Fanny Fidelia, d. Rev. Luke B. and Eunice, April 5, 1814.





FOSTER, George Washington, s. Freeman R. and Lucy H. Francis, his wife, April 22, 1843.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1758.

Hepsibah, Jan. 14, 1762, bap. C.R.

Ira Broad, s. Freeman R. and Lucy H. (Francis), Aug. 2, 1849.

John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1777.

Joseph, s. Ebenezer Jr., May 2, 1762, bap. C.R.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer Jr., March 16, 1760, bap. C.R.

Phebe, d. Hepsibah, Jan. 14, 1762, bap. C.R.

Polly Hudson, d. John, Nov. 12, 1785, bap. C.R.

Samuel Knight, s. Rev. Luke B. and Eunice, April 25, 1816.

Sarah, d. John, May 21, 1780, bap. C.R.

William, s. Ebenezer, May 15, 1774, bap. C.R.

Zadock, s. Ebenezer, April 4, 1767, bap. C.R.

**FRENCH**, Asa, s. ———, Oct. 10, 1762, bap. C.R.

Hannah, d. ———, Oct. 10, 1762, bap. C.R.

**FRINK**, Abigail, d. Rev. Thomas and Isabel, Dec. 21, 1729.

Adams, s. Samuel and Esther, March 4, 1809.

Al———, d. Samuel and Esther, May 31, 1817.

Allice, d. John and Elizabeth, March 1, 1769.

Bette, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1757.

Calvin, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabell, Jan. 21, 1748–9.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Thomas and Isabell, June 16, 1740.

George Washington, s. John, Sept. 23, 1815, bap. C.R.

Isabella, d. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 31, 1813.

Isabell, d. John and Elizabeth, April 4, 1766.

Issabel [Isabelle in dup.], d. Dr. John and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1786.

John, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabel, Sept. 7, 1731.

John, s. Dr. John and Elizabeth, March 20, 1762.

John, s. Dr. John and Lucy, May 17, 1785.

John, s. John, July 30, 1809, bap. C.R.

Josiah Clark, s. Dr. John and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1819, bap. C.R.

Justin, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabel, Nov. 6, 1751.

Mary, d. Rev. Thomas and Isabel, Nov. 10, 1733.

Samuel, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabel, Nov. 11, 1735.

Samuel, s. John, April 7, 1811, bap. C.R.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther, March —, 1819.

Samuell, s. Dr. John and Elizabeth, March 4, 1764.

Sarah, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1760.

Peter, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabell, Jan. 2, 1745–6. At Plymouth.

Thomas, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabell, June 17, 1738.

Thomas D———, s. Peter, Dec. 5, 1779, bap. C.R.



FRINK, Thomas Scott, s. Dr. John, Nov. 7, 1817, bap. C.R.  
William, s. Rev. Thomas and Isabell, Dec. 14, 1742.  
William Cunningham, s. Dr. John, May 30, 1813, bap. C.R.

FROST, Ellen Harding, d. Freeman and Martha, Nov. 20, 1839.  
Emma Warren, d. Freeman and Martha, Dec. 26, 1845.  
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 13, 1767, bap. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 29, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Josiah Dana, s. Freeman and Martha, March 26, 1838.  
Martha Roxanna, d. Freeman and Martha, Dec. 15, 1841.  
Mary Davis, d. Freeman and Martha, Feb. 26, 1844.  
Myra Allen, d. Freeman and Martha, April 13, 1833. In Holden.  
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1762.  
Stephen, s. Ebenezer, April 8, 1770, bap. C.R.

FULLER, Aaron, s. Azariah and Mercy, April 12, 1786. At Westminster.  
Almond, s. Azariah and Mercy, June 3 [or 8], 1793.  
Asa, s. Azariah and Mercy, Jan. 19, 1785. At Westminster.  
Azariah [Azariah in dup.], s. Azariah and Mercy, May 5, 1789.  
At Sommers, Conn.  
Cynthia, d. Azariah and Mercy, May 6, 1791. At Oakham.  
John, s. Azariah and Mercy, Aug. 1, 1795.  
John Amory, s. Azariah, Oct. 27, 1799, bap. C.R. (Fuller, John, s. Azariah, born Aug. 1, 1795. Book II.)

FURBUSH (see Forbes, Forbush), Abba Augusta, d. John P. and Ruth, Nov. —, 1848.  
Rufus Austin, s. John P. and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1846.

GALE, Curtis, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 9, 1795.

GALT, William, s. Agnis, Aug. 5, 1764, bap. C.R.

GALUSHA, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 16, 1719.  
Rachall, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 27, 1720.

GARFIELD, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Submit, Sept. 3, 1737.  
Harriet, d. Joseph B. and Elizabeth, July —, 1846.  
Martha, d. Jonathan and Submit, Jan. 1, 1734-5.  
Thomas, s. Anne, May 9, 1782, bap. C.R.

GATES, Alfred, s. Stephen and Damris, March 10, 1765.  
Alice Parker, d. Zadock and Emilia, Sept. 1, 1814.  
Amelia, d. Zadock and Emilia, Aug. 5, 1804.  
Andrew, s. Zacheus, Aug. 30, 1767, bap. C.R.  
Asa, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1792.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the  
 the forty-first is the fact that the  
 the forty-second is the fact that the  
 the forty-third is the fact that the  
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fiftieth is the fact that the

- GATES, Betsy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1790.  
Charlotte, d. Zadock and Emilia, April 3, 1807.  
Daniel, s. Zacheus, Jan. 22, 1775, bap. C.R.  
David, s. Stephen and Dameron, Aug. 23, 1750.  
Elizabeth Amelia, d. Zadock W. and Elizabeth B., Aug. 5, 1840.  
Ellen Maria, d. Samuel and Lucinda, Nov. 2, 1832.  
Emily Denny, d. Zadock W. and Elisabeth B., June 30, 1848.  
Hannah, d. Zacheus and Sarah, April 3, 1759.  
Hannah Metcalf, d. Zadock and Emilia, July 24, 1802.  
George Alfred, s. Zadock and Emilia, May 20, 1816.  
George Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucinda Read, March 3, 1825.  
Jacob, s. Zacheus and Sarah, April 12, 1761.  
Jeremiah, s. Zacheus and Sarah, March 27, 1765.  
John, s. Zacheus and Sarah, May 30, 1763.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1794.  
Joseph Edwards, s. Dr. S., May 24, 1835, bap. C.R.  
Joseph James, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucena Hill, Sept. 22, 1824.  
Lavinia, d. Stephen and Damaris, Sept. 7, 1758.  
Lovina Elzira, d. Joseph and Mary, June 23, 1846.  
Lucena Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucena Hill, —, 1826.  
Lucretia, d. Stephen and Damaris, May 8, 1753.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Abigail, April 21, 1770.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1789.  
Maria Porter, d. Zadock and Emilia, Nov. 25 [26 in dup.], 1805.  
Martha Jane, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1828.  
Mary R., d. Samuel and Lucinda, July 30, 1829 (or 1830).  
Metilda, d. Stephen and Damaris, Jan. 13, 1763.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel Jr., Oct. 9, 1785, bap. C.R.  
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1792.  
Sally Metcalf, d. Zadock and Amelia, July 9, 1809.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1797.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Damaris, Jan. 9, 1767.  
Sarah, d. Zacheus, April 8, 1770, bap. C.R.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Damaris, March 30, 1744.  
Thomas Sydenham, s. Samuel and Lucinda Read, Nov. 25, 1826.  
Timothy Metcalf, s. Zadock and Hannah, May 22, 1792.  
Zacheus, s. Zacheus, April 26, 1772, bap. C.R.  
Zacheus, s. Zacheus, Dec. 14, 1777, bap. C.R.  
Zadock, s. Stephen and Damaris, Aug. 5, 1760.  
Zadock Woods, s. Zadock and Emilia, Sept. 7, 1811.  
Zelotes, s. Stephen and Damaris, Dec. 24, 1755.

**GIBBS**, Althea, d. Gill and Polly, Aug. 24, 1807.

Asa, s. Joseph and Hannah, March 17, 1759.





GIBBS, Benjamin, s. Joseph, June 7, 1772, bap. C.R.  
Clarissa, d. Gill and Polly, Feb. 23, 1810.  
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 1, 1751.  
Elisha, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1753.  
Esther (Althea?), d. Gill, Sept. 1, 1811, bap. C.R.  
Francis, s. Clark and Hannah, May 3, 1759.  
Frederick, s. Clark, May 4, 1766, bap. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Clark and Hannah, June 7, 1761.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, May 27, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Elisha and Silence, April 6, 1781.  
Isaac, s. Gill and Polly, July 20, 1814.  
Jeduthan Moore, s. Gill and Polley, May 10, 1799.  
John, s. Gill, June 1, 1806, bap. C.R.  
Jonas Clark, s. Clark and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1754.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1756.  
Lucy, d. Gill and Polly, July 30, 1816.  
Mandly Buck, s. Jonas Clark, Oct. 26, 1783, bap. C.R.  
Polly, d. Elisha and Silence, Jan. 25, 1780.  
Ruth, d. Gill and Polly, March 9, 1803.  
Zenus, s. Clark and Hannah, May 3, 1757.

**GLAZIER**, Amory, s. Calvin, Oct. 16, 1785, bap. C.R.  
Betsey, d. Calvin and Lydia, June 24, 1789.  
Joseph, s. Calvin and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1787.  
Pearly, s. Calvin and Lydia, May 16, 1785.  
Sewal, s. Calvin, Oct. 16, 1785, bap. C.R.

**GOODALE** (see Goodell), Elizabeth, d. Nathan, Oct. 11, 1772, bap. C.R.

Samuel, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1768.  
[Goodell in bap.], Sarah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 28, 1766.  
Timothy Wares, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1770.

**GOODELL** (see Goodale), Austin Waters, s. Hervey and Silence, Aug. 4, 1833, bap. C.R.

John Manly, s. John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1807.  
Hervey, s. John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1802.  
Hervey Augustus, s. Hervey, July —, 1829, bap. C.R.  
John Manly, s. John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1807.  
Joshua Emmons, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1805.  
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, June 14, 1803.  
Orra, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1800.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1806.  
Sarah Louisa, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1807.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of the two is the fact that the  
 third of the two is the fact that the  
 fourth of the two is the fact that the  
 fifth of the two is the fact that the  
 sixth of the two is the fact that the  
 seventh of the two is the fact that the  
 eighth of the two is the fact that the  
 ninth of the two is the fact that the  
 tenth of the two is the fact that the  
 eleventh of the two is the fact that the  
 twelfth of the two is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of the two is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 twentieth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of the two is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of the two is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of the two is the fact that the  
 third of the two is the fact that the  
 fourth of the two is the fact that the  
 fifth of the two is the fact that the  
 sixth of the two is the fact that the  
 seventh of the two is the fact that the  
 eighth of the two is the fact that the  
 ninth of the two is the fact that the  
 tenth of the two is the fact that the  
 eleventh of the two is the fact that the  
 twelfth of the two is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of the two is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of the two is the fact that the  
 twentieth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of the two is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of the two is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of the two is the fact that the

**GOODENO**, Thomas, s. Nathan, Oct. 1, 1732, bap. C.R.

**GOODENOW**, Abel, s. Cornelious and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1741.

Abijah, s. David and Mary, May 29, 1748.

Adaline, d. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1803.

Asa, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1745.

Azubah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1797.

Betsey, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1787.

Daniel, s. David and Mary, April 1, 1745.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1785.

David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 21, 1752.

Eliza, d. Asa and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1801.

Grace, d. Edmund of Oakham, Sept. 26, 1762, bap. C.R.

Hannah How, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1792.

Jotham, s. Peter and Dorithy, Aug. 8, 1737.

Lucy, d. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1793.

Lydia, d. David and Mary, April 4, 1759.

Lydia Church, d. Daniel and Hannah, April 4, 1800.

Lyman, s. Asa and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1798. [Feb. 12, 1799 in dup.]

Mary, d. David and Mary, Oct. 14, 1750.

Mercy, d. Cornelius and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1746.

Rebecca, d. David and Mary, Dec. 2, 1756.

Susanna, d. Cornelius and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1743.

Timothy Ware, s. Nathan, Feb. 25, 1770, bap. C.R.

**GOODRICH**, Butler, s. Rev. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 2, 1803.

Charles Belcher, s. Rev. Hezekiah and Mary, Jan. 21, 1795.

Eli Richard, s. Rev. Hezekiah and Mary, Aug. 16, 1806.

Mary, w. Rev. [Hezekiah], — —, 1777. P.R.

**GOODSPEED**, Betsey, d. Isaac, Feb. 2, 1783, bap. C.R.

Betsey, d. Isaac, Nov. 12, 1786, bap. C.R.

Isaac, s. Isaac, July 25, 1788, bap. C.R.

James Rivers, s. Isaac, June 20, 1784, bap. C.R.

**GORDON**, Betsy, d. Samuel of Oakham, June 17, 1770, bap. C.R.

**GOTT**, Rebecca, d. Dr. Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1732, bap. At Marlbro. C.R.

**GRAHAM**, Alexander, s. Lt. William and Sally, Nov. 20, 1803.

Andrew, s. Alexander and Martha, Feb. 18, 1765.

Dolly, d. Alexander and Margaret, May 20, 1776.

Dolly, d. William and Sally, Feb. 21, 1802.

Elisabeth, d. Hannah, July 7, 1779.





**GRAHAM**, Hannah, d. Alexander and Martha, June 6, 1760.  
James, s. Alexander and Martha, March 27, 1768.  
Jane [Jean in bap.], d. William and Mary, Jan. 18, 1762.  
Lucy, d. Alexander and Martha, March 23, 1762.  
Margerit, d. Alexander and Martha, July 19, 1763.  
Martha, d. William and Mary, June 2, 1758.  
Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 10, 1756.  
Sarah, d. William and Mary, June 10, 1760.  
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 30, 1764.  
William, s. Alexander and Margaret, Nov. 26, 1774.  
William, s. William and Sally, Aug. 30, 1800.

**GREEN**, Adaline, d. Bartholemew and Lorena, Dec. 16, 1820.  
Alony Ann, d. Bartholemew and Lorena, March 30, 1827.  
Betsey Jane, d. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, Sept. 12, 1813.  
Chandler Jackson, s. Samuel C. and Martha S., Nov. 2, 1848.  
Charles J., s. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, July 9, 1820.  
Elva Leander, s. John D. and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1849.  
Ethan Leander, s. Bartholemew and Lorena, Dec. 7, 1822.  
George Sumner, s. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, March 2, 1810.  
Harriett D., d. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, Jan. 24, 1816.  
James Estabrook, s. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, May 28, 1825.

John Dunn, s. Bartholemew and Lorena, Sept. 17, 1824.  
John William, s. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, Nov. 9, 1811.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, June 29, 1777, bap. C.R.  
Louisa, d. Bartholemew and Lorena, Jan. 4, 1819.  
Lydia, d. John of Oakham, Aug. 7, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Lydia, d. Joseph, Feb. 1, 1779, bap. C.R.  
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1759.  
Ruth Maria, d. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, May 4, 1818.  
Samuel Chandler, s. Jeduthun Jr. and Betsey Stone, Sept. 24, 1822.

Thomas Albert, s. Bartholemew and Lorena, Oct. 28, 1816.

**GROUT**, Annis, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1760.  
John, s. John and Ruth, May 21, 1748.  
Joseph, s. John and Ruth, April 9, 1769.  
Lucy, d. John, July 22, 1753, bap. C.R.  
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Jun[e] 21, 1751.  
Samuell, s. John and Ruth, March 31, 1755.  
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, June 9 [29 in dup.], 1758.

**HADEN**, Eliab, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1765.



**HALE**, Malinda, d. David, Aug. 12, 1798, bap. C.R.  
Sophia, d. David, Aug. 12, 1798, bap. C.R.

**HALL**, Aaron, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 24, 1770.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1759.  
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1761.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1767.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1773.  
Silas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1774.  
Susannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1777.

**HAMBURG**, George Loring, s. Edwin and Cynthia, July 12, 1847.

**HAMMOND** [Hammon in dups.], Aurelia, d. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1791.  
Betsy, d. Elijah and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1787.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, April 17, 1778. In Worcester.  
Isabel [Isabelle in dup.], d. Elijah and Eunice, March 24, 1796.  
John, s. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1790.  
Nabby [Nabbey in dup.], d. Elijah and Sarah, May 19, 1788.  
Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1783. In Leicester.  
Susannah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1785.

**HARDING**, Alpheus, s. Oliver, June 24, 1810, bap. C.R.  
Samuel Oliver, s. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1808, bap. C.R.  
Sarah Browning, d. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1808, bap. C.R.  
Sybil Adams, d. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1808, bap. C.R.

**HARRINGTON**, Ephraim, s. Caleb, Feb. 19, 1764, bap. C.R.  
Hannah, twin d. Caleb and Hepzibah, April 11, 1762.  
Hepzibah, d. Caleb, July 12, 1767, bap. C.R.  
Noah, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, Jan. 1, 1765.  
Roxana, d. Noah and Abigail, March 3, 1794.  
Uriah, twin s. Caleb and Hepzibah, April 11, 1762.

**HARTSHORN**, Solomon, s. Eleazer, April 9, 1738, bap. At North Worcester. C.R.

**HARTWELL**, Jonathan, s. William and Mary, Jan. 14, 1767.

**HARWOOD**, Dorithy, d. Ebenezer and Dorithy, Feb. 13, 1744-5.  
Mary, d. James and Martha, Feb. 8, 1763. Leicester Records.

**HATHORN**, Elizabeth, d. ———, April 11, 1756, bap. C.R.  
Micah, s. Eleazer of Marlborough, May 25, 1735, bap. C.R.

**HATSTAT**, Emily Elisabeth, d. Alfred and Harriet, Jan. 2, 1848.



**HAVEN**, Mary Ann Maria, d. William H. and Alzora, July 18, 1848.

**HAWS**, Ashbel Moore, s. Robert and Anna, Dec. 8, 1783.

Nancy, d. Robert and Anne, Dec. 23, 1785.

Samuel, s. Robert and Anna, Oct. 23, 1788.

**HAYNES** [Haines in dup.], Caroline, d. Thaddeus and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1812.

Merrill Lacount, s. James M. and Mary Ann, Aug. 29, 1849.

**HEARD**, Lucinda Everett, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Jan. 29, 1812.

Nancy, d. Mark, June 5, 1796, bap. C.R.

Sally, d. Mark, Oct. 5, 1775.

Thomas Damond, s. Thomas and Lucinda, Nov. —, —.

William, s. Mark, July 22, 1798, bap. C.R.

**HEATON**, Moses, s. James, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Nathaniel, s. James, July 21, 1736, bap. C.R.

William, s. James and Eleoni, July 1, 1732.

**HENDERSON**, Daniel, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1746.

Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, June 1, 1750.

Martha, d. James, Sept. 1, 1776, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. James and Sarah, July 30, 1748.

Robert, s. Robert, April 9, 1786, bap. C.R.

**HENDRY**, Jonas, s. Andrew, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Jonas Buckingham, s. Andrew, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Margeret, d. Andrew and Susanna, July 20, 1736.

William, s. Andrew, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**HENRY**, Alanson Johnson, s. Johnson and Sibyl, Jan. 17, 1818.

Benjamin, s. David and Hannah, July 16, 1769.

Betsey, d. Lt. David and Hannah, July 7, 1781.

Caleb Sprage, s. Silas and Phebe, Aug. 2, 1804.

Charles, s. William, May 8, 1791, bap. C.R.

Charles, s. William, April 21, 1797, bap. C.R.

Charles, s. Silas and Phebe, May 22, 1797.

Charles Augustus Allen, s. Benjamin and Chloe, Nov. 4, 1799.

David, s. David and Hannah, April 2, 1764.

David, s. Johnson and Sibyl, March 21, 1802.

Edwin, s. Johnson and Sibyl, Nov. 19, 1800.

Elizabeth, d. William, May 24, 1783, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. William, April 30, 1786, bap. C.R.



The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.

HENRY, Elizabeth, d. Johnson and Sibyl, Aug. 24, 1806.  
 Francis, s. Johnson and Sibyl [Sybel in dup.], Oct. 9, 1813.  
 Hannah, d. David and Hannah, June 30, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Johnson and Sibyl, May 30, 1804.  
 Harriet [Harriot in dup.], d. Johnson and Sibyl, March 26, 1809.  
 James Harvey, s. Silas and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1806.  
 John, s. William, June 27, 1779, bap. C.R.  
 Johnson, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. William, May 28, 1775, bap. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. David and Hannah, May 8, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, Sept. 10, 1797, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, June 14, 1801, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Pierce, d. Johnson and Sibyl, April 1, 1811.  
 Nancy, d. Samuell and Polly (Patty?), Sept. 20, 1796.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Chloe [Cloe in dup.], Jan. 28, 1798.  
 Samuel, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1763.  
 Silas, s. David and Hannah, April 6, 1771.  
 William, s. William, April 6, 1777, bap. C.R.

HENSHAW, Catharine, d. William and Lucy of Leicester, June 15, 1823, bap. C.R.

HEYWOOD, Azubah, d. Eleazer and Azubah, Nov. 25, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. Charles and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Eleazer and Azubah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.  
 Sarah, d. Charles, May 20, 1753, bap. At Rutland District.  
 C.R.

William, s. Eleazer and Azubah, July 28, 1728.

HILDRETH, ———, d. James D. and ———, June 24, 1846.

HILLRIDGE, Emerson Boardman Paine, s. Otis, Sept. 3, 1843,  
 bap. C.R.

HILLS, Abigail, twin d. Samuel and Abigail, June 22, 1726.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 31, 1736.  
 John, s. Peter, Dec. 29, 1765, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1731.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Abigail, April 26, 1728.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1733.  
 Samuel, twin s. Samuel and Abigail, June 22, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1729.

HODGES, Adaline, d. Jeremy and Relief, Jan. 22, 1806.  
 Betsey, d. Barnum and Esther, July 5, 1800.



- HODGES, Caroline, d. Jeremy and Relief, March 11, 1810.  
 Charles Temple, s. Jeremy and Relief, Nov. 25, 1800.  
 George Chandler, s. Jeremy and Relief, Nov. 8, 1804.  
 Hiram Hartwell, s. Jeremy and Relief, April 22 [26 in dup.], 1808.  
 James Newcomb, s. Barnum and Esther, Aug. 26, 1802.  
 John Willard, s. Barnum and Esther, Oct. 9, 1808.  
 Louisa, d. Barnum and Esther, Aug. 28, 1806.  
 Roxa, d. Barnum and Esther, Aug. 5, 1804.  
 William Schuyler, s. Jeremy and Relief, July 28, 1802.
- HOLBROOK** [Hoolbrook in dups.], Clarisa Gleason, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1804.  
 Eli Wheeler, s. James and Sally [Sarah in dup.], Dec. 22, 1809.  
 Elizabeth Stone, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1802.  
 Hannah, d. James and Sarah, May 25, 1807.  
 John Hemenway, s. Joshua H. and Roxana P., Oct. 3, 1841.
- HOLDEN**, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Hannah, March 13, 1820.  
 Achsah, d. Caleb M. and Matilda L., Feb. 9, 1826.  
 Ann, d. Caleb M. and Matilda L., May 13, 1837.  
 Bloomy, d. Caleb M. and Matilda, March 22, 1845.  
 Caleb Mirick, s. Joseph and Phidelia [Fidelia in dup.], Oct. 8, 1798.  
 Caleb Mirick, s. Caleb M. and Matilda L., April 12, 1832.  
 Catherine Richards, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1796.  
 Charles, s. Moses G. and Emeline, July 15, 1845.  
 Charles Goodrich, s. Joseph B. and Sally, May 8, 1825.  
 Eleanor Dana, d. Joel Jr. and Persis L. E., Sept. 15, 1830.  
 Eliza, d. Fidelia, July 14, 1802, bap. C.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 13, 1812.  
 Elizabeth Maria, d. Joel Jr., April 21, 1833, bap. C.R.  
 Ellen, d. Caleb M. and Matilda L., June 24, 1842.  
 Elsie, d. Moses G. and Emeline, July 13, 1837.  
 Fidelia, d. Joseph and Fidelia [Phidelia in dup.], Nov. 3, 1795.  
 Fidelia, d. Caleb M. and Matilda L., Oct. 9, 1829.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1802.  
 Hannah, d. Moses G. and Emeline, May 17, 1843.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Joel Jr. and Persis L. E., Jan. 24, 1835.  
 Joel, s. Joel, Oct. 20, 1804, bap. C.R.  
 Joseph Belcher [Belsher in dup.], s. Joseph and Fidelia [Phidelia in dup.], Dec. 13, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. ——— of Princeton, May 15, 1763, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy Richardson, d. Joel, Oct. 28, 1810, bap. C.R.





HOLDEN, Lucy Richardson, d. Joel, Oct. 6, 1817, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Joel Jr. and Persis L. E., Nov. 6, 1832.  
 Myra Matilda, d. Caleb M. and Matilda L., June 18, 1834.  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1804.  
 Solomon Clark, s. Cheney, Oct. 22, 1758, bap. C.R.  
 Susan Maria, d. Joel Jr. and Perses L. E., March 26, 1838.  
 William Penn, s. Benjamin and Hannah, March 6, 1815.

**HOMER**, Amasa Craft, s. William and Experience, July 30, 1828.

Benjamin, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia [Ludea in dup.], March 8, 1804.

Cyrus, s. William and Experience, Dec. 2, 1816.

Edmund, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia [Ludea in dup.], May 9, 1801.

Elizabeth, d. William and Experience, Jan. 16, 1822.

Eunice Philinda, d. William and Experience, Sept. 30?, 1833.

Francis, s. Desire, June 19, 1800.

George Washington, s. William and Experience, Jan. 16, 1824.

Lyman, s. William and Experience, March 13, 1814.

Mary, d. William and Experience, Dec. 9, 1830.

Samuel Read, s. William and Experience, July 22, 1818.

Sarah Emeline, d. William and Experience, March 24, 1836.

Sophonria Relief, d. William and Experience, March 11, 1826.

Thomas Stacy, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia [Ludea in dup.], July 1, 1802.

William Cears, s. William and Experience, Sept. 6, 1820.

**HOOKER** (see Hucker), Adaline, d. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1799, bap. C.R.

Betsey Belcher, d. John Jr. and Tabitha, Nov. 13, 1768.

Betsey Roxana, d. Samuel, Sept. 9, 1810, bap. C.R.

Catharine, d. Francis S. and Catherine, Feb. 5 [6 in dup.], 1815.

Charles, s. Francis S. and Catherine, Feb. [Sept. in dup.] 6, 1817.

Daniel Whitney, s. Francis S. and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1805.

Denny Perkins, s. John Jr. and Tabitha [Tabathy in dup.], May 9, 1787.

Elijah Stone, s. Samuel, June 12, 1803, bap. C.R.

Francis, s. Francis S. and Catharine, March 29, 1806.

Harriet, d. Francis S. and Almira, June 17, 1844.

John, s. Samuel and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1769.

John, s. John Jr. and Tabitha, Jan. 29, 1773.

John, s. Francis S. and Catharine, Nov. —, 1809.

John Frink, s. John Jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 18, 1777.



HOOKER, John, s. Francis S. and Catharine, Nov. —, 1809.  
 John Frink, s. John Jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 18, 1777.  
 Julianna, d. Samuel, Oct. 11, 1807, bap. C.R.  
 Lucia Elisabeth, d. Charles and Louisa F., April 23, 1846.  
 Polly, d. John Jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 24, 1775.  
 Sally, d. John Jr. and Tabitha [Tabathy in dup.], May 17, 1780.  
 Samuel, s. John Jr. and Tabitha, March 12, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, June 16, 1804, bap. C.R.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Samuel, June 25, 1815, bap. C.R.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Rachel, April 19, 1772.  
 Thomas, s. Francis S. and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1812.  
 Thomas Tuttle, s. John Jr. and Tabitha [Tabathy in dup.], Feb. 16, 1783.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abel Parmenter [Parminster in dup.], s. Jonathan and Susan, April 23, 1809.  
 Abigail, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1752.  
 Abigail, d. Dea. Jonas and Hephzibah [Hepzibath in dup.], March 8, 1778.  
 Abigail, d. Jonas Jr. and Hannah Buckminster, his wife, May 16, 1804.  
 Alice [Alicie in dup.], d. David and Martha, April 17, 1794.  
 Ann, d. Capt. Samuel, May 30, 1762, bap. C.R.  
 Anne, d. Moses and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1729.  
 Artemas, s. Micah, March 16, 1790, bap. C.R.  
 Baxter, s. Bezaleal and Anna, Aug. 29, 1748.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1740.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. Samuel, March 4, 1764, bap. C.R.  
 Betsey, d. Micah, Dec. 2, 1787, bap. C.R.  
 Caleb Clap, s. Jonas Jr. and Hannah B., March 22, 1810.  
 Calvin, s. Dea. Jonas and Hephzibah [Hepzibath in dup.], March 5, 1775.  
 Calvin Guild, s. Calvin and Sarah, March 21, 1800.  
 Carraline, d. Moses and Eunice, Sept. 4, 1738.  
 Charles P., s. Lt. Calvin G. and Susan, Sept. 20, 1825.  
 Daniel, s. Matthias Jr., April 3, 1774, bap. C.R.  
 Daniel King, s. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1821, bap. C.R.  
 David, s. Eliphalet and Hephzibath, April 1, 1748.  
 David, s. David and Martha, Oct. 26, 1784.  
 Dexter, s. Reuben and Hannah, April 11, 1819.  
 Dille, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1748.  
 Dolly [Dolley in dup.], d. David and Martha, Aug. 15, 1796.  
 Edwin Leander [Lander in dup.], s. Jonathan and Susan, Dec. 4, 1815.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the  
 the forty-first is the fact that the  
 the forty-second is the fact that the  
 the forty-third is the fact that the  
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fiftieth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-first is the fact that the  
 the fifty-second is the fact that the  
 the fifty-third is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the sixtieth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-first is the fact that the  
 the sixty-second is the fact that the  
 the sixty-third is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the seventieth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-first is the fact that the  
 the seventy-second is the fact that the  
 the seventy-third is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 the eightieth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-first is the fact that the  
 the eighty-second is the fact that the  
 the eighty-third is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the ninetieth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-first is the fact that the  
 the ninety-second is the fact that the  
 the ninety-third is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 the hundredth is the fact that the

- How, Edwin Read, s. Jonathan and Susan, May 6, 1812.  
Elijah, s. Moses and Eunice, April 10, 1741.  
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, June 27, 1740.  
Eliphalet, s. David and Martha, Dec. 29, 1791.  
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Eunice, May 25, 1736.  
Elizabeth, d. Paul and Elizabeth, June 19, 1744.  
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1744.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Hannah, June 1, 1745.  
Elizabeth Clap, d. Jonas and Hannah Buckminster, May 13, 1817.  
Estes, s. Moses and Eunice, July 24, 1725.  
Estes, s. Samuell and Hannah, June 24, 1747.  
Eunice, d. Moses and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1727.  
Eunice, d. Moses and Eunice, July 31, 1807.  
Francis, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1758.  
George Augustus, s. Jonas Jr. and Hannah B., March 10, 1812.  
George Augustus, s. Jonathan, June 15, 1823, *hap. C.R.*  
George Savage, s. Moses and Eunice, July 29, 1818.  
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1753.  
Hannah, d. Jonas and Hephzibah, March 3, 1770.  
Hannah, d. Edward and Lois, May 1, 1761.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1787, *hap. C.R.*  
Hannah Augusta, d. Reuben and Hannah, May 6, 1821.  
Hannah Hephzibah, d. Moses and Eunice, March 11, 1806.  
Henry, s. Reuben and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1810.  
Hephzibah, d. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, Aug. 22, 1742.  
Hervey, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1819, *hap. C.R.*  
Hessadah, d. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, Nov. 28, 1733.  
Irving Alexander, s. Jonathan, June 15, 1828, *hap. C.R.*  
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1742.  
Joel, s. Matthias Jr., Dec. 8, 1782, *hap. C.R.*  
John, s. Paul and Elizabeth, March 19, 1756.  
Jonah, s. Paul and Elizabeth, July 2, 1746.  
Jonas, s. Lt. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1743.  
Jonas, s. Jonas and Hephzibah, Aug. 30, 1771.  
Jonas Elijah, s. Moses and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1814.  
Jonas Hapgood, s. Jonas Jr. and Hannah B., May 29, 1808.  
Jonathan, s. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, Sept. 24, 1746.  
Jonathan, s. Paul, Oct. 4, 1761, *hap. C.R.*  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, May 14, 1780.  
Joseph, s. Matthias Jr., Aug. —, 1778, *hap. C.R.*  
Lois, d. Edward and Lois, Nov. 29, 1752.  
Lois, d. Edward and Lois, April 19, 1759.  
Louisa Munroe, d. Capt. Jonathan, June 25, 1826, *hap. C.R.*





- How, Lucy, d. Israel and Elizabeth, June 3, 1743.  
 Lucy, d. Francis and Lidya, Sept. 3, 1745.  
 Lucy, d. Matthias Jr., July 26, 1772, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. Jonas and Hephzibah, June 12, 1780.  
 Lucy Fletcher, d. Jonas Jr. and Hannah B., Feb. 3, 1806.  
 Lucy Fletcher, d. Jonas and Hannah Buckminster, Jan. 9, 1815.  
 Margaret, d. Edward, Oct. 3, 1754, bap. C.R.  
 Marian, d. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 16 [or 26], 1810.  
 Martha, d. Paul and Elizabeth, May 14, 1742.  
 Martha, d. Edward and Loas, Feb. 15, 1757.  
 Martha, d. David and Martha, Aug. 13, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, Feb. 17, 1737-8.  
 Mary, d. Matthias, June 15, 1740, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Calvin and Mary, Nov. 23, 1812.  
 Matthias, s. Matthias and Elizabeth, May 27, 1742.  
 Micah, s. Matthias and Elizabeth, June 2, 1749.  
 Micajah, s. Moses and Eunice, July 15, 1734.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, May 23, 1732.  
 Moses, s. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1751.  
 Moses, s. Dea. Jonas and Hephzibah, July 26, 1773.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1813.  
 Pebody, s. David and Martha, Sept. 21, 1782.  
 Peebody, s. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, Dec. 17, 1735.  
 Peter, s. David and Martha, Dec. 11, 1789.  
 Phebe, d. Eliphalet and Hephzibah, July 17, 1749.  
 Phebe, d. Matthias Jr., July 21, 1776, bap. C.R.  
 Rebekah, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1748. "Which was  
 seven month wanting three Days after Her father's Death."  
 Reuben, s. Matthias Jr., June 25, 1780, bap. C.R.  
 Reuben Leonard, s. Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1819.  
 Ruth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1746.  
 Ruth, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1755.  
 Ruth, d. Micah and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1777.  
 Ruth, d. Reuben and Ruth, April 9, 1812.  
 Sala, d. Eiphalet and Hephzibah, Nov. 12, 1744.  
 Sally, d. Silas and Rachel, July 1, 1792.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1782.  
 Sally, d. Silas and Rachel, July 1, 1792.  
 Sally Stone, d. Jonas Jr. and Hannah Buckminster, his wife,  
 April 28, 1802.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Unice, Sept. 23, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Eunice, April 1, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, June 26, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1749.



How, Sarah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, May 25, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Matthias, Oct. 21, 1770, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. David and Martha, Dec. 17, 1786.  
 Sela, d. ———, April 19, 1773, bap. C.R.  
 Silas, s. Matthias Jr. and Azubah, Jan. 6, 1768.  
 Silvanus, s. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1742.  
 Sophia, d. Eliphalet and Sophia, Dec. 20, 1821.  
 Susannah Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Susan, Sept. 28, 1810.  
 Tabitha, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1746.  
 Thankfull, d. Eliphalet and Hephzibath, Aug. 22, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Lucy, ———, ———.  
 Thomas Read, s. Lt. Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1817, bap. C.R.  
 Windsor, s. Paul and Elizabeth, March 27, 1751.  
 William, s. Reuben and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1816.  
 William, s. Lt. Calvin G. and Susan, April 29, 1824.

**HOWE** (see How), Simeon Brittan, s. Calvin G. and Susan B.,  
 March 2, 1841.

Marius, s. John and Ester, Jan. 23, 1793.  
 Moses Emery, s. Moses and Emeline, May 11, 1846.  
 Walter Augustus, s. Daniel K. and Harriot, July 16, 1846.

**HOYT**, Jemima, d. Benjamin and Eunice, July 16, 1756.

**HUBBARD** (see Hubburd), Abigail, d. John, June 6, 1731, bap.  
 C.R.

Albert Henry, s. George and Salome, Feb. 13, 1848.  
 Avalina Malissa, d. William and Hannah, April 16, 1812.  
 Betsy, d. Jonathan and Vashti, May 27, 1782.  
 Calvin, s. Joel and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1792.  
 Coolidge [Coolage in dup.], s. Joel and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1801.  
 [Hubburd in dup.], Daniel, s. Jonathan and Vashti, Aug. 16,  
 1777.

Ezra Taylor, s. Lois, Oct. 29, 1769, bap. C.R.  
 Franklin [Francis in dup.], Putnam, s. Joseph and Sarah [Sally  
 in dup.], May 11, 1835.

George Melvin, s. George and Salome, April 25, 1849.  
 Hammond Ward, s. Browning and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1826.  
 Harriet Sophia, d. Calvin and Martha J. (Miles), March 14, 1848.  
 Jane Maria, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1810.  
 Jane Maria, d. William H. and Catherine, Aug. 28, 1846.  
 John Emmons, s. Joseph and Sarah [Sally in dup.], May 14, 1832.  
 Joseph, s. Joel and Lucy, April 24, 1795.  
 Lucy Malinda, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1808.  
 Lyman, s. Joel and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1796.





HUBBARD, Molly, d. Jonathan and Vashti, March 30, 1785.  
At Hinsdale.

Oliver, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1747.

Sally, d. Jonathan and Vashti, Jan. 22, 1795.

Samuel, s. Joel and Lucy, April 5, 1799.

Sarah, d. Samuel, April 27, 1740, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Vashti, Jan. 22, 1795.

[Hubburd in dup.], William, s. Jonathan and Vashti, March 14, 1780.

William How, s. William and Olive, Feb. 13, 1816.

HUBBARD (see Hubbard), Amos, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1745.

Azubah, d. John and Azubah, March 25, 1733.

Azubah, d. Capt. John and Azubah, Jan. 7, 1740-41.

Betsy, d. Jonathan and Vashti, May 27, 1782.

David, s. Capt. John and Azubah, Nov. 14, 1737.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1742.

James, s. Ephraim and Sarah, May 28, 1752.

Joel, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1758.

John, s. John and Azubah, May 4, 1736.

Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Sarah, April 27, 1750.

Lois, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1740.

Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, July 21, 1754.

Mercy, d. Capt. John and Azubah, Feb. 23, 1746-7.

Ruth, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1741.

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Azubah, April 29, 1739.

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Azubah, Oct. 12, 1744.

HUCKER (see Hooker), Francis Sergeant, s. John and Tabitha, March 13, 1771.

Phillip, s. Samuell and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1766.

HUDSON, Molle, d. Joseph, July 1, 1764, bap. C.R.

[Hutson in dup.], Patience, d. Enos and Patty, May 20, 1790.

Samuel Smeed, s. ———, Nov. 27, 1784. C.R.

HUNT, Ashbel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, July 9, 1739.

Betsey, d. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1780, bap. C.R.

Deliverance, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Deliverance, Nov. 16, 1761.

Dorothy, d. Ebenezer Jr., Oct. 30, 1763, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 27, 1751.

Frederick, s. Aaron and Lavinia, April 23, 1760.

Henry Willard, s. Henry and Prudence, Feb. 16, 1756.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Deliverance, Dec. 26, 1759.



HUNT, Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 17, 1779, bap. C.R.  
 Luther, s. Aaron and Lavinia, Nov. 9, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1740-1.  
 Mindwell, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1742-3.  
 Persis, d. Aaron, Sept. 21, 1766, bap. C.R.  
 Samucl, s. Aaron and Lavinia, Jan. 18, 1764.  
 Sary, d. Henry and Elizabeth, March 26, 1745.

IDE, William, s. Lemuel, June 19, 1796, bap. C.R.

INGALS [Ingols in dups.], Elizabeth, d. Phillip W. and ———, June 1, 1801. In Swansy.

Louisa, d. Phillip W. and ———, Oct. 6, 1810.

Mary, d. Phillip W. and ———, June 5, 1803.

Simeon, s. Phillip W. and ———, June 7, 1805.

JINKS, Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Esther, Feb. 26, 1813.

JOHNSON, John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1721.

Joseph, s. Dillington and Mary, Feb. 22, 1788.

Persis, d. Dillington and Mary, Aug. 22, 1794.

Polly, d. Dillington and Mary, July 28, 1792.

Sally [Saly in dup.], d. Dillington and Mary, Aug. 28, 1796.

Samuel, s. Dillington and Mary, Sept. 19, 1783.

Sophia, d. Luther, June 12, 1785, bap. C.R.

Thomas, s. Dillington and Mary, June 6, 1789.

JONES, Amos, s. Samucl and Esther [Ester in dup.], Aug. 20, 1770.

Ebenezer, s. Samucl and Esther [Ester in dup.], Dec. 7, 1765.

John, s. Samucl and Esther, April 3, 1775.

Meriam, d. Samucl and Esther, Dec. 24, 1772.

Patience, d. Samucl and Esther [Ester in dup.], Feb. 23, 1768.

Rhoda, d. Samucl and Esther, Nov. 16, 1761.

Samuel, s. Samucl and Esther, Aug. 24, 1763.

JOYNER, Margaret, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1720-1.

KELLEY, Isabel [Isabelle in dup.], d. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1781.

[Kelly in dup.], Julian, d. Henry and Lucretia, Oct. 10, 1798.

KENNAN, ———, children of Andrew, April 14, 1795, bap. C.R.

KEYES, Betty, d. Timothy and Prudence, March 21, 1759.

Harriot, d. Jotham and Mary, Nov. 9, 1796.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

KEYES, Jonas, s. Timoth[y] and Prudence, May 10, 1756.  
Tylar, s. Jotham and Mary, Jan. 13, 1795.

**KILLAM**, Lucy, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1744.

**KING**, Adaliza, d. Samuel and Persis [Parsis in dup.] E., March 29, 1804. [1805 in dup.]

Adaline Augusta, d. Lt. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1816.

Betsey, d. Joseph, July 6, 1788, bap. C.R.

Calvin, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 7, 1786.

Catharine Amelia, d. Lt. Charles and Hannah, March 3, 1819.

Charles, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 2, 1793.

Charles, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1813.

Charles William, s. Lt. Charles and Hannah, March 17, 1821.

Daniel, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1782.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Persis E., April 19, 1810.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1816.

Daniel Estabrook, s. Samuel and Persis E., March 2, 1814.

Daniel Putnam, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1809.

George, s. Samuel and Persis E., Feb. 19, 1803. [1804 in dup.]

Harriot, d. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1791.

Harriot, d. Daniel and Rebecca, June 15, 1823, bap. C.R.

Harriot Eliza, d. Lt. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1818.

Horace, s. Samuel and Persis E., July 16, 1807 [1806?].

Isa, d. Joseph, July 6, 1788, bap. C.R.

John, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, May 14, 1796.

John Briant, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1814.

Joseph, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 14, 1780.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1825, bap. C.R.

Louisa Munroe, d. Daniel and Rebecca, July 25, 1820.

Lucy, d. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1788, bap. C.R.

Lucy Williams, d. Joseph and Lucy, March 12, 1811.

Mary Jane, d. Wid. Rebecca, July 5, 1835, bap. C.R.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Persis E., May 3, 1809.

Persis (Estabrook), w. Samuel, Sept. 26, 1776.

Polly, d. Lt. Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1779.

Rebecca Ann, d. Daniel and Rebecca, May 17, 1811.

Sally, d. Samuel and Persis E., Dec. 3, 1801.

Sally, d. Samuel Jr. and Persis, Dec. 6, 1802.

Samuel, June 22, 1776. At Wrentham.

Samuel Thomson, s. Samuel and Persis E., April 10, 1817.

Sarah Read, d. Joseph and Lucy, March 20, 1813.

Sophia, d. Samuel and Persis E., Sept. 18, 1812.

Susannah How, d. Daniel and Rebecca, May 11, 1818.





**KING**, William Putnam, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1784.  
Winsor, s. Samuel and Persis E., Sept. 4, 1800.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Betsey, d. Joseph, June 24, 1786, bap.  
C.R.

Samuel McClanathan, s. Joseph, May 17, 1778, bap. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, May 2, 1779, bap. C.R.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Joseph, s. Joseph, July 22, 1781, bap. C.R.

**KNIGHT**, Daniel, s. Jonathan and Maray, Oct. 2, 1743.

John, s. Jonathan, June 1, 1755, bap. C.R.

Kata, d. Phinehas, May 28, 1758, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. Jonathan, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. Jonathan, Aug. 9, 1752, bap. C.R.

Submit, d. Ruth, negro servant to Jonathan, between 1742-  
1749, bap. C.R.

**KNOWLTON**, Walter Scot, s. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann, Dec.  
28, 1846.

**LACORE** (see Lecore), Sarah, d. John and Marget, May 5, 1732.

**LAMB**, George Emery, s. Wid. Phebe, Sept. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.

**LANE**, Helen Augusta, d. Calvin and Helen, Nov. 22, 1846.

**LARRABEE**, Samuel, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 16, 1759.

Timoth, s. Timoth and Mary, Oct. 26, 1763.

**LAUGHTEN**, Samuell, s. Samuell and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1758.

**LAUGHTON**, David, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1759.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Oct. 28, 1772.

[Esther Laughten in dup.], Ester, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Oct.  
10, 1777.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1761.

James, s. Samuell and Susanna, July 2, 1766.

John, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 23, 1770.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1775.

Mary, d. Samuell and Susannah, March 20, 1764.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1760.

Rebecah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, July 12, 1763.

Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebecca, April 13, 1758.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, March 12, 1766.

**LEBORNEAU**, Zenas, s. John and Martha, Feb. 15, 1762.



**LECORE** (see Lacore), Rossann, d. John, Dec. 1, 1734, bap.  
C.R.

**LELAND**, Edward Jones, s. Wid. ———, July 31, 1842, bap.  
C.R.

**LENARD** (see Leonard), Amos, s. Andrew and Dorothy, March  
15, 1748.

Dorothy, d. Andrew and Hannah, April 6, 1759.

Francis, s. Moses and Bulah, July 23, 1747.

Hannah, d. Andrew and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1753.

John, s. Andrew and Dorothy, March 14, 1748.

Jonas, s. Moses and Bulah, Sept. 19, 1745.

Jonas, s. Andrew and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1761.

Lavinia, d. Andrew and Dorothy, April 8, 1751.

Luce, d. Moses and Bulah, March 31, 1743.

Mercy, d. Moses and Beulah, Dec. 27, 1738.

Phinehas, s. Andrew and Dorothy, July 29, 1756.

Samuel, s. Moses and Beulah, Nov. 12, 1740.

**LEONARD** (see Lenard), John, s. Moses, May 20, 1753, bap.  
At Rutland District. C.R.

**LINCOLN**, Charles Samuel, s. Justus, July 2, 1843, bap. C.R.

**LOVEL**, Amos, s. Alpheus, Sept. 8, 1753, bap. At Holden.  
C.R.

**LYMAN**, James Braynard, s. T., Sept. 15, 1839, bap. C.R.

**MCCARTER**, Andrew, s. William, March 5, 1732, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1722-3.

William, s. William, April 12, 1730, bap. C.R.

**MCCLANACHAN**, Eleanor, d. Thomas, March 30, 1729, bap.  
C.R.

**MCCLANATHAN**, Isabel, d. John, Dec. 9, 1764, bap. C.R.

**MCCLENATHAN**, Elizabeth, d. Lt. John, Nov. 8, 1761, bap.  
C.R.

William, s. John, Oct. 4, 1769, bap. C.R.

**McELHERON**, Elizabeth, d. James, Aug. 5, 1781, bap. C.R.

Peggy, d. James, May 25, 1777, bap. C.R.

**McENTIRE**, Janet, d. John and Grace, Jan. 14, 1722.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



- McFARLAND**, Daniel, s. Duncan and Christian, Feb. 13, 1723-4.  
 Daniel, s. Dr. James and Polly, Jan. 4, 1820.  
 Elisabeth, d. Duncan and Christian, Nov. 4, 1719.  
 Elisabeth Moore, d. Dr. James and Polly, Jan. 10, 1813.  
 James Horatio, s. Dr. James and Polly, Nov. 2, 1815.  
 Janet, d. Duncan and Christian, Jan. 5, 1722.  
 Mary Caldwell, d. Dr. James and Polly, Feb. 14, 1811.  
 Sarah Woods, d. James Jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1817.
- McHERON**, Mary, d. James, April 27, 1783, bap. C.R.
- McINTIRE**, Agnis, d. John and Grace, Dec. 22, 1719.
- McINTYR**, Christian, d. John, March 18, 1733, bap. C.R.
- McKANNAN** (see McKinnan), Daniel, s. James and Margret,  
 Sept. 21, 1759.  
 Isaac, s. James and Margret, Dec. 6, 1757.  
 Mary, d. James and Margret, Feb. 12, 1761.
- McKINNAN** (see McKannan), Agness, d. James and Margret,  
 Aug. 3, 1746.  
 Andrew, s. James and Margret, April 20, 1754.  
 George, s. James and Margret, Jan. 2, 1752.  
 James, s. James and Margret, March 4, 1748.  
 Jean, s. James and Margret, Feb. 12, 1750.  
 John, s. James and Margret, April 7, 1745.
- McLEM**, Elizabeth, d. Andrew, May 2, 1731, bap. C.R.  
 Isabell, d. Andrew, May 10, 1728, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Andrew, May 26, 1734, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew, Nov. 10, 1727. C.R.
- McMAINS**, Sarah, d. Daniel and Jannet, April 14, 1720.
- McMAYN**, Azubah, d. Robert, May 7, 1732, bap. C.R.
- MAINE**, Perry Jackson, s. Ransley and Bridget, June 12, 1849.
- MAN**, Asa, s. Samuel, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin and Sebilah, Jan. 15, 1744.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 18, 1742.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1751.  
 Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1737-8.  
 Lois, d. Benjamin and Sebilah, Oct. 30, 1753.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Sebilah, April 6, 1751.  
 Molly, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 10, 1744.



MAN, Phinehas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, April 7, 1740.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1735.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sebilah, Nov. 11, 1746.  
Silas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1746.  
Willard, s. Benjamin and Sebilah, Aug. 28, 1758. In Rutland District.

MARBLE, Augusta, d. Jesse and Sally, Aug. 22, 1802.  
Charlotte, d. Jesse and Sally, April 30, 1806.  
Cyras, s. Jesse and Sally, May 10, 1801.  
James Sullivan, s. Jesse and Sally, Jan. 9, 1808.  
Parley, s. Jesse and Sally, Jan. 25, 1798.

MARSH (see Mash), Charles Elmer, s. Joseph, Dec. 22, 1830, bap. C.R.  
Charles Morrison, s. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1835, bap. C.R.  
Elias, s. Joseph and Polly, April 2, 1814.  
Joseph Emerson, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 2, 1825.  
Mary Maria, d. Joseph and Polly, June 4, 1820, bap. C.R.  
Samuel Davis, s. Joseph and Polly, July 4, 1819, bap. C.R.

MARTEN (see Martyn), Aaron, s. William and Rebecah, Sept. 8, 1752.  
[Martyn in bap.], Mary, d. William and Rebecah, Sept. 10, 1747.  
William, s. William and Rebecah, July 8, 1750.

MARTYN (see Marten), Beulah, d. William, Oct. 22, 1757, bap. C.R.  
Phebe, d. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1735, bap. At Marlboro. C.R.  
Thomas Newbold, s. William, Nov. 1, 1761, bap. C.R.

MASH (see Marsh), Samuel Davis, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 1, 1817.

MASON, Daniel, s. John, May 20, 1753, bap. At Rutland District. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Sadey and Sarah, May 20, 1758.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, May 14, 1767, bap. C.R.  
William, s. Thomas, April 11, 1765, bap. C.R.

MATHEWS, Charles, s. Asa and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1820, bap. C.R.  
George Warren, s. Asa and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1823.  
John Hervey, s. Asa and Sarah, March 22, 1827.  
William, s. Asa and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1825.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

- MAYNARD**, Amesee, s. Francis and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1769.  
 Becca, d. Moses Jr. and Rebecca, May 19, 1791.  
 Charles, s. Hezekiah and Harriet, Oct. 16, 1845.  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Rebeckah [Rebecca in dup.], Jan. 29, 1798.  
 Daniell, s. Moses and Tabathi, Sept. 16, 1762.  
 Elizabeth Fidellia, d. Henry and Prudence, Dec. 21, 1819.  
 Ephraim, s. Francis and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1771.  
 Hannah, d. Moses Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1808.  
 Hephzibah, d. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1758.  
 Hezekiah, s. Moses and Tabatha, Sept. 27, 1766.  
 Hezekiah, s. Moses and Rebeckah [Rebecca in dup.], Jan. 4  
   [14 in dup.], 1796.  
 Hezekiah, s. Moses and Rebeckah, June 14, 1800.  
 Isabell Rice, d. Moses Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1810.  
 Lois, d. Moses and Tabitha, Oct. 12, 1756.  
 Lois, d. Moses and Tabathe, Dec. 20, 1764.  
 Louis, d. Moses and Rebecca [Rebeckah in dup.], Sept. 24, 1807.  
 Lucretia, d. Moses and Tabitha, Jan. 14, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. Moses Jr. and Rebecca, March 24, 1789.  
 Marcy, d. Francis and Ruth, March 14, 1767.  
 Martha Emilia, d. Daniel, July 6, 1823, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Tabitha, May 26, 1753.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Tabitha, Nov. 12, 1760.  
 Moses, s. Moses Jr. and Rebecca, March 17, 1787.  
 Naomi, d. Francis and Ruth, March 6, 1776.  
 Pattie, d. Francis and Ruth, May 27, 1768.  
 Polly, d. Francis, Sept. 15, 1782, bap. C.R.  
 Polly, d. Moses and Rebecca, May 26, 1793.  
 Rebecca, d. Moses Jr. and Hannah, July 2, 1814.  
 Ruth, d. Francis and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Rebecca [Rebeckah in dup.], Sept. 13,  
   1810.  
 Tabatha, d. Moses and Tabatha, May 5, 1769.  
 Tabitha, d. Moses and Rebecca [Rebekah in dup.], July 21,  
   1802.  
 ———, s. Charles B. and Eliza, April 28, 1847.
- MAYO**, Joseph Lucas (Thomas Lucas, Books I. and II.), s.  
   Judah, Nov. 23, 1783, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Judah and Mary, Aug. 26, 1781.  
 Thomas Lucas, s. Judah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1783.
- MEAD** (see Meed), Abigail Paine, d. Edwin, July 3, 1839, bap.  
   C.R.





- MEAD**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1759, bap. C.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth, July 23, 1791.  
 Catharine Augusta, d. William and Polly, Aug. 4, 1814.  
 Catharine Augusta, d. Edwin, July 3, 1839, bap. C.R.  
 Charles Fordyce, s. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1824.  
 Edwin, s. Willard, Oct. 13, 1804, bap. C.R.  
 Elias Farnsworth, s. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1821.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth, March 6, 1795.  
 Elmer, s. Willard, Oct. 13, 1804, bap. C.R.  
 Esther [Ester in dup.] Augusta, d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth,  
 Nov. 13, 1799.  
 George Harrison, s. Edwin, Aug. 26, 1832, bap. C.R.  
 Harriet Sarah, d. Edwin, July 3, 1839, bap. C.R.  
 Josiah Clark, s. William and Mary, Feb. 4, 1820.  
 [Rebecca Meed in dup.], Rebekah, d. Jabez and Abigail, March  
 13, 1760.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1797.  
 Sally P., d. Willard, Oct. 13, 1804, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1797.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin, July 14, 1751, bap. C.R.  
 William, s. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth, July 1, 1789.  
 William, s. William and Polly, Jan. 19, 1816.
- MEDCALF** (see Meetcalf, Metcalf), Elijah, s. Joseph and Debo-  
 rah, Oct. 19, 1747.  
 Jotham, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 27, 1748.  
 Lois, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 25, 1743.  
 Silas, s. Michael and Mellatiah, Oct. 5, 1745.
- MEED** (see Mead), Abigail, d. Jabez and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1762.  
 Anna, d. Jabez and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1756.  
 Polly, d. John Jr., Oct. 29, 1775, bap. C.R.
- MEETCALF** (see Medcalf, Metcalf), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and  
 Mary, July 17, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 25, 1746-7.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Deborah, July 8, 1745.
- MERRILL**, ———, d. John and ———, Dec. 25, 1844.
- MESSINGER**, Hiram King, s. Pelatiah and Polly, June 14,  
 1803.  
 Horatio Nelson, s. Pelatiah and Polly, June 19, 1800.
- METCALF** (see Medcalf, Meetcalf), Amos, s. Seth, May 29,  
 1785, bap. C.R.



METCALF, David, s. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1766, bap. C.R.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1742-3.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margret, April 12, 1734.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1763.  
 Esther, d. Ebenezer and Margeret, June 9, 1737.  
 Esther, d. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1768, bap. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, March 27, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Seth, June 23, 1782, bap. C.R.  
 Luke, s. Jonathan, May 20, 1753, bap. At Rutland District.  
 C.R.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Margeret, Jan. 24, 1741-2.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Margeret, April 26, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel of Oakham, Oct. 28, 1770, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Hannah, June 21, 1776.  
 Seth, s. Ebenezer and Margret, Sept. 30, 1735.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1764, bap. C.R.

**MILES**, Adelaide, d. Ebenezer, July 27, 1803, bap. C.R.  
 Adin Hudson, s. Joseph and Parnall, Sept. 23, 1819.  
 Alice Juliette, d. Willard M., Dec. 2, 1830, bap. C.R.  
 Barzilla, s. Benjamin and Mary, March 24, 1763.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, March 11, 1754.  
 Benjamin Hubbard, twin s. Lt. Benjamin and Hannah, June 21,  
 1781.

Charles, s. Ebenezer, April 22, 1798, bap. C.R.  
 Charles Moore, s. Willard M. and Alice, Nov. 5, 1820, bap. C.R.  
 Daniel Augustus, s. Willard, Sept. 27, 1835, bap. C.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 20, 1758.  
 Ebenezer Hubbard, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Dec. 29, 1795.  
 Edward Barzillai, s. Rufus B. and Judith M., June 4, 1848.  
 Edward Denny, s. Rufus B. and Judith M., Jan. 29, 1838.  
 Edward Willard, s. Willard, Nov. 12, 1826, bap. C.R.  
 Edwin Josiah, s. Adin H. and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1845.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1756.  
 Ellen Louisa, d. Ebenezer H. and Roxany, Jan. 3, 1840.  
 George Hervey, s. Ebenezer H., April 15, 1827, bap. C.R.  
 George Hervey, s. Joseph, Aug. —, 1834, bap. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin, March 25, 1770, bap. C.R.  
 Hephza Hudson, d. Ebenezer and Polly, May 24, 1786.  
 Hiram Cullin, s. Joseph and Parnell, March 11, 1829.  
 Isabelle, d. Capt. Barzillai and Sally, Aug. 21, 1806.  
 James Browning, s. Willard, Nov. 3, 1822, bap. C.R.  
 James Laumon, s. Benjamin, June 23, 1782, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 14, 1765.





- MILES**, John, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 8, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Nov. 21, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Parnell, April 4, 1822, bap. C.R.  
 Joseph Buckminster, twin s. Lt. Benjamin and Hannah, June 21 1781.  
 Josiah E., s. Hubbard, Dec. 5, 1830, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Rufus B. and Judith M., July 29, 1842.  
 Lucy W., d. Capt. Barzillai and Sarah, July 23, 1791.  
 Lucy Williams, d. Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1785, bap. C.R.  
 Malenda [Malinda in dup.], d. Capt. Barzillai and Sarah, July 7, 1795.  
 Martha Antoinette, d. Adin H., July 7, 1844, bap. C.R.  
 Martha Juliette, d. Joseph and Parnell, July 10, 1825, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, March 29, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Barzillai and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1798.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Willard M. and Alice, Sept. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Prescott, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1788, bap. C.R.  
 Nancy Muzzy, d. Rufus B. and Judith M., Oct. 4, 1844.  
 Polly, d. Ebenezer and Polly, July 29, 1799.  
 Rufus Barzillai, s. Capt. Barzillai and Sally, Oct. 23, 1809.  
 Sally Hosmer, d. Ebenezer and Polly, April 10, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 10, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Barzillai and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1787.  
 Sarah Muzzy, d. Rufus B. and Judith M., May 2, 1840.  
 Susanna, d. Henry, May 3, 1772, bap. C.R.  
 Thomas Benjamin, s. Capt. Barzillai and Sarah, April [Sept. in dup.] 26, 1800.  
 Willard Moore, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Feb. 20, 1788.  
 William Moore, s. Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1786, bap. C.R.
- MILLER**, Cleora Catharine, d. John Cooley and Sally, June 14, 1814.  
 Malinda, d. Sally, Nov. 12, 1817.
- MIRICK**, Boaz Moore [Booz Moor in dup.], s. Silas and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1810.  
 David, Henry, s. Silas and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1806.  
 George Washington, s. Silas and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1815.  
 Joseph, s. Caleb and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1755.  
 Lawson, s. Silas and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1797.  
 Samuell, s. Caleb and Eunice, May 18, 1757.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Lydia, May 4, 1800.



**MONRO** (see Monroe, Munro, Munroe), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Levinia, Sept. 21, 1779.

**MONROE** (see Monro, Munro, Munroe), George Bryant, s. Robert and Louisa, March 4, 1826.

Henry Shaw, s. Robert and Sally, Aug. 12, 1830.

Louisa Sarah, d. Robert and Sally, March 24, 1834.

**MOOR** (see Moore, More), Boaz, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1736.

George, s. William and Sally, Feb. 13, 1816.

John, s. William and Sally, Oct. 11, 1814.

Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Dec. 9, 1735.

Mercy, d. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1738.

Lydia, d. William and Sally, Aug. 30, 1809.

Peter, s. Peter, Sept. 9, 1733, bap. C.R.

Phineas, s. Peter and Mary, March 24, 1722.

**MOORE** (see Moor, More), Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, Nov. 30, 1739.

Adonijah, s. Phinehas and Anna, Oct. 13, 1763.

Alpheus, s. Willard and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1764.

Anne, twin d. John and Rose, Feb. 25, 1740-1.

Ashbel, s. Luke and Lucy, May 7, 1767.

Barsheba, d. Abijah and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1752.

[Moor in dup.], Benjamin, s. Luke and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1773.

Bulah, d. Phinehas and Anna, May 17, 1755.

Bulah, d. Phinehas and Anna, July 27, 1761.

Clarissa, d. Flagg, Oct. 29, 1797, bap. C.R.

Dinah, d. Jeduthun and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1768.

Dolle, d. Samuel, April 26, 1778, bap. C.R.

Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 1741.

[Moor in dup.], Evilina Almira, d. Enoch and Almira W., Sept. 30, 1826. At Holden.

Esther, d. Paul and Hannah, June 11, 1747.

Flagg, s. Luke and Lucy, April 14, 1769.

George Pelsie, s. Lucien W. and Azuba, May 26, 1846.

Horatio, s. Jonathan, May 24, 1835, bap. C.R.

Humphrey, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1742.

Isabel, twin d. John and Rose, Feb. 25, 1740-1.

John, s. John and Rose, Oct. 6, 1745.

John, s. Luke and Lucy, May 12, 1766.

John Hubbard, s. Paul and Hannah, June 7, 1745.

Love, d. Paul and Hannah, April 26, 1734.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

Acquired from the  
Library of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

Gift of the  
New York Public Library

MOORE [Moor in dup.], Lucien White, s. William and Sally,  
Aug. 13, 1807.

[Moor in dup.], Lucretia, d. Jeduthun and Ruth, March 6,  
1776.

Lucy, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 11, 1733-4.

[Moor in dup.], Lucy, d. Lt. Luke and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1779.

Lucy, d. Flagg, Oct. 30, 1791, bap. C.R.

[Moor in dup.], Lydia, d. William and Sally, Aug. 30, 1809.

Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Feb. 18, 1737-8.

Micah, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 31, 1731-2.

Olive, d. Rebecca, July 9, 1738, bap. C.R.

Oliver, s. John and Rose, Oct. 10, 1736.

Perses, d. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1740.

Persis, d. Phinehas, Sept. 7, 1766, bap. C.R.

Phinehas, s. Peter and Mary, March 31, 1729.

Pliny, s. Phinehas and Anna, July 15, 1759.

[Polly Moor in dup.], Polley, d. Jeduthun and Ruth, June 14,  
1778.

Polly, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1775.

Releaf, d. Phinehas and Anna, March 20, 1757.

Ruphaz, s. Abijah and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1750.

[Moor in dup.], Ruth, d. Jeduthun and Ruth, April 28, 1773.  
[1774 in dup.]

[Moor in dup.], Sally, d. William and Sally, Sept. 26, 1803.

Samuel, s. John and Rose, Jan. 10, 1738-9.

Samuel H., s. Flagg, Feb. 15, 1795, bap. C.R.

[Moor in dup.], Samuel Williams, s. Enoch and Almira W., Nov.  
9, 1823. In Ward.

Samuell, s. Luke and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1763.

Silas, s. Jeduthun and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1766. At Sudbury.

Tabatha, d. Luke and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1761. At Holden.

Tamar, d. Abijah and Eunice, March 20, 1755.

Theodosia, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1776.

Tillee, s. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1756.

[Moor in dup.], Uriah, s. Jeduthun and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1770.

Willard, s. Ephraim and Dorothy, April 11, 1743.

[Moor in dup.], Willard, s. Luke and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1775.

Willard, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1777.

[Moor in dup.], Willard, s. Flagg and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1790.

William, s. John and Rose, March 7, 1743-4.

William, s. Willard and Elizabeth, July 1, 1762.

[Moor in dup.], William Dulittle, s. William and Sally, Dec. 26,  
1805.



the first of the month of January, 1711, the

second of the month of February, 1711, the

third of the month of March, 1711, the

fourth of the month of April, 1711, the

fifth of the month of May, 1711, the

sixth of the month of June, 1711, the

seventh of the month of July, 1711, the

eighth of the month of August, 1711, the

ninth of the month of September, 1711, the

tenth of the month of October, 1711, the

eleventh of the month of November, 1711, the

twelfth of the month of December, 1711, the

thirteenth of the month of January, 1712, the

fourteenth of the month of February, 1712, the

fifteenth of the month of March, 1712, the

sixteenth of the month of April, 1712, the

seventeenth of the month of May, 1712, the

eighteenth of the month of June, 1712, the

nineteenth of the month of July, 1712, the

twentieth of the month of August, 1712, the

twenty-first of the month of September, 1712, the

twenty-second of the month of October, 1712, the

**MORE** (see Moor, Moore), Dolle, d. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1776, bap. C.R.

Lucinda, d. Samuel, Jan. 8, 1775, bap. C.R.

**MORSE**, Alpheus, s. Joseph, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
Simeon, s. Joseph and Olive, Oct. 21, 1746.

**MUNRO** (see Monro, Monroe, Munroe), Lucretia, d. Lt. Timothy and Lucretia, March 2, 1789.

Matilda, d. Benjamia and Lavinia [Levinia in dup.], Feb. 23, 1784.

Phebe [Pheoba in dup.], d. Benjamin and Lavinia [Levinia in dup.], June 17, 1788.

Polly, d. Benjamin and Lavinia, July 3, 1792.

Robert, s. Lt. Timothy and Lucretia, Oct. 29, 1784.

Sally, d. Lt. Timothy and Lucretia, Jan. 18, 1782.

Timothy, s. Lt. Timothy and Lucretia, April 29, 1791.

William, s. Lt. Timothy and Lucretia, Feb. 25, 1794.

**MUNROE** (see Monro, Monroe, Munro), Abel, grand s. Phillip and ———, Oct. 30, 1785, bap. C.R.

Charles Theodore, s. James L. and Persis, Oct. 28, 1849.

James Lawrence, s. Robert and Loiza, June 7, 1818.

**MURRAY**, Daniell, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1751.

Deborah, d. John, Sept. 29, 1771, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1749.

Isabell, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1745.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1758.

Lucretia, d. John and Lucretia, June 22, 1762.

Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, May 25, 1756.

Patte, d. John, Oct. 16, 1791, bap. C.R.

Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth, April 13, 1754.

Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1760.

Samuel, s. Samuel, July 29, 1770, bap. C.R.

**MUZZY**, Abigail, d. William, May 3, 1761, bap. C.R.

Almira, d. Eli and Persis, Sept. 2, 1814.

Alpha Bemis, s. Sardine and Catharine, Aug. 23, 1828.

Caroline Laura, d. Edmund and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1848.

Dexter, s. Eli and Persis, Jan. 12, 1811.

Edmund, s. Sardine and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1822.

Elizabeth Bradshaw, d. John and Abigail, May 9, 1746.

Emily Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Sarah, June 18, 1846.

Joel Prouty, s. Eli and Persis, Aug. 27, 1816.

and the fact that the medical profession is not a monopoly.

It is the duty of the medical profession to protect the public interest.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

The medical profession is not a monopoly.

Muzzy, John, s. Eli and Persis, Dec. 2, 1809.  
 John Nelson, s. Eli and Persis, July 22, 1823.  
 Jonas, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1747-8.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Jane, April 16, 1763.  
 Kate, d. William, July 3, 1763, bap. C.R.  
 Liberty, s. Eli and Persis, April 24, 1807.  
 Loring, s. Sardine and Catharine, June 24, 1820.  
 Lucinda, d. Eli and Persis, Sept. 30, 1812.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniell and Jane, Jan. 12, 1766.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, May 20, 1742.  
 Mary, d. William of Princeton, Oct. 5, 1766, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Sardine and Catharine, March 28, 1824.  
 Mary Prouty, d. Eli and Persis, June 17, 1819.  
 Olive, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1743-4.  
 Rebeckah, d. John and Abigail, May 24, 1750.  
 Roxana, d. Eli and Persis, Feb. 10, 1806.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigail, April 24, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Sardine and Catharine, April 20, 1826.  
 Thaddeus, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1740.  
 Willard Temple, s. Eli and Persis, June 27, 1821.

**NEWALL**, John, s. Daniel, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester.  
 C.R.

**NEWTON**, Abigail, d. Peter and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1761.  
 Asa, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1765.  
 Betsey, d. William and Mary, Sept. —, 1794.  
 Betsy, d. William and Molly, Sept. 23, 1793.  
 Catharn, d. Jaazaniah and Deliverance, Dec. 11, 1740.  
 Catherine, d. Jonas and Rebeckah, June 5, 1753.  
 Catherrine, d. Hizekiar and Eunice, May 16, 1751.  
 Charles Lewis, s. Hezekiah and Lucy, June 21, 1784.  
 Edmund, s. Hezekiah, June 9, 1765, bap. C.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Rebeckah, June 22, 1755.  
 Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1763.  
 Elizabeth, d. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1767.  
 Emra Hull, s. Hezekiah and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1785.  
 Ephraim, s. Uriah and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1763.  
 Eunice, d. Hezekiah and Eunice, March 17, 1758.  
 Guy Stafford, s. Hezekiah and Lucy, June 16, 1787.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1770.  
 Harriot Amelia, d. Hezekiah and Lucy, July 15, 1792.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Eunice, June 25, 1755.  
 Joel, s. Uriah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1764.





NEWTON, Jonas, s. Stephen, June 1, 1740, bap. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Uriah, Jan. 14, 1762, bap. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Jaazaniah and Deliverance, May 3, 1745.  
 Lucretia, d. Jonah, Aug. 28, 1757, bap. C.R.  
 Lucretia, d. David of Paxton, Feb. 22, 1767, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, April 9, 1738, bap. C.R.  
 Nathan Brigham, s. Hezekiah and Eunice, March 28, 1760.  
 Patience, d. David, May 20, 1763, bap. C.R.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1763.  
 Rebecca, d. Uriah and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1766. In Paxton District.

Relief, d. Jonas and Rebecah, June 25, 1759.  
 Ruth, d. Hezekiah and Eunice, April 25, 1753.  
 Sally, d. Jonas and Rebeckah, Nov. 25, 1751.  
 Samuel, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1759.  
 Sarah (Sally), d. Jonah, March 22, 1752, bap. C.R.  
 William Horace, s. Hezekia and Lucy, May 25, 1789.

**NICKOLS**, George Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, June 19, 1846.  
 Jonas, s. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1758, bap. C.R.

**NURS** (see Nurse), Abigail, d. Joshua and Mary, May 29, 1745.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Feb. 7, 1746-7.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Aug. 22, 1744.

**NURSE** (see Nurs), Asa, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 21, 1753.  
 Bettie, d. Joshua and Mary, May 30, 1749.  
 Caleb, s. Joshua and Mary, July 6, 1760.  
 Ephraim, s. Joshua and Mary, May 16, 1758.  
 Francis, s. Timothy and Jane, March 2, 1746-7.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 29, 1762.  
 Hephzibath, d. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, July 1, 1755.  
 Huldah, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 12, 1756.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Martha, March 7, 1753.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Martha, May 18, 1760.  
 Jonas, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, July 7, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 7, 1764.  
 Lydia, d. Joshua and Mary, July 16, 1751.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Feb. 3, 1741.  
 Persis [Perses in dup.], d. Benjamin and Mercy, May 3, 1773.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Dec. 26, 1749.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, May 20, 1753, bap. At Rutland District.  
 C.R.

**OAKS**, Dolly, d. Sylvanus, June 6, 1784, bap. C.R.  
 Jesse, s. George, June 23, 1771, bap. C.R.

the first of these is the fact that the first of the  
 the second is the fact that the first of the  
 the third is the fact that the first of the  
 the fourth is the fact that the first of the  
 the fifth is the fact that the first of the  
 the sixth is the fact that the first of the  
 the seventh is the fact that the first of the  
 the eighth is the fact that the first of the

the ninth is the fact that the first of the  
 the tenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the first of the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the first of the

the seventeenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the first of the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the first of the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the first of the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-first is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the first of the

the thirty-third is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the first of the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the first of the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the first of the

- OAKS, John, s. Sylvanus, July 14, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Lydia, d. Sylvanus, July 14, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Martha, d. George, Nov. 3, 1769, bap. C.R.  
Philip, s. John of Marlboro, May 13, 1736, bap. At Marlborough. C.R.  
Rebecca, d. Sylvanus, July 14, 1782, bap. C.R.
- OLIVER, Mary Walker, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1811.
- PALMER, Adaline Cordelia, d. Otis B. and Cordelia M., June 29, 1846.
- PANE, Ruggles, s. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1772, bap. C.R.
- PAR, Irena Richardson, d. Phillip, Nov. 5, 1826, bap. C.R.
- PARKER, Charles Emery, s. Emery and Sarah E., June 19, 1829.  
Charles Hamilton, s. Charles G. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1848.  
Chloe, d. John and Jane, July 13, 1769.  
Cornelius, s. David and Bulah, April 2, 1751.  
Isaac Estey, s. Emery and Sarah E., Oct. 10, 1834.  
Jonas, s. John and Jane, June 8, 1766.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Emery and Sarah E., Dec. 13, 1837.  
Thomas, s. David and Bulah, March 31, 1756.
- PARLIN, Abigail, d. Daniel, March 29, 1761, bap. C.R.  
[Mary Parlen, bap. same day], Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1758.
- PARMENTER (see Permenter), Abel, s. Joseph, July 25, 1756, bap. C.R.  
Abijah, s. Charles, Oct. 31, 1756, bap. C.R.  
[Parminster in dup.], Addison, s. Jonas Jr. and Sally, Sept. 3, 1801.  
Bathsheba, d. Joseph, March 3, 1751, bap. C.R.  
Bathsheba, d. Charles, Sept. 16, 1759, bap. C.R.  
[Parminster in dup.], Benjamin, s. Jonas Jr. and Sally, March 7, 1809.  
Bette, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1754.  
Dexter Green, s. Luther, Dec. 26, 1784, bap. C.R.  
Dolly, d. Aaron, July 18, 1767, bap. C.R.  
[Parminster in dup.], Edward Butrick, s. Jonas Jr. and Sally, Dec. 11, 1805.  
[Parminster in dup.], Elijah, s. Edmund and Sally, June 8, 1810.  
[Parminster in dup.], Eliza, d. Jonas Jr. and Sally, Aug. 12, 1804.



- PARMENTER, Eunice, d. Jonas and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1797.  
 Grace, d. Solomon of Oakham, Aug. 7, 1763, bap. C.R.  
 Harriot, twin d. Jonas and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1805.  
 Horace, twin s. Jonas and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1805.  
 Isaac, s. Soloman and Jane, March 30, 1757.  
 John, s. Jonas and Hannah, May 19, 1802.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 23, 1744-5.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1799.  
 Lois, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1749.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Louisa, d. Abel and Mindwell, July 5, 1799.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Lucinda, d. Jonas Jr. and Sally, May 14, 1807.  
 Lucy, d. Charles, Dec. 3, 1752, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Jonas and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1795.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Mary, d. Jonas Jr. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1812.  
 Molly, d. Solomon, April 30, 1769, bap. C.R.  
 Nancy, d. Jonas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1791.  
 Rachel, d. Amos, Nov. 17, 1751, bap. C.R.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Rebecca, d. Abel and Mindwell, Jan. 23, 1788.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Sarah Ann, d. Edmund and Sally, Aug. 4, 1813.  
 Silence, d. Joseph, July 6, 1740, bap. At Sudbury West Parish. C.R.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Susan, d. Jonas Jr. and Sally, Oct. 9, 1802.  
 [Parminter in dup.], Susanna, d. Abel and Mindwell, Jan. 5, 1786.  
 William, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1751.  
 [Parminter in dup.], William Mann, s. Edmund and Sally, Nov. 26, 1814.
- PATRICK**, Abraham Savage, s. Mary, Jan. 8, 1758, bap. C.R.  
 Dinai, d. Robert, Dec. 28, 1729, bap. C.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert, Dec. 10, 1727, bap. C.R.  
 Margaret, d. Robert, Aug. 11, 1734, bap. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Marget, June 4, 1722.  
 Robert, s. Robert, April 16, 1732, bap. C.R.
- PATRIDGE** [Pateridge in dups.], Lewis, s. Lewis and Rebecca, March 11, 1812.  
 Lucy, d. Lewis and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1810.
- PECKHAM**, Albert, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 13, 1845.





**PELSUA**, Alfred Oliver, s. George W. and Sarah A. H., June 17, 1840.

**PERMENTER** (see Parmenter), Abijah, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1747.

**PHELPS**, Aaron, s. John and Susanna, May 16, 1748.

Abigail, d. Simon and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1767 [1766?].

Alice, d. Simon, Sept. 7, 1777, bap. C.R.

Betty, d. Simon, March 5, 1780, bap. C.R.

Dillington, s. Simon and Tabatha, April 17, 1768.

Elizabeth, d. John and Susannah, April 1, 1744.

John, s. Simon and Tabitha, Oct. 2, 1770.

John McMain, s. Louisa, July 16, 1780, bap. C.R.

Louisa, d. Capt. John, May 11, 1760, bap. C.R.

Moses, s. John and Susanna, May 1, 1750.

Sally, d. Simon, Aug. 24, 1783, bap. C.R.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1753.

**PHILLIPS**, Almira, d. Leavit and Polly, March 16, 1804.

Anna Hill, d. Leavit and Polly, Feb. 19, 1806.

Deborah, d. Joshua Jr. and Anna, Sept. 25, 1788.

Esek, s. Joshua Jr. and Anna, May 19, 1777.

James, s. Leavit and Polly, July 27, 1807.

Leavit [Leavet in dup.], s. Joshua Jr. and Anna, Oct. 22, 1781.

Mellicent, d. Esek and Huldah, July 29, 1799.

Phebe [Phoebe in dup.], d. Joshua Jr. and Anna, April 12, 1784.

Rhoda, d. Joshua Jr. and Anna, Jan. 15, 1786.

Sarah, d. Joshua Jr. and Anna, Dec. 7, 1779.

**PIERCE**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Joel, Sept. 4, 1803, bap. C.R.

[Peirce in dup.], Harvey, s. Joel and Lucy, March 28, 1794.

[Peirce in dup.], Horace, s. Joel and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1792.

Joel, s. Joel, Oct. 6, 1804, bap. C.R.

[Peirce in dup.], John Ball, s. Joel and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1800.

Louisa, d. Joel, July 24, 1808, bap. C.R.

[Peirce in dup.], Nabby, d. Joel and Lucy, May 3, 1797.

Rebecca, d. ——— of Paxton, March 9, 1766, bap. C.R.

**PIKE**, John, s. James, July 31, 1757, bap. C.R.

———, d. James of Paxton, Feb. 22, 1767, bap. C.R.

**PINKS**, William Hervey, s. ———, Aug. 15, 1822, bap. C.R.

**PIPER**, Caroline, d. Augustus R. and Isabel, Jan. 11, 1825.

Daniel Greenwood, s. James and Mary, Dec. 26, 1796.



**POLLARD**, Achsah, d. John and Sarah, May 4, 1761.

Dorcas, d. Joel, Oct. 6, 1771, bap. C.R.

John, s. John and Sarah, March 10, 1753. At Suncook.

Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, March 10, 1759. At Suncook.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1765.

Moses, s. Joel, July 15, 1770, bap. C.R.

Perses, d. John and Sarah, April 3, 1763.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1756. At Suncook.

**PORTER**, Joseph Sewall [Suel in dup.], s. Samuel and Sarah,  
Jan. 4, 1783.

Mary, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1774.

Moses, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1770.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1768.

Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1767.

Sewall [Suel in dup.], s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1777.

Stephen, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1772.

**POTTER**, Helen Elisabeth, d. James and Lydia Ann, Oct. 8,  
1847.

**POWERS**, Alzirus Whitney, s. Joseph W. and Maria, Oct. 14,  
1845.

Catharine Amelia, d. Levi and Eliza, Dec. 28, 1826.

Elisabeth Jane, d. Joseph W. and Maria, June 28, 1847.

Eliza, d. Robert and Dolly, June 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

Harriot Louisa, d. Robert and Dolly, June 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

Jane, d. Robert and Dolly, June 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

Lawson Sumner, s. Levi and Eliza, June 25, 1822. At Oakham.

Ludolphus Henry, s. Joseph W. and Maria, Feb. 15, 1849.

Martha Lamb, d. Levi and Eliza, March 21, 1824. At Oakham.

Persis Emeline, d. Robert and Dolly, June 2, 1827, bap. C.R.

Sophia Elvira, d. Levi and Eliza, Oct. 9, 1818.

William Lysander, s. Levi and Eliza, May 24, 1820.

**PRATT**, Harriet, d. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 16, 1848.

**PRIEST**, Polly, d. John, Aug. 21, 1785, bap. C.R.

Sally, d. John, Dec. 2, 1787, bap. C.R.

Thomas Ball, s. John, Aug. 8, 1783, bap. C.R.

**PROPER**, Hannah Jane, d. Samuel and Susannah, Jan. 9, 1811.

James, s. Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 18, 1815.

**PROUTY**, Adaliza Julietta, d. Schuyler and Elisabeth, April 5,  
1848. [First named Mary Adaliza.]





**PUTNAM**, Amelia Maria, d. George A. and Philena, Feb. 27, 1848.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Tamar, Sept. 8, 1803.

Andrew Eugene, s. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1846.

Atlee White, s. Rufus and Esther Augusta, Feb. 2, 1826.

Clarissa, d. Capt. [Lt. in dup.] Benjamin and Martha, July 25, 1792.

Cynthia Roxana, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 12, 1827.

Daniel Cady, s. Sumner and Amelia, May 20, 1846.

Darius, s. Andrew and Tamar, Oct. 30, 1819.

Elijah Kittridge, s. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1842.

Elizabeth Amelia, d. Rufus and Esther Augusta, June 23, 1820.

Emeline Augusta, d. Rufus and Esther Augusta, March 22, 1814.

Francene Emily, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, March 11, 1844.

George Atlee; s. Rufus and Esther Augusta, Jan. 11, 1823.

George Austin, s. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1848. In Spencer.

Henry Richardson, s. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, March 30, 1829.

James Rufus, s. Rufus and Esther Augusta, March 17, 1816.

Jane L., d. Andrew and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1831.

John, s. Capt. [Lt. in dup.] Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 26, 1794.

John E., s. Andrew and Tamar, June 6, 1812.

Jonas Tyler, s. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, July 15, 1835.

Joseph, s. Lt. [Capt. in dup.] Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 1, 1789.

Louisa Jane, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1831.

Lucy Hannah Isabella, d. Sumner and Amelia, March 24, 1849.

Maria, d. Capt. [Lt. in dup.] Benjamin and Martha, March 15, 1797.

Maria Clark, d. William A. and Mary A. C., May 10, 1834.

Martha Ann, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Feb. 20 [or 26], 1840.

Mary Ann, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1833.

Mary Chandler, d. George A. and Philena E., Nov. 20, 1849.

Nancy Ellen, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, May 30, 1838.

Nancy Woodard, w. Andrew Jr., May 31, 1806.

Rufus, s. Capt. [Lt. in dup.] Benjamin and Martha, May 9, 1787.

Sally, d. Andrew and Tamar, Nov. 29, 1801.

Salmon, s. Andrew and Tamar, Jan. 18, 1799.

Sanford, s. Andrew and Tamar, June 8, 1807.

Sarah Maria, d. Andrew Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1837.

Sumner, s. Andrew and Tamar, May 3, 1810.

Susan Relief, d. Rufus, Sept. 3, 1826, bap. C.R.

Synthia R., d. Andrew and Nancy, Aug. 12, 1827.

Tamar, d. Andrew and Tamar, Aug. 1, 1805. At Sutton.



**PUTNAM**, Walter Augustus, s. John E. and Lucinda, Feb. 17, 1847.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Tamar, Jan. 9, 1815.

William Augustus, s. Rufus and Esther Augusta, June 1, 1812.

**QUIMBY**, John Melvin, s. Michael and Julia Ann, Sept. —, 1845.

Mary Jane, d. Michael and Julia Ann, Nov. 19, 1847.

**RANDALL**, Greenfield, s. Greenfield, July 3, 1803, bap. C.R.

Hannah, d. Joshua, May 5, 1776, bap. C.R.

Huldah, d. Joshua, Sept. 19, 1773, bap. C.R.

Joseph, s. Greenfield, July 3, 1803, bap. C.R.

Joshua, s. Joshua, May 7, 1780, bap. C.R.

Patte, d. Joshua, April 7, 1771, bap. C.R.

Samuel, s. Greenfield, July 3, 1803, bap. C.R.

**RAWSON**, Nancy, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1785.

**READ** (see Reed), Abel Jr., Jan. 28, 1792.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Feb. 20, 1794.

Abigail Wheeler, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Feb. 16, 1804.

Adaline, d. Jason and Nabby, Feb. 8, 1814.

Adline Merriam; d. Capt. Gerry and Betsey, July 7, 1822, bap. C.R.

Albert, s. Jason and Nabby, April 14, 1815.

Almira, d. Daniel and Rebecca, March 5, 1801.

Amos Hubbard, s. Lt. Jason and Mary, Jan. 23, 1792.

Anna [Hannah ? Bap. same date], d. Daniel and Rebeca, April 3, 1747.

Anne, d. Jason and Zervier, Nov. 14, 1762.

Anne, d. Jason and Zerviah, June 2, 1766.

Barsheba, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1767.

Bathsheba, d. Jason and Zeruiah, April 29, 1772.

[Reed in dup.], Benjamin, s. Edmund and Miriam, April 24, 1779.

[Reed in dup.], Benjamin Hammond, s. Jonas and Abigail, July 1, 1794.

[Reed in dup.], Betsey, d. Edmund and Miriam, July 8, 1783.

[Reed in dup.], Betsy, d. Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1785.

Betty, d. Jason and Zeruiah, June 4, 1765.

Charles, s. Suel and Elizabeth B., Feb. 16, 1829.

Charles Edmund, s. Capt. Gerry and Betsey, July 7, 1822, bap. C.R.

Charles Emerson, s. Abel Jr. and Polly S., Nov. 15, 1827.



- READ, Clarinda, twin d. Jason Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1806.  
 Clarissa, twin d. Jason Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1806.  
 Coralinn Elisabeth, d. Daniel B. and Isabella, June 8, 1845.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, May 9, 1774.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1805.  
 Daniel Baldwin, s. Daniel, July 4, 1813, bap. C.R.  
 Daniel Browning, s. Suel and Elizabeth B., June 18, 1817.  
 Dexter, s. Jason Jr. and Nabby, Nov. 29, 1801.  
 Edmund, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 8, 1755.  
 Eliza, twin d. Daniel and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1798.  
 Eliza, d. Jason Jr. and Nabby, March 10, 1803.  
 Elizabeth Maria, d. John 2d and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1830.  
 Elizabeth Mariam, d. Suel and Elizabeth B., March 18, 1810.  
 Enos, s. Jason and Zervier, Dec. 3, 1760.  
 Francis Gardner, s. Suel and Elizabeth B., Jan. 6, 1808.  
 [Reed in dup.], Gardner, twin s. Edmund and Miriam, April 11, 1789.  
 George Lyman, s. Thomas L., May 24, 1835, bap. C.R.  
 [Reed in dup.], Gerry, twin s. Edmund and Miriam, April 11, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1755.  
 Harriet Adams, d. Joseph 1st, March 10, 1828, bap. C.R.  
 Harriett Ann, d. Daniel and Rebecca, April 17, 1810.  
 Harriet White, d. Suel and Elizabeth B., Nov. 16, 1822.  
 Harriot, d. Col. John and Mary, May 10, 1794. At Claremont, N.H.  
 James Garey, s. Suel and Elizabeth B., Feb. 13, 1812.  
 James Lorenzo, s. Joseph 1st, March 10, 1828, bap. C.R.  
 James Madison, s. Jason Jr. and Nabby, March 10, 1810.  
 Jane Eliza, d. Thomas L., Sept. 19, 1829, bap. C.R.  
 Jane Lorinda, d. Joseph 1st, March 10, 1828, bap. C.R.  
 Jason, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 7, 1732, bap. C.R.  
 Jason, s. Jason and Zeruiiah, March 25, 1775.  
 Joel, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1760.  
 Joel, s. Joel, July 27, 1783, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, April 26, 1763.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, April 13, 1770.  
 John, s. Col. John and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1788.  
 John, s. Daniel and Rebecca, April 22, 1803.  
 [Reed in dup.], Jonas, s. Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1788.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sary, Nov. 28, 1738.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 10, 1776.  
 Joseph, s. Col. John and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1791.  
 Joseph Hiram, s. Joseph 1st, March 10, 1828, bap. C.R.



the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the

- READ, Lorena, twin d. Thomas and Lucinda, Sept. 20, 1811.  
 Lorenzo, twin s. Thomas and Lucinda, Sept. 20, 1811.  
 Louisa, twin d. Daniel and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1798.  
 Louisa, d. Thomas, July 23, 1814, bap. C.R.  
 [Reed in dup.], Lucinda, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Aug. 26, 1800.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, April 5, 1758.  
 [Reed in dup.], Lucy, d. Edmund and Miriam, Sept. 7, 1785.  
 Lydia, d. John, June 16, 1817, bap. C.R.  
 Maria Antoinette, d. Abel Jr. and Polly S., March 5, 1837.  
 Martha Augusta, d. Abel Jr. and Polly S., May 31, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1736.  
 Mary Annah, d. Abel Jr. and Polly S., Jan. 31, 1825.  
 Mary Isabella, d. Daniel B. and Isabella, Sept. 24, 1848.  
 Mary Jamima, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Jan. 2, 1810.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Joseph 1st, March 10, 1828, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Muzzy, d. Suel and Elizabeth B., March 15, 1820.  
 Melissa, d. Jason Jr. and Nabby, Feb. 6, 1805.  
 Micah, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 13, 1742.  
 Molly, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 4, 1767.  
 Myra Amelia, d. Abel and Polly, July 12, 1845.  
 Otis Munroe, s. Thomas L., May 24, 1835.  
 Patty, d. Jason and Zeruiah [Zurviah in dup.], June 2, 1770.  
 [Reed in dup.], Polly, d. Edmund and Miriam, March 21 [31 in dup.], 1793.  
 Rebecca Bachelor, d. Daniel and Rebecca, April 7, 1808.  
 Rebecca Emaline, d. Suel and Elizabeth B., July 24, 1814.  
 [Reed in dup.], Rufus, s. Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1790.  
 [Reed in dup.], Sally, d. Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. Jason and Zerviah, Feb. 4, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1769.  
 Sarah Leland, d. Thomas L., May 24, 1835, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah Newell, d. Suel and Elizabeth B., Oct. 29, 1825.  
 [Reed in dup.], Suel, s. Edmund and Miriam, Aug. 18, 1781.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1733.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1765.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1772.  
 Thomas Lyman, s. Thomas and Lucinda, April 2, 1805.  
 [Reed in dup.], William, s. Jonas Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1798.  
 William Watson, s. Joseph 1st, March 10, 1828, bap. C.R.  
 Zerviah, d. Jason and Zerviah, July 18, 1768.  
 ———, s. Thomas L. and Maria, Oct. 26, 1844.

REED (see Read), Ann Elizabeth, d. Miles, Oct. 1, 1837, bap. C.R.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

He was a man of great talents, and his mind was  
 always in a state of activity. He was a man of great  
 talents, and his mind was always in a state of activity.

REED, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 28, 1745.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1750.

Bette, d. William, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Daniel, s. John, July 12, 1761, bap. C.R.

Edmond, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 8, 1747.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1755, bap. C.R.

Eunice Anne, d. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1842, bap. C.R.

Hannah Amelia, d. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1842, bap. C.R.

Harriet Ellen, d. John, July 5, 1835, bap. C.R.

Isabella Smith, d. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1842, bap. C.R.

John Forbes, s. Joseph and Maria, Nov. 4, 1824.

Jonas, s. Jonas, April 22, 1759, bap. C.R.

Joseph Mason, s. Joseph and Maria, Aug. 12, 1826.

Josiah Miles, s. Joseph and Maria, Sept. 21, 1830.

Lydia Rice, d. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1842, bap. C.R.

Malvina Maria, d. Joseph and Maria, Aug. 20, 1832.

Martha Malinda, d. Joseph and Maria, Jan. 9, 1837.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 3, 1743-4.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 10, 1752.

Mary Jane, d. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1842, bap. C.R.

Mary Malvina, d. Joseph and Maria, Sept. 20, 1834.

Nathan, s. Jonas, June 7, 1761, bap. C.R.

Olive, d. William, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Patience, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 1, 1756.

Rebecca, d. Jonas, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Silas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1762.

Suel, s. Edmund and Miriam, Aug. 18, 1781.

Thomas Edward, s. Thomas L., Aug. 26, 1838, bap. C.R.

William, s. Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1798. C.S.

**RICE**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1747.

Abiah, s. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1761. At Princetown District.

Adalaide Jeanette, d. John and Elise, Nov. 7, 1821.

Adonijah, s. Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1736.

Anna, d. Aaron and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1729-30.

Asa, s. Samuel, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Asa, twin s. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1757.

Benjamin, s. David and Love, Oct. 27, 1764.

Betsey, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1781.

Betsey (Eliza, Books I. and II., T. R.), d. Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1809, bap. C.R.

Bette, d. David and Love, Nov. 20, 1768.

Bettee, d. Henry, June 27, 1773, bap. C.R.





- RICE, Bulah, d. Aaron and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1726-7.  
 Charlotte Sophia, d. Dwight A. and Emily F., Jan. 12, 1837.  
 Charles Clark, s. Morris and Roxy B., June 6, 1831.  
 David, s. David and Love, Feb. 18, 1757.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund, Nov. 6, 1785, bap. C.R.  
 Edward Martin, s. John and Elise, Jan. 11, 1824.  
 Eleazer, s. Edward, Feb. 6, 1737, bap. C.R.  
 Eliza, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Aaron, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
 Ellen Fisk, d. Dwight A. and Emily F., Oct. 3, 1829.  
 Ephraim, s. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1768.  
 Gideon Fisher, s. Josiah, March 11, 1764, bap. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. David and Love, July 18, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lydia, March 26, 1789.  
 Henry Dwight, s. Dwight A. and Emily F., Dec. 23, 1844.  
 Henry Harrison, s. Dwight, July 11, 1841, bap. C.R.  
 Isaac, s. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1738.  
 Iza, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1793.  
 Joel, s. John and Sarah, March 29, 1751.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1745.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, July 24, 1783.  
 John Wilder, s. John and Elise, Dec. 8, 1818.  
 Josiah, s. Edward, Feb. 10, 1760, bap. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1790.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, June 22, 1775.  
 Martha, twin d. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 23 [28?], 1727.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1802.  
 Mary Ann, d. Dwight A. and Emily F., July 6, 1832.  
 Mehitabel, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1810.  
 Micah, s. Edward, Feb. 18, 1739, bap. C.R.  
 Mollee, d. Henry, Aug. 25, 1770, bap. C.R.  
 Moore, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1806.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Dorothy, April 5, 1742.  
 Nathan, s. Edward, June 15, 1766, bap. C.R.  
 Paul, s. Henry and Sarah, July 18, 1763. At Princetown District.  
 Patty, d. John and Lydia, May 1, 1778.  
 Patty Wood, d. John and Elise, Feb. 6, 1828.  
 Perses, d. John and Sarah, April 11, 1748.  
 Percis, d. John and Sarah, July 11, 1749.  
 Persis, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1776.  
 Sally, d. Asa, July 1, 1827, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1743-4.



RICE, Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1765. At Prince Town District.

Rachel, d. Edward, Aug. 16, 1761, bap. C.R.

Rhoda, d. Henry, Aug. 26, 1775, bap. C.R.

Sally, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1780.

Salome, d. Edmund, Feb. 3, 1788, bap. C.R.

Sarah Ames, d. John and Elise, April 13, 1816.

Sarah Louisa, d. Morris [Morice in dup.] and Roxy B., May 24, 1829.

Silas, s. Edward, March 23, 1729, bap. C.R.

Sophia, d. Henry, Aug. 26, 1775, bap. C.R.

Susann, d. Edward, Jan. 26, 1735, bap. C.R.

Susanna, d. Aaron and Hannah, April 14, 1733.

Susanna, d. Edward of Oakham, Aug. 7, 1763, bap. C.R.

Tamar, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, March 21, 1750.

Wilder, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1796.

William, s. David and Love, Aug. 9, 1762.

**RICHARDSON**, Lucinda, d. Susanna, Aug. 5, 1797, bap. C.R.

Valusus, s. Abijah, Aug. 18, 1799, bap. C.R.

**ROBBINS**, Silas, s. Ephraim, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**ROBINSON**, Edwin, s. Luke and Roxy, Aug. 1, 1808.

Elizabeth, d. Luke and Roxy, July 6, 1806.

Rufus, s. Luke and Roxy, Aug. 22, 1810.

**ROCKWOOD**, Asa, s. Nathaniel, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

**ROGERS**, Abigail Mason, d. Cyrus and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1820.

Abijah, s. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1740.

Anna, d. Abijah, Feb. 9, 1766, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 18 [20 in dup.], 1742.

Eunice, d. Samuell and Sarah, April 18, 1746.

Eunice, d. Abijah and Anne, Aug. 2, 1764.

George Paine, s. Jeremiah, May 22, 1836, bap. C.R.

**ROPER**, Adaline Lucetta, d. Joseph, March 15, 1827, bap. C.R.

Alvin, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1811.

Betsey, d. Daniel and Parmelia, March 23, 1799.

Betsy, d. Daniel Jr. and Parmelia, Sept. 13, 1794.

Ephraim Lyman, s. John and Sarah, April 27, 1806.

Horace Franklin, s. Horatio and Ann, April 27, 1824.

Horatio, s. John and Sally, Jan. 1, 1799.

Isabel, d. Daniel Jr. and Parmelia, May 8, 1796.



ROPER, John Augustus, s. Horace, Sept. 19, 1829, bap. C.R.  
 John Hudson, s. Horatio, June 15, 1828, bap. C.R.  
 John Jefferson, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1813.  
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1801.  
 Joseph William, s. Horatio and Ann, Nov. 25, 1821.  
 Lucretia, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 24, 1779.  
 Lucy, d. John and Sarah, April 10, 1800.  
 Samuel Gates, s. Horatio and Ann, Jan. 3, 1826.  
 William, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1808.  
 ———, s. Horatio and Ann, Dec. 14, 1827.

RUGGLES, Albert Henry, s. Brigham and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1818.  
 Alucius Crane, s. Brigham and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1818, bap. C.R.  
 Charles Brigham, s. Brigham and Charlotte M., June 2, 1833.  
 Freeman, s. Capt. Timothy and Judith, July 8, 1780.  
 Jonathan, s. Capt. Timothy and Judith, June 18, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph of Princeton, Nov. 12, 1769, bap. C.R.  
 Rebecca Submit, d. Brigham and Abigail, May 24, 1825.  
 Samuel, twin s. Capt. Timothy and Judith, March 11, 1785.  
 Spooner, s. Capt. Timothy and Judith, Dec. 24, 1778.  
 Timothy, twin s. Capt. Timothy and Judith, March 11, 1785.  
 William Brigham, s. Brigham and Abigail, July 6, 1823.  
 ———, s. Brigham and Abigail, July 2, 1827.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1751.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Parmelia, Jan. 13, 1805.  
 Eunice, d. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1760.  
 Lemuel, s. Daniel and Mehetibell, June 7, 1746.  
 Lemuel, s. Eunice, Sept. 4, 1799.  
 Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Sarah, March 15, 1754.  
 Roxa, d. Daniel and Parmelia, Aug. 29, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, March 10, 1756.  
 Sally, d. Daniel Jr. and Parmelia, Jan. 3, 1802.  
 Zillah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1755.

SANDERSON, James Minott, s. Appleton W. and Emeline, July 1, 1848.  
 Plinny, s. Appleton W. and Emeline, June 2, 1845.

SARGEANT (see Sergeant), Lucretia, d. Jonathan, May 13, 1736], bap. At Leicester. C.R.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), John, s. John, Sept. 8, 1728, bap. C.R.





**SAVAGE**, Abraham, s. Edward and Mary, May 21, 1734.

Dwight Abbot, s. Isaac, Sept. 3, 1803, bap. C.R.

Edward, s. Edward and Mary, May 22, 1729.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Thankful, July 25, 1780.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Thankful, Jan. 6, 1772.

Lawson, s. Isaac and Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1794.

Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 14, 1727.

Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, May 10, 1730.

Seth, s. Edward and Mary, April 13, 1732.

Sophia, d. Isaac and Charlotte, May 15, 1796.

Tyler Sibley, s. Lawson, Sept. 3, 1843, bap. C.R.

Willard, s. Isaac and Charlotte, Nov. 19, 1797.

**SCOTT**, John, s. Nathaniel, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester.  
C.R.

**SEARLS** [Searles in dup.], George, s. Curtis and Tamer, April 20, 1796.

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Hannah, d. William and Rachel, March 7, 1758.

**SERGEANT** (see Sargeant), Sarah, d. Nathan, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester. C.R.

**SEVER** (see Seaver), William, s. William and Rachel, Aug. 28, 1759.

**SKINNER**, Alfred Edwin, s. William H. and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1811.

Catharine Jane, d. Joseph and Catharine J., June 15, 1832.

Charles Plympton, s. William H. and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1807.

Clarissa, d. Joseph and Catharine, Oct. 11, 1825.

George Franklin, s. Silas and Lavina, Dec. 10, 1831.

George Washington, s. William H. and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1813.

James, s. Joseph and Catharine J., Sept. 5, 1827.

Harlow Fisher, s. William H. and Betsey, March 6, 1804.

Harriet, d. Isaiah and Sally, June 29, 1828.

Henry Gilman, s. Silas and Betsy, June 30, 1835.

Joseph, s. Israel and Sally, Aug. 7, 1792.

Joseph M., s. Silas and Clarissa, June 15, 1824.

Lucy Wilder, d. Joseph and Catharine J., May 2, 1837.

Mary, d. Silas and Lavina, Feb. 24, 1829.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Catharine J., Oct. 22, 1834.

Mary Louisa, d. Silas and Betsy, Jan. 22, 1837.

Salario William, [s. William H. and Betsey], Sept. 28, 1805.



SKINNER, Sally Douglas, wid. Israel, March 14, 1752, O. S.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Catharine J., Aug. 23, 1830.  
 Silas, s. Israel and Sally, Jan. 20, 1794.  
 Silas Augustus, s. Silas and Lavina, Feb. 18, 1830.  
 Phebe Merilla, d. William H. and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1815.  
 ———, s. Joseph and Catharine, Sept. 5, 1827.

SLARRAW, Joseph, s. Matthew and Mary, March 31, 1731.

SLARROW, Martha, d. Mathew, Sept. 10, 1732, bap. C.R.

SLATER, Nancy Mariah, d. Benjamin and Nancy, ———, ———.

SLOANE, Sarah, d. William, May 11, 1729, bap. C.R.

SMITH, Agnis, d. George and Jane, June 12, 1759.  
 Alice, d. Enoch and Betsy, Jan. 4, 1794.  
 Amia Melvina, d. Moses B., Dec. 3, 1834, bap. C.R.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Submit, Dec. 2, 1807.  
 Andrew Augustus, s. Horace A. and Dolly M., Nov. 13, 1847.  
 Anna Doan, d. William, Sept. 18, 1808, bap. C.R.  
 Asa, s. Enoch and Betsy, Oct. 2, 1788.  
 Asenath, d. William, Feb. 8, 1788, bap. C.R.  
 Augustus S., s. Charles, March 1, 1846, bap. C.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Andrew and Submit, April 6, 1801.  
 Benjamin Holden, [s. Moses and Catharine R.], March 23, 1819.  
 Betsey, d. Jonas, Nov. 26, 1780, bap. C.R.  
 Betsy, d. Enoch and Betsy, April 2, 1792.  
 Bradley, s. Jonas, Feb. 2, 1794, bap. C.R.  
 Calista, d. Joel and Hannah, ———, 1816.  
 Calvin, s. Hugh, April 16, 1780, bap. C.R.  
 Calvin, s. David and Lucy, June 13, 1786.  
 Calvin, s. James and Mary, Oct. 15, 1794.  
 Catharine Elizabeth, [d. Moses and Catharine R.], Aug. 30, 1826.  
 Charles Dwight, s. Andrew and Submit, Dec. 27, 1805.  
 Charles Henry, s. Charles S. and Julia S., July 28, 1835.  
 Chloe Elvira, d. Moses, July 16, 1836, bap. C.R.  
 Comfort, d. John of Princeton, Jan. 18, 1767, bap. C.R.  
 Dana Warren, s. Charles S. and Julia S., Dec. 7, 1842.  
 Daniel, s. Eli and ———, Feb. 4, 1829.  
 Daniel Dexter, s. Moses B. and Chloe B., June 28, 1844.  
 David, s. John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1760.  
 David, s. David and Lucy, May 25, 1782.  
 Dolly How, d. Rufus, Oct. 31, 1813, bap. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. James 2d and Betsey, July 26, 1820.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, March 30, 1783, bap. C.R.





- SMITH, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, June 6, 1762.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joel and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1813.  
 Elvira Rebecca, d. Moses and Catharine R., Feb. 4, 1824.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Betsy, May 13, 1790.  
 Eunice, d. William Jr., May 13, 1770, bap. C.R.  
 Eunice, d. James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1796.  
 Eunice Watson, d. Jonas, Feb. 19, 1792, bap. C.R.  
 Francis, s. Francis and Desire Homer, June 19, 1800.  
 George, s. George and Jane, June 22, 1761.  
 George, s. William, Dec. 26, 1779, bap. C.R.  
 George, s. David and Lucy, Nov. 10 [or 11], 1780.  
 George, s. Isaac, Aug. 20, 1780, bap. C.R.  
 George, s. Andrew and Submit, Nov. 6, 1799.  
 George, s. Eli and ———, May 28, 1827.  
 George Wilder, s. George and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1809.  
 Gertrude Evelina, d. Horace A. and Dolly M., Nov. 2, 1844.  
 Hannah, d. David and Lucy, March 12, 1779.  
 Hannah, d. James and Mary, Aug. 19, 1792.  
 Hannah Amelia Grout, d. Moses B. and Chloe, Sept. 26, 1849.  
 Hannah Burbank, [d. Moses and Catharine R.], Feb. 14, 1822.  
 Hannah Ross, d. William and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1812.  
 Harriot [Harriot in dup.], d. Andrew and Submit, April 28, 1802.  
     [1803 in dup.]  
 Hezekiah, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1801.  
 Hezekiah Moore [Moor in dup.], s. Lockert and Polly, May 6, 1802.  
 Holace, twin s. Enoch and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1800.  
 Horace, twin s. Enoch and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1800.  
 Hugh, s. George and Jane, Nov. 21, 1754.  
 Isaac, s. George and Jane, Feb. 15, 1753.  
 Israel Howe, s. Charles S. and Julia S., Dec. 28, 1839.  
 James, s. James and Margaret, March 29, 1722.  
 James, s. James and Margret, Jan. 9, 1755.  
 James, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1766.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 9, 1788.  
 James, s. Lockert and Sally, Feb. 27, 1788.  
 James, s. William O. and Isabilla R., March 23, 1845.  
 James Andrew, s. George and Harriet A., Feb. 22, 1827.  
 James Cunningham, s. William and Marcy, Oct. 12, 1801.  
 James Lockert, s. James 2d and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1817.  
 Jarvis, s. Andrew and Submit, March 4, 1812.  
 Jason Read, s. Enoch and Betsy, Jan. 14, 1798.  
 Joel, s. William, July 8, 1787, bap. C.R.  
 John, s. Lockert and Sally, Dec. 26, 1789.



- SMITH, John, s. David and Lucy, June 13 [or 18], 1793.  
John, s. Andrew and Submit, March 24, 1809.  
John, s. James 2d and Betsy, April 27, 1814.  
John Adams, s. Benoni and Mehitabel, Sept. 24, 1787.  
John Read, s. Enoch and Betsy, Jan. 14, 1798.  
Jonas, s. Jonas, Oct. 20, 1788, bap. C.R.  
Jonas, twin s. David and Lucy, May 3, 1797.  
Joseph, s. David and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1784.  
Joseph Hastings, s. Jonas, July —, 1783, bap. C.R.  
Joseph, s. David and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1784.  
Leonard Dexter, s. Daniel and Caroline, Nov. 1, 1848.  
Lucinda, d. William and Marcy [Mercy in dup.], Nov. 30, 1802.  
Lucy, d. David and Lucy, Feb. 10 or 11, 1789.  
Lucy, d. Lockert and Sally, Jan. 12, 1792.  
Lucy Almira, d. Charles S. and Julia S., June 28, 1837.  
Margrit, d. James and Margret, April 3, 1751.  
Martha, d. James and Margret, Nov. 9, 1752.  
Martha, d. John, July 8, 1770, bap. C.R.  
Martha, d. William, April 12, 1778, bap. C.R.  
Martha Elisabeth, d. Moses B. and Chloe, Dec. 12, 1842.  
Martha Melvina, [d. Joel and Hannah], July —, 1819.  
Mary, d. George and Jane, March 4, 1757.  
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1763.  
Mary, d. William and Marcy, June 20, 1806.  
Mary Ann, d. Rufus, Oct. 31, 1813, bap. C.R.  
Mary Jane, d. George and Harriet A., Oct. 2, 1833.  
Mary Townsend, d. Moses and Catharine R., April 8, 1817.  
Moses, s. David and Lucy, July 23, 1795.  
Moses Baxter, s. Lockert and Polly, Aug. 16, 1798.  
Moses Myron, s. Moses, Sept. 9, 1832, bap. C.R.  
Moses Myron, s. Moses B., March 19, 1839, bap. C.R.  
Moses Sidney, s. Moses and Sarah A., June 10, 1849.  
Nancy, d. Lockert and Polly, June 29, 1796.  
Nancy Briant, d. James 2d and Betsy, June 26, 1815.  
Orrin Horatio, s. Moses and Sarah T., Dec. 31, 1844.  
Patty, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1777.  
Patty, d. James and Mary, Jan. 17, 1790.  
Patty, d. Enoch and Betsy, April 2, 1796.  
Polly, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1772.  
Polly, d. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779, bap. C.R.  
Polly, d. James and Mary, Jan. 29, 1784.  
Polly, d. David and Lucy, March 3, 1791.  
Polly, d. Andrew and Submit, Nov. 6, 1797.  
Polly, d. Enoch and Abigail, May 14, 1799.



- SMITH, Rebeckah [Rebecca in dup.], d. John and Elizabeth,  
May 16, 1768.  
Rebeckah, d. James and Mary, Jan. 15, 1786.  
Robert, s. James and Margit, Feb. 5, 1719.  
Rocsena, d. Enoch and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1802.  
Rufus, s. James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1780.  
Rufus Franklin, s. William O. and Isabella, Nov. 2, 1847.  
Sally, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1774.  
Sally, d. Enoch and Betsy, March 16, 1787.  
Samuel Watson, s. Lockert and Polly, April 22, 1800.  
Sarah, d. William, Sept. 23, 1765, bap. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, Sept. 6, 1772, bap. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Capt. James and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1822.  
Sarah Janet, d. Moses B., Oct. 20, 1844, bap. C.R.  
Sarah Mathews [Mathews in dup.], d. William and Marcy [Mercy  
in dup.], July 6, 1810.  
Shepherd, s. William, May 13, 1781, bap. C.R.  
Silas, twin s. David and Lucy, May 3, 1797.  
Sophia, d. Lockert and Polly, Jan. 12, 1795.  
Stilman, s. George and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1811.  
Sylvester [Silvester in dup.], s. Joel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1811.  
Tamer, d. James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1781.  
Thankful, d. John of Princeton, Jan. 18, 1767, bap. C.R.  
Thankfull, d. Lockert and Sally, Jan. 24, 1826.  
Thankfull Flagg, [d. Capt. James and Betsey], Feb. 20, 1825.  
Thankfull Watson, d. Lockert and Sally, Jan. 24, 1786.  
Tyler Adams, s. George and Harriet A., Nov. 18, 1830.  
Violet Armenia, d. Hamilton and Armenia, Dec. 15, 1844.  
William, s. David and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1803.  
William, s. William and Marcy, Aug. 16, 1804.  
William, [s. Joel and Hannah], Dec. 26, 1822.  
William Owing, s. Rufus, Oct. 31, 1813, bap. C.R.  
William Wallace, s. Moses and Sarah A., Jan. 11, 1846.
- SNOW**, Amos, s. Seth and Betsy, Jan. 26, 1811.  
Asenath, d. Seth and Betsey, May 16, 1817.  
Betsey Juda [Zada ? in dup.], d. Seth and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1823.  
Edmond, s. John and Sebilla, March 11, 1761.  
John, s. Seth and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1828.  
Jonas, s. Seth and Betsey, July 10, 1820.  
Lucy, d. John and Sebilla, Feb. 5, 1760.  
Lucy, d. Seth and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1813.  
Paul, s. John and Sebilah, Feb. 6, 1758.  
Pattee, d. John, Sept. 25, 1763, bap. C.R.



The first of these is the fact that the  
 country was not a united kingdom at the  
 time of the conquest. It was divided into  
 many small states, each of which was  
 ruled by a different king. The most  
 powerful of these was the kingdom of  
 Wessex, which was ruled by King  
 Alfred the Great. He was a very  
 able and brave ruler, and he was  
 the first king to unite the kingdom of  
 Wessex with the kingdom of  
 Mercia. This was a very important  
 step in the history of the country,  
 and it was the beginning of the  
 process of unification. The next  
 step was the conquest of the  
 kingdom of Northumbria by King  
 Edward the Confessor. This was  
 also a very important step, and it  
 brought the kingdom of Northumbria  
 under the rule of the king of Wessex.  
 The final step was the conquest of  
 the kingdom of Scotland by King  
 David I. This was the last step in  
 the process of unification, and it  
 brought the entire country under the  
 rule of a single king. The result was  
 the creation of a united kingdom of  
 England, which was the first step  
 towards the creation of a united  
 kingdom of Great Britain.

SNOW, Phebe, d. John, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
 Susan Hager, d. Seth and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1815.  
 Zorobabel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1741.

SPEAR, Maria, d. Erastus and Maria, Dec. 14, 1846.

SPRAGUE, William, s. Joseph, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester.  
 C.R.

STARNES (see Stearns), Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 13,  
 1763.

STEARNS (see Starnes), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Nov.  
 21, 1804.

Alice, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Oct. 23, 1806.  
 Azubah N., d. Jonathan and ———, July 24, 1813.  
 Charles, s. Jonathan and Tabitha, Aug. 9, 1803.  
 Denna, s. Jonathan and ———, Sept. 6, 1827.  
 Dolly, d. Jonathan and ———, Oct. 6, 1819.  
 Eli, s. Benjamin and Marah, Nov. 14, 1757.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1760.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, May 1, 1767.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Mary, April 23, 1760.  
 John, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Nov. 4, 1797.  
 John, s. Jonathan and ———, April 11, 1815.  
 Jonas, s. Benjamin and Mary, March 10, 1765.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, March 2, 1771.  
 Josiah, s. Elijah and Lucy, June 18, 1769.  
 Levi, s. Benjamin and Maray, Jan. 2, 1755.  
 Lucy, d. Elijah and Lucy, June 26, 1762.  
 Martha, d. Capt. Elijah and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1771.  
 Martha Ann, d. Jonathan and ———, Feb. 28, 1821.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Lucy, March 28, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Jan. 7, 1811.  
 Patty, d. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Oct. 24, 1799.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, March 22, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 18, 1768.  
 William, s. Jonathan and ———, May 8, 1823.

STEVENS, Anna, d. Cyprian and Dameris, March 18, 1732-3.  
 Azubah, d. Isaac and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1746.  
 Calven, s. Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1753.  
 Calvin, s. Luther and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1786.  
 Charles, s. Cyprian, Dec. 3, 1727, bap. C.R.  
 Dorithy, d. Joseph and Prudence, March 20, 1720-1.

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

... of the ... and ...

STEVENS, Elijah, s. Luther, Oct. 16, 1791, bap. C.R.  
Enos, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1739.  
Ephraim, s. Cyprian, Nov. 8, 1730, bap. C.R.  
John, s. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 17, 1743.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 24, 1723.  
Katharine, d. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1747.  
John, s. Joseph and Dinah, Sept. 28, 1748.  
Jonas, s. Isaac, June 22, 1755, bap. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Oct. 27, 1751, bap. C.R.  
Luce, d. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 4, 1725.  
Luther, s. Isaac and Abigail, July 22, 1749.  
Luther, s. Luther and Lucy, July 9, 1788.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Prudence, July 27, 1728.  
Mary, d. Cyprian, July 17, 1737, bap. C.R.  
Mary, d. Phinehas and Elizabeth, March 28, 1742.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, April 5, 1751.  
Mercy, d. Isaac, April 21, 1751, bap. C.R.  
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, July 23, 1744.  
Phinehas, s. Luther and Lucy, July 21, 1783.  
Prudence, d. Phinehas, Sept. 22, 1751, bap. C.R.  
Samuel, twin s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, July 4, 1735.  
Sarah, d. Cyprian, July 20, 1736, bap. C.R.  
Simon, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1737.  
Thomas, s. Cyprian and Damaris, March 3, 1727-8.  
Willard, twin s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, July 4, 1735.

**STEVENSON**, Alice, d. John, Nov. 5, 1732, bap. C.R.

**STONE**, Abby Morilla, d. John 2d and Dorcas P., Nov. 14, 1849.  
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1734.  
Abigail, d. Isaac and Martha, May 20, 1755.  
Abigail, d. Samuell Jr. and Dorothy, July 24, 1769.  
Abigail, d. Elijah, Sept. 7, 1777, bap. C.R.  
Abigail, d. Calvin and Elizabeth, Oct. 5 [or 25], 1812.  
Abijah, s. Stevens, June 20, 1779, bap. C.R.  
Abner, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 11, 1748. At Lexington.  
Alpheus, s. Isaac and Martha, June 6, 1757.  
Alpheus, s. Capt. John and Lucy, May 7, 1778.  
Alpheus Fletcher, s. Samuell Jr. and Dorothy, April 16, 1767.  
Amanda Melvina, d. John 2d and Dorcas, June 16, 1846.  
Ann Jane, d. Luke and Lydia C., Jan. 2, 1813.  
Arathusa, d. Isaiah [Isiah in dup.] and Sally, Nov. 16, 1808.  
Augustus, s. Jeduthan and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1777.  
Augustus, s. Israel and Lydia, July 23, 1780.

the first of the three is the most important, and the most difficult to understand. It is the theory of the origin of the universe, and the theory of the origin of life. The second is the theory of the origin of the human race, and the third is the theory of the origin of the human mind. The first of these three theories is the most important, and the most difficult to understand. It is the theory of the origin of the universe, and the theory of the origin of life. The second is the theory of the origin of the human race, and the third is the theory of the origin of the human mind. The first of these three theories is the most important, and the most difficult to understand. It is the theory of the origin of the universe, and the theory of the origin of life. The second is the theory of the origin of the human race, and the third is the theory of the origin of the human mind.



- STONE, Bulah, d. John and Elizabeth, April 15, 1741.  
Calvin, s. Jeduthan and Elizabeth, July 23, 1781.  
Calvin, s. Augustus and Thankful, Oct. 23, 1812.  
Caroline L., d. Luke and Lydia C., Oct. 5, 1816.  
Charles, s. Augustus and Thankful, April 16, 1811.  
Charles Bush, s. Sewall and Susan W., March 13, 1832.  
Charles W., s. Isiah and Sally, May 25, 1806.  
Christopher C., s. Israel and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1784.  
Clarissa, d. Jonas and Lydia, March 20, 1799.  
Daniel, s. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1747-8.  
Daniel, s. Jonas and Lydia, April 15, 1788.  
Daniel Preston, s. Sewall and Susan W., July 1, 1823.  
Daniell, s. Simeon and Hannah, May 28, 1757.  
David, s. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1749.  
David Merriam, s. Willard and Polly, May 19, 1814.  
Deborah, d. Jonas and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1736.  
Dorcas, d. John and Elizabeth, May 10, 1745.  
Dorothy, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Sept. 13, 1764.  
Edna, d. Stevens and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1775.  
Elijah, s. Samuell and Mindwell, Jan. 21, 1749.  
Elijah, s. Stevens and Mercy, March 7, 1779.  
Eliza, d. Isaiiah and Sally, Aug. 10, 1823.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, June 6, 1733.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, March 29, 1743.  
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Lucy, July 8, 1758.  
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1771.  
Elizabeth, d. Jeduthan and Elizabeth, July 2, 1773.  
Elizabeth Amelia, d. Calvin and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1811.  
Elizabeth How, d. Willard and Polly, Aug. 2, 1816.  
Esther, d. Samuel and Mindwell, Dec. 26, 1733.  
Eunice, d. John and Elizabeth, March 21, 1738-9.  
Eunice, d. Elijah, July —, 1778, bap. C.R.  
Francis Palmer, s. Sewall and Susan W., Aug. 17, 1829.  
Franklin, s. Israel, April 28, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Frederick Munroe, s. Capt. Isaac, Feb. 17, 1765, bap. C.R.  
George Calvin, s. Calvin, Sept. 2, 1827, bap. C.R.  
George H., s. Luke and Lydia C., Dec. 16, 1821.  
Hannah, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, June 18, 1746.  
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Lucy, April 19, 1772.  
Hannah Buckminster, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1780.  
Hannah, d. Isaiiah and Sally, Feb. 4, 1815.  
Harvey, s. Jonas and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1787.  
Henry, s. Augustus and Thankful, Nov. 11, 1814.  
Hephzibah, d. John and Elizabeth, April 3, 1747.

and the first movement of the symphony.

The first movement is in 3/4 time.

The second movement is in 3/4 time.

The third movement is in 3/4 time.

The fourth movement is in 3/4 time.

The fifth movement is in 3/4 time.

The sixth movement is in 3/4 time.

The seventh movement is in 3/4 time.

The eighth movement is in 3/4 time.

The ninth movement is in 3/4 time.

The tenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The eleventh movement is in 3/4 time.

The twelfth movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirteenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The fourteenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The fifteenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The sixteenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The seventeenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The eighteenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The nineteenth movement is in 3/4 time.

The twentieth movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-first movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-second movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-third movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-fourth movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-fifth movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-sixth movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-seventh movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-eighth movement is in 3/4 time.

The twenty-ninth movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirtieth movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirty-first movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirty-second movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirty-third movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirty-fourth movement is in 3/4 time.

The thirty-fifth movement is in 3/4 time.

- STONE, Hepzabah, d. Stevens and Mercy, June 2, 1781.  
Hezekiah, s. John Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1756.  
Hezekiah, s. Capt. John and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1769.  
Isaac, s. Samuel and Mindwell, Feb. 9, 1738-9.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, June 2, 1753.  
Isaiah, s. Stevens and Mercy, May 24, 1771.  
Isaiah [Isiah in dup.], s. Isaiah and Sally, March 6, 1810.  
Israel, s. John and Elizabeth, April 15, 1749.  
Israel, s. Israel and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1778.  
James Harvy, s. Harvy and Jerusha, April 23, 1821.  
James Sewall, s. Sewall and Susan W., April 1, 1827.  
Jane Elisabeth, d. Joel and Isabella, Nov. 22, 1847.  
Jasper, s. Israel and Lydia, April 11, 1774.  
Jeaduthun, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 13, 1748.  
Jesse, s. Reuben and Mary, May 31, 1749.  
Joel, s. John and Permelia W., June 30, 1820.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1732.  
John, s. Capt. John [John Jr. in dup.] and Lucy, May 11, 1763.  
John W., s. John and Permelia W., March 7, 1818.  
Jonas, s. Jonas and Elizabeth, March 2, 1740-41.  
Jonas, s. Simeon and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1752.  
Jonathan, s. Reuben and Mary, March 5, 1753. At Petersham.  
Joseph B., s. Luke and Lydia C., Oct. 18, 1818.  
Julia, d. Capt. Willard and Polly, Nov. 1, 1818, bap. C.R.  
Laura Augusta, d. Stillman and Jeanette A., April 1, 1845.  
Lois, d. Nathan and Mary, June 8, 1752.  
Lorenzo, twin s. Luke and Lydia C., Dec. 19, 1824.  
Louisa, d. Luke and Lydia C., Sept. 23, 1814.  
Louisa Elisabeth, d. John and Dorcas, Feb. 25, 1848.  
Lucretia, twin d. Luke and Lydia C., Dec. 19, 1824.  
Lucy, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, March 21, 1742-3.  
Lucy, d. Simeon and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1754.  
Lucy, d. Capt. John and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1760.  
Lucy, d. Jeduthan and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1783.  
Luke, s. Capt. Isaac, April 17, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Lydia, d. Israel and Lydia, Sept. 23 or 28, 1776.  
Lydia, d. Capt. Willard and Polly, Nov. 1, 1818, bap. C.R.  
Malinda Ann, d. Calvin, April 13, 1842, bap. C.R.  
Mansur Abbott, s. David M. and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1848.  
Mariann, d. Harvy and Jerusha, July 18, 1814.  
Marianna, d. David M. and Nancy C., June 21, 1844.  
Martha Ann, d. John and Permelia W., May 24, 1825.  
Martha Ann, d. Joel and Isabella, July 26, 1849.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1741.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country is a very fertile one, and  
 the soil is very rich. The second  
 is that the climate is very healthy,  
 and the air is very pure. The third  
 is that the water is very good,  
 and the food is very fresh. The  
 fourth is that the people are very  
 kind and hospitable. The fifth is  
 that the country is very beautiful,  
 and the scenery is very interesting.  
 The sixth is that the country is  
 very safe, and the people are very  
 honest. The seventh is that the  
 country is very clean, and the  
 streets are very well kept. The  
 eighth is that the country is very  
 quiet, and the noise is very low.  
 The ninth is that the country is  
 very green, and the trees are very  
 tall. The tenth is that the country  
 is very peaceful, and the people are  
 very happy.

- STONE, Mary, d. Reuben and Mary, April 8, 1746.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Willard and Polly, July 4, 1819, bap. C.R.  
 Mary Dodd, d. John and Permelia W., Sept. 2, 1822.  
 Matilda, d. Israel and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1772.  
 Mehitabel, d. John, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.  
 Merab [Merious in bap.], d. Stevens and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1773.  
 Merrick A., s. Stillman and Jeanette A., June 25, 1847.  
 Mindwell, d. Samuell and Mindwell, May 26, 1742.  
 Mindwell, d. Samuell Jr. and Patience, Feb. 2, 1757.  
 Mindwell, d. Stevens and Mercy, July 1, 1787.  
 Munroe, s. Luke and Lydia C., Dec. 8, 1820.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 9, 1746.  
 Pattee, d. Isaac and Martha, March 12, 1751.  
 Patty, d. Jeduthun and Elizabeth, Jan. 10 [27 in dup.], 1780.  
 Permelia Elizabeth, d. John and Permelia W., Oct. 6, 1827.  
 Phineas [Phinehas in dup.], s. Isiah and Sally, March 23, 1812.  
 Polly, d. Willard, w. Abel Read Jr., Aug. 27, 1802.  
 Polly, d. Jonas and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1794.  
 Polly Buckley, d. Israel, Oct. 14, 1787, bap. C.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Nathan and Mary, June 6, 1757.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary, July 9, 1747.  
 Roxana, d. Isaiah and Sally, March 23, 1817.  
 Roxy, d. Capt. Willard and Polly, Nov. 1, 1818, bap. C.R.  
 Sally, d. Jeduthan and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1786.  
 Sally, d. Jonas and Lydia, May 11, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mindwell, Oct. 5, 1736.  
 Samuel, s. Elijah, Feb. 15, 1795, bap. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 24, 1746.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Jr. and Patience, March 1, 1759.  
 Sardine, s. Israel and Lydia [Lidia in dup.], Nov. 28, 1768.  
 Sardiuss, s. Reuben and Mary, March 12, 1750-1.  
 Sewall, s. Jonas and Lydia, March 15, 1797.  
 Sewel Marble, s. Capt. Willard, Oct. 27, 1822, bap. C.R.  
 Sophia Ann, d. Willard, Nov. 5, 1826, bap. C.R.  
 Stevens, s. Samuel and Mindwell, June 11, 1744.  
 Stevens, s. Samuel and Mindwell, April 27, 1746.  
 Stilman, s. Augustus and Thankful, July 14, 1816.  
 Susanna, d. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1760.  
 Susanna, d. Capt. John [John Jr. in dup.] and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1765.  
 Susanna, d. Lt. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1772.  
 Susanna, d. Capt. John and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1774.  
 Thankful, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 1, 1743.





STONE, Thomas, s. Samuell Jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 19, 1762.

Wallace Mirick, s. Joseph and Martha E., July 21, 1848.

Willard, s. Jeduthan and Elizabeth, March 8, 1776.

Willard, s. Capt. Willard and Polly, Nov. 1, 1818, bap. C.R.

William, s. Augustus and Thankfull, Sept. 2, 1809.

Zeruiah, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, May 22, 1749.

Zilpha, d. Stevens and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1777.

Zilpha Benjamin, d. Stevens and Mercy, May 9, 1784.

**STOW**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 3, 1819,  
bap. C.R.

Luriann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.

Sophia, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.

Susanna Flint, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 3, 1819, bap. C.R.

**STRATON** (see Stratton), Sarah, d. John, Feb. 20, 1780, bap.  
C.R.

**STRATTON** (see Straton), Abigail, d. Isaac, May 6, 1781, bap.  
C.R.

Alpheus, s. Samuell Jr. and Mary, May 30, 1769.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Lucy, May 4, 1790.

Asa, s. Samuel Jr., June 1, 1766, bap. C.R.

Benoni, s. Annah, between 1742-1749, bap. C.R.

Bettee, d. Isaac, April 26, 1778, bap. C.R.

Candice, d. John, Oct. 26, 1777, bap. C.R.

Charles Henry, s. Cyprian, July 26, 1840, bap. C.R.

Clarissa, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1796.

Cyprian, s. Alpheus and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1791.

David, s. Samuell Jr. and Mary, April 20, 1756.

Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 2, 1751.

Harriot, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1803.

Hezekiah, s. Josiah, July —, 1783, bap. C.R.

Hiram Horatio, s. Cyprian and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1814.

Horace Hubbard, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 28, 1814.

Isaac, s. Isaac, May 28, 1775, bap. C.R.

James McFarland, s. Samuel and Sally, July 3, 1823.

Lavinia Temple, d. Cyprian and Susannah, Aug. 11, 1820.

Lovina, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1800.

Lucy, d. Alpheus and Lucy, March 16, 1795.

Luke, s. Alpheus and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1811.

Malissa [Melissa in dup.], d. Alpheus and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1798.

Martha, d. Alpheus and Lucy, June 18, 1806.

Martha Jane, d. Cyprian, Sept. 9, 1838, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. Samuell Jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1758.



- STRATTON, Mary, d. Alpheus and Lucy, April 16, 1805.  
Mary Isabel, d. Cyprian and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1825.  
Nathaniel Hapgood, s. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 12, 1818.  
Releaf, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1761.  
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 24, 1753.  
Ruth, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1809.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, Dec. 4, 1763, bap. C.R.  
Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, April 30, 1776.  
Samuel, s. Alpheus and Lucy, March 29, 1793.  
Susan Emeline, d. Cyprian, July 24, 1831, bap. C.R.  
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1772.  
Vashti Howe, d. Samuel and Sarah [Sally in dup.], Feb. 6, 1815.
- SWEETSER, John Brigham, s. Jacob, April 28, 1765, bap. C.R.  
John, s. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1765, bap. C.R.
- TABER, Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1776, bap. C.R.
- TAYLOR, Lucy Rozelma, d. Eliphalet and Martha M., Dec. 18, 1849.  
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Persis, Aug. 22, 1846.
- TEMPLE, Abram, s. Joel, Jan. 1, 1826, bap. C.R.  
Charles Mirick, s. Joel and Hannah H., April 27, 1828.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph of Guilford, Feb. 28, 1773, bap. C.R.  
Hagar, d. Joel, Jan. 1, 1826, bap. C.R.  
Sally, d. Joel, Jan. 1, 1826, bap. C.R.
- THAYER, George Henry Harris, s. Solomon and Anne, July 8, 1848.
- THOMAS, Henry Franklin, s. Abial G. and Mary A., March 24, 1847.  
Herbert Gardner, s. Abial G. and Mary, Nov. 19, 1843.
- THOMPSON (see Thomson), Hannah, d. James, Oct. 7, 1759, bap. C.R.  
Hugh, s. James, May 5, 1771, bap. C.R.  
James, s. Robert, Sept. 6, 1788, bap. C.R.  
John, s. Robert, May 10, 1779, bap. C.R.  
Nathan, s. James, Oct. 10, 1762, bap. C.R.  
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 4, 1784.  
Thomas, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 5, 1782.
- THOMSON (see Thompson), Agnes, d. James and Margret, Feb. 22, 1752.





THOMSON, Elizabeth, d. James and Margerit, Aug. 13, 1757.  
Mary, d. James and Margerit, May 16, 1755.

THURSTON, Esther, d. Paul and Margeret, Oct. 2, 1739.  
Paul, s. Paul and Margeret, Feb. 20, 1741.

TIDD, Grace, w. ———, May 21, 1742, O. S., June 2, 1742, N. S.  
In Concord. P.R.

TOWER, Achsah, d. Jeduthan, Sept. 1, 1793, bap. C.R.  
Daniel, s. Jeduthan and Mary, March 11, 1789.  
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, June 29, 1783, bap. C.R.  
Ira, s. John and Caty [Katy in dup.], Nov. 12, 1798.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, April 12, 1776.  
Joseph, s. Isaac, May 26, 1782, bap. C.R.  
Levinia [Levina in dup.], d. John and Caty [Katy in dup.], Nov. 16, 1802.

Luke, s. Jonathan and Terzah [Tirzah in dup.], Oct. 22, 1797.  
Lurana, d. John and Caty [Katy in dup.], Sept. 9, 1796.  
Moses, s. Thankful, Nov. 30, 1777, bap. C.R.  
Patty, d. Jeduthan and Mary, May 20, 1791.  
Reuben, s. Jeduthan and Mary, Feb. 15, 1787.  
Russell, s. John and Caty [Katy in dup.], Feb. 8, 1794.  
William, s. John and Caty [Katy in dup.], Feb. 5, 1800.

TOWNSEND, Charles Eugene, s. Hiram J. and Isabella M.,  
July 22, 1832.

Junius Edgar, s. Hiram J. and Isabella M., Nov. 2, 1839.  
Martha Augusta, d. Hiram J. and Isabella M., Oct. 29, 1834.  
Sarah Tripp, d. Hiram J. and Isabella M., Aug. 30, 1836.

UNDERWOOD, Asa, s. David and Bathsheba, Nov. 13, 1773.  
David, s. David and Barsheba, Aug. 15, 1769. [Bap. same day.]  
Ithamar, s. David and Bathsheba, Feb. 29, 1776.  
Joseph, s. David and Bathsheba, Nov. 21, 1771.

WAINWRIGHT, Margaret Sophia, d. Francis and Margaret,  
Jan. 19, 1849.

WALKER, Abel, s. Phinehas and Bulah, March 4, 1752.  
Anne, d. Phinehas and Bulah, Sept. 22, 1757.  
Ann, d. James, Oct. 2, 1757, bap. C.R.  
Asa, s. Phinehas and Bulah, Oct. 12, 1764.  
Asa, s. Daniel and Sibyl, March 12, 1791.  
Daniel, s. Phinehas and Bulah, Nov. 30, 1759.  
Eleanor, d. Adam, Sept. 19, 1762, bap. C.R.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

WALKER, Eliza, d. Daniel and Sibyl, March 12, 1800.  
 John, s. Phinehas and Bulah, April 10, 1755.  
 Jonas, s. Phinehas and Bulah, May 14, 1749. At Sudbury.  
 Lucy, d. James and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1747.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Sibyl, Oct. 5, 1784.  
 Paul, s. James and Abigail, May 17, 1750.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Sibyl, Jan. 7, 1789.  
 Reuben, s. Phinehas and Bulah, June 21, 1767.  
 Reuben, s. Daniel and Sibyl, Aug. 26, 1794.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Sibyl, Oct. 13, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Phinehas and Bulah, June 10, 1762.  
 Susanna, d. Daniel and Sibyl, Feb. 2, 1787.

WARD, Increes, s. Eleazer and Tabitha, Nov. 18, 1739.  
 Lucy, d. Eleazer and Tabitha, March 7, 1748-9.  
 Silas, s. Eleazer and Tabitha, May 20, 1746.

WATSON, Elizabeth, d. William, Nov. 11, 1739, bap. C.R.  
 James, s. William and Anne, April 8, 1728.  
 Jane, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1778.  
 John, s. John and Thankful, Feb. 14, 1765.  
 Samuel Smith, s. John and Thankful, March 5, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. John and Thankful, July 24, 1766.  
 Thankfull, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1774.  
 William, s. William and Anne, Feb. 7, 1732-3.

WELCH, Albert Franklin, s. George and Releif, May 14, 1846.  
 Elbridge, s. George and Relief, March 16, 1849.

WETHERBEE, Warren Sylvander, s. John and Mary Ann,  
 March 19, 1845.

WHEELER, Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1750-1.  
 Abigail, d. Abraham and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1775.  
 Abigail Blodget, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1816.  
 Abigail Edwards, d. Eli and Lucy, April 6, 1821.  
 Appleton, s. Jacob and Sally, June 9, 1799.  
 Asahel, s. Adam, May 14, 1769, bap. C.R.  
 Betsey, d. James and Thankfull, Sept. 3, 1786.  
 Calvin, s. Abraham and Jemima, July 13, 1780.  
 Catharine Muzzy, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, June 26, 1818.  
 Daniel, s. John and Submit, Nov. 7, 1819, bap. C.R.  
 Daniel Merick, s. Daniel R. and Susan H., July 3, 1846.  
 Daniel Read, s. Eli and Lucy, July 5, 1818.  
 Deidama [Diadama in dup.], d. James and Abigail, Jan. 12,  
 1779.



- WHEELER, Dorcas, d. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 Ede, d. Adam, Nov. 2, 1766, bap. C.R.  
 Eleazer, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1766.  
 Eli Blake, s. Eli and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1815. [1816 in dup.]  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1764.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1769.  
 Elvira, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1820.  
 Ely [Eli in dup.], s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Emma Elisabeth, d. Merrill and Sarah E., Oct. 20, 1849.  
 Henry, s. John and Submit, Nov. 7, 1819, bap. C.R.  
 Hepzibath, d. James and Thankful, May 11, 1784.  
 Hiram Madison, s. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1814.  
 Humfry, s. James and Abigail, April 6, 1755.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1771.  
 Isaac Merrill, s. Eli and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1827.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1774.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, June 22, 1759.  
 John, s. John and Submit, Nov. 7, 1819, bap. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. James and Thankful, April 1, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. James and Thankful, Aug. 23, 1788.  
 Juliaetta Lydia Hall, d. Jonas and Polly, Sept. 30, 1815.  
 Katee, d. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1767.  
 Lucy Ames, d. Eli and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1812.  
 Lucinda Read, d. Luther and Sarah, April 7, 1830.  
 Lucynda, d. Abraham and Jemima, Nov. 23, 1773.  
 Luther, s. Abraham and Jemima, Sept. 23, 1782.  
 Lydia H., d. Jonas and Polly, Sept. 30, 1815.  
 Maria, d. Luther and Sarah, June 18, 1834.  
 Martha Richmond, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, July 5, 1825.  
 Mary, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1753.  
 Mary Glezen, d. John, Aug. 20, 1820, bap. C.R.  
 Patty, d. James and Thankful, Nov. 27, 1794.  
 Paul, s. Abraham and Jemima, June 13, 1771.  
 Phinehas, s. James and Abigail, July 2, 1757.  
 Polly, d. James and Thankful, June 1, 1782.  
 Rebecca Augusta, d. Eli and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1823.  
 Reuben, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 3, 1782.  
 Roland [Rowland in dup.], s. Abraham and Jamima, Oct. 21,  
 1785.  
 Ruth Cordelia, d. Luther and Sarah, April 14, 1828.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1779.  
 Sally, d. James and Thankful, Aug. 8, 1792.  
 Sally Ames, d. Jacob and Sally, Aug. 15, 1801.





WHEELER, Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1761.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1779.

Sarah Jemima, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1812.

Sarah Melissa Ames, d. Luther and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1825.

Sibyl, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1775.

Silas, s. Adam and Marcy, Jan. 26, 1764.

Silas, s. Abraham, March 29, 1778, bap. C.R.

——, d. Daniel R. and Susan, March 10, 1848.

**WHITAKER** (see Whitekar), Elizabeth, d. William and Anne,  
Oct. 13, 1750.

Jeremiah, s. William and Anne, Sept. 15, 1747.

Matthew, s. William and Anne, Feb. 4, 1749.

**WHITCOMB**, Phebe, d. Timothy, Feb. 15, 1756, bap. C.R.

Samuel, s. Timothy, Nov. 18, 1753, bap. C.R.

Sarah, d. Timothy, April 5, 1752, bap. C.R.

**WHITE**, Asa, s. John and Sarah of Medway Precinct, Sept. 2,  
1771.

Charles Leonard, s. Maj. Moses and Elizabeth Emelia, April  
18, 1797.

Charlotte La Sansay, d. Moses and Elizabeth Amelia, Oct. 23,  
1801.

Edwin Atlee, s. Maj. Moses and Elizabeth Amelia [Emelia in  
dup.], March 9, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. Peter, May 30, 1779, bap. C.R.

Elizabeth Amelia, d. Maj. Moses and Elisabeth Emelia, May 24,  
1799.

Eunis, d. William and Eunis, Feb. 6, 1768.

Francis Bowes, s. Maj. Moses and Elizabeth Emelia, May 11, 1795.

Harriot Hazen, d. William C. and Tamar, Aug. 6, 1806.

Horace Stockton, s. Maj. Moses and Elizabeth Emelia, Dec. 15,  
1790.

John Hazen, s. Maj. Moses and Elizabeth Amelia [Emelia in dup.],  
Nov. 19, 1792.

Lemuel, s. Peter, Oct. 3, 1776, bap. C.R.

Mary, d. Peter, July 9, 1775, bap. C.R.

Mary Jane, d. Moses and Elizabeth Amelia, Jan. 8, 1803.

Sarah, d. Peter, Feb. 7, 1773, bap. C.R.

**WHITEKAR** (see Whitaker), William, s. William and Anne,  
July 9, 1746.

**WHITNEY**, Caroline Wetherbee, d. ———, June 18, 1843, bap.  
C.R.



**WHITNEY**, David, s. Silas of Princeton, Oct. 12, 1760, bap. C.R.  
Love, d. Silas, June 10, 1759, bap. C.R.  
Mary Ann, d. William W. and Susannah, Dec. 10, 1844.  
Silas, s. Silas, Aug. 15, 1762, bap. C.R.

**WHITEMORE**, John Albert, s. Ezekiel L. and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1846.

**WIGHT**, Allice, d. Joseph and Judeth, April 11, 1778.  
Eleazer, s. Joseph, July 21, 1771, bap. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, April 2, 1767.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, Feb. 2, 1769.  
Katharine, d. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 26, 1763.  
Meriam [Miream in dup.], d. Joseph and Judeth, June 18, 1773.  
Milletiah, d. Joseph and Judith, Nov. 7, 1765.

**WILLARD**, Aaron, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 28, 1749.  
Abigail, d. Benjamin, March 5, 1769, bap. C.R.  
Abby Wheaton, d. Leonard and Charlotte E., Feb. 4, 1831.  
Charlotte Esther [Ester in dup.], d. Leonard and Charlotte E.,  
Dec. 27, 1828.

Daniel Cleaveland, s. Leonard and Charlotte S., Dec. 17, 1840.  
Ephraim Brigham, s. Josiah and Dinah, Dec. 21, 1759.  
Gideon Bailey, s. Leonard and Charlotte S., Jan. 12, 1837.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 22, 1756.  
Humphrey, s. Josiah and Dinah, Nov. 29, 1757.  
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 26, 1751.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Dinah, July 17, 1756.  
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 17, 1758.  
Josiah Lockhart, s. James R. and Lorana B., June 30, 1836.  
LeBaron Brooks, s. Leonard and Charlotte S., Jan. 30, 1839.  
Samuel Leonard, s. Leonard and Charlotte S., March 2, 1835.  
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 20, 1754.

**WILLIAMS**, Almira, d. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1800.  
Charles, s. Samuel and Susanna, March 23, 1804.  
Daniel, s. James and Mary, March 6, 1774.  
Daniel, s. Capt. Samuel and Susanna, May 14, 1797.  
Eleanor Amelia, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1844.  
George W., s. Joseph S. and Sarah, July 22, 1847.  
James, s. James, March 14, 1779, bap. C.R.  
John, s. James, Oct. 29, 1776, bap. C.R.  
Joseph Stow, s. Capt. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1807.  
Mitte, d. James, March 21, 1784, bap. C.R.  
Molly, d. James and Mary, June 21, 1767.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the



**WILLIAMS**, Phebe, d. Samuel and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1791. At Marlborough.

Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Pheoba, June 5, 1793.

William, s. James and Mary, Nov. 18, 1771.

**WILSON** [Willson in dups.], Caroline, d. Nathan and Patty, June 1, 1811.

Chauncy Perry, s. Wilbur and Sarah M., June 2, 1847.

Herbert, s. Dexter and Rhoda, Nov. 11, 1847.

Hervey [Harvey in dup.], s. Nathan and Patty, Nov. 9, 1807.

Lorinda, d. Nathan and Patty, May 3, 1809.

Marrion Delos, s. Winthrop and Cornelia, June 14, 1846.

Relief, d. Lt. Joseph, May 22, 1737, bap. C.R.

**WINCH**, Molle, d. John, Dec. 29, 1765, bap. C.R.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Abijah Northy [Northey in dup.], s. Joseph and Patty, June 8, 1809.

Betsey, d. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1799, bap. C.R.

Charles Chelsey, s. Emory and Sibil, Dec. 4, 1824.

Dolly, d. Joseph and Dorothy [Dorothy in dup.], April 19, 1784.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, July 2, 1769, bap. C.R.

James, s. Joseph, March 8, 1788, bap. C.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, May 5, 1771, bap. C.R.

Joshua B., s. Joseph and Patty, Nov. 25, 1803.

Joshua Bracket, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 18, 1779.

Mary, d. Joseph, May 2, 1773, bap. C.R.

Patty Rice, d. Joseph and Patty, Nov. 6, 1806.

Polly, d. Joseph and Dorothy, March 18, 1778.

Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1767.

Samuel King, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 4, 1781.

**WOODARD**, James, s. John, May 22, 1763, bap. At Leicester.  
C.R.

Mary Frances, d. Harvey and Miranda, June 14, 1844.

**WOODBURY**, Abigail R., d. J[ohn] and Elizabeth, March 30, 1820.

Harriette Elvira, d. John and Hariett, Sept. 23, 1812.

John Greenleaf, s. J[ohn] and Elizabeth, May —, 1827.

Mary Elizabeth, d. J[ohn] and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1823.

Susan H., d. J[ohn] and Elizabeth (2d wife), Oct. 13, 1817.

William, s. William and Sally, Aug. 29, 1809.

**WOODCOCK**, Adeline, d. Daniel and Sally, Sept. 13, 1801.

Anna, d. Daniel and Sally, June 4, 1798.

Asa, d. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 16, 1800.

And the first thing I saw when I stepped out of the car

Was a man in a white shirt and dark trousers

Who was looking at me with a curious expression

And I saw a woman in a blue dress who was smiling

And I saw a man in a red shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a green dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a yellow shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a pink dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a blue shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a white dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a green shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a yellow dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a white shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a blue dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a red shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a green dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a yellow shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a pink dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a blue shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a white dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a green shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a yellow dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a white shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a blue dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a red shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a green dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a yellow shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a pink dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a blue shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a white dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a green shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a yellow dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a white shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a blue dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a red shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a green dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a yellow shirt who was looking at me

And I saw a woman in a pink dress who was looking at me

And I saw a man in a blue shirt who was looking at me

**WOODIS**, Aurilla Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Patty, May 20, 1817.

Charles Emerson, s. Reuben and Nancy, May 27, 1844.

James Rawson, s. Ebenezer and Patty, May 17, 1819.

John Artemas, s. Jenison and Tamer, Nov. 19, 1832.

John M., s. Ebenezer Jr. and Patty, Sept. 15, 1815.

Martha Ann, d. Ebenezer and Patty, Oct. 17, 1821.

Thankful Louisa, d. Ebenezer and Patty, April 2, 1824.

William Whitney, d. Ebenezer and Patty, April 1, 1826.

Willard Sumner, s. Jenison and Tamer, Feb. 12, 1827.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Abel, s. Samuell and Tabatha, Nov. 3, 1753.

Hannah, d. Samuell and Tabatha, Aug. 13, 1755.

Lydia, d. Samuel, Aug. 5, 1759, bap. C.R.

Molly, d. Samuell and Tabatha, March 3, 1752.

Mary, d. Samuel, July 5, 1761, bap. C.R.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Tabathe, June 1, 1757.

**WORK** (see Works), Samuell, s. Robert and Jane, June 15, 1754.

**WORKS** (see Work), Diana, d. Robert, Sept. 25, 1763, bap. C.R.

Robert, s. Robert, April 28, 1765, bap. C.R.

Susanna, d. Robert, Sept. 19, 1762, bap. C.R.

**WRIGHT**, Elizabeth, d. James and Patience, Nov. 12, 1735.

James, s. James and Patience, Feb. 24, 1733-4.

James, s. James and Prudence (Patience?), April 5, 1739.

John, s. Cyprian, June 3, 1738, bap. C.R.

Patience, d. James and Patience, June 28, 1743.

Martin, s. James and Patience, March 27, 1741.

Mary, d. James and Patience, May 2, 1737.

Samuel, s. Cyprian and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1735-6.

William, s. Cyprian and Hannah, March 19, 1733-4.

**WYMAN**, Frederick, s. Levi and Patience, Dec. 10, 1772.

1. The first of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

book. It is a very interesting and well-written history of the book, and it is a very good introduction to the study of the book. The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the book, and the third part is devoted to the history of the book.

2. The second of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

book. It is a very interesting and well-written history of the book, and it is a very good introduction to the study of the book. The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the book, and the third part is devoted to the history of the book.

3. The third of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

book. It is a very interesting and well-written history of the book, and it is a very good introduction to the study of the book. The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the book, and the third part is devoted to the history of the book.

4. The fourth of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

book. It is a very interesting and well-written history of the book, and it is a very good introduction to the study of the book. The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the book, and the third part is devoted to the history of the book.

5. The fifth of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

book. It is a very interesting and well-written history of the book, and it is a very good introduction to the study of the book. The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the book, and the third part is devoted to the history of the book.

6. The sixth of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

book. It is a very interesting and well-written history of the book, and it is a very good introduction to the study of the book. The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the book, and the third part is devoted to the history of the book.

7. The seventh of the three main parts of the book is devoted to the history of the

## RUTLAND MARRIAGES.





# RUTLAND MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** [Abbott in int.], Abijah and Nabby Cutting of Holden, Feb. 14, 1796. In Holden.

Susanna of Paxton and Otis McLain, int. Dec. 9, 1802.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Nancy C. of Paxton and David M. Stone, int. May 18, 1843.

**ADAMS**, Aaron and Susanna Walker, Nov. 18, 1807.

Abijah and Roxana Allen of Barre, int. April 27, 1817.

Abijah and Emeline Watkins of Holiston, int. March 30, 1821.

Abram S. and Elmira Eager of Westminster, int. Feb. 23, 1842.

Catharine [Catee in int.] and Henry Adams, Sept. 28, 1802.

Daniel and Elizabeth Parmenter of Oakham, int. March 25, 1809.

Daniel of Medfield and Harriot Read, Jan. 4, 1816.

Ebenezer of Leicester and Alice Frink, July 9, 1795.

Elizabeth of Framingham and Jonas Stone, Nov. 5, 1731. In Framingham.\*

Eunice W. of Dudley and Elijah Preston, int. Feb. 27, 1832.

Harriet of Barre and George Smith, int. March 11, 1826.

Henry and Catharine Adams, Sept. 28, 1802.

James Jr. of Barre and Eliza Smith, March 14, 1822.

John of Oakham and Louis Newcomb, March 5, 1809.

Joseph and Rhoda Phillips, Feb. 3, 1805.

Loenza B. (d. Ephraim and Lydia, a. 20) and Aaron P. Snow of Paxton, Nov. 11, 1845.

Loiania [Loriana in int.] and Arba Bullard, April 11, 1819.

Mrs. Lydia of Fitchburg and Joseph Davis, int. Nov. 13, 1842.

Mary of Medway and Jonathan Medcalf, Aug. 19, 1742. In Medway.\*

Mary of Hubbardston and Abial G. Thomas, int. May 8, 1842.

Nathan and Abigail White, both of Barre, March 8, 1810.\*

Peter and Hannah Britton, July 6, 1778.

Polly of Barre and Daniel How, int. Oct. 9, 1800.

Sybel of Hubbardston and Asa Phillips, int. April 17, 1814.

\* \* Intention not recorded.

# ROLAND GOSWAMI

1910-1911

During the year 1910-1911, the following were the principal events in the life of the author:

January 1st - Born at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

February 1st - Moved to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

March 1st - Entered [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

April 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

May 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

June 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

July 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

August 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

September 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

October 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

November 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

December 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

January 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

February 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

March 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

April 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

May 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

June 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

July 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

August 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

September 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

October 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

November 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

December 1st - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ADAMS, Thankful of Medway and Thaddeus Partridge, Sept. 8, 1766. In Medway.\*

Timothy of Barre and Roxana Harrington, Nov. 26, 1820.

AGER, John and Julia A. Grout of Worcester, int. March 28, 1838.

AINSWORTH, Eveline and Patten Rice, both of Western, March 22, 1832.\*

ALLEN [Allin in int.], Abigail and William Allen, Aug. 14, 1746. Abner and Susan S. Merrill, Aug. 13, 1837.

Benjamin 2d and Sarah Walker of Winchendon, int. March 11, 1827.

Chloe and Benjamin Henry, April 14, 1797.

David G. and Mary Barns of Spencer, int. Feb. 27, 1838.

Elijah of Marlborough and Molly Bartlet, June 30, 1782.

Elisha of Petersham and Caroline Flint, Aug. 30, 1787.

Eliza and Lyman Day, both of Western, April 14, 1823.\*

Ephraim and Huldah Chesnut of Shrewsbury, July 12, 1757. In Shrewsbury.

Ephraim and Mary Ann Hill of Hubbardston, int. Oct. 30, 1830.

Eunice of Barre and Josiah Brittan, int. June 23, 1819.

Eunice and Otis Parker of Hubbardston, Nov. 4, 1829.

Nehemiah and Anna Billing of Concord, Nov. 28, 1752. At Sudbury.\*

Roxana of Barre and Abijah Adams, int. April 27, 1817.

Sally and Joseph King, March 7, 1827.

Sarah and Joel Sibley of Winchendon, int. July 7, 1832.

Sumner and Nancy D. Dyke of West Boylston, int. May 4, 1844.

Susan and Silas Russell of Hubbardston, int. Aug. 18, 1842.

William and Abigail Allen, Aug. 14, 1746.

William and Hannah Brigham, June 8, 1747.

Zebadiah of Rutland District and Hannah Grout, Oct. 1, 1761. At Sudbury.\*

AMES, Allice and John Rice Jr., Nov. 17, 1811.

Asa and Eleanor Vasti Bratz of Worcester, Sept. 9, 1798. In Worcester.

Betsy and Moses Pond of Hubbardstone, int. May 5, 1800.

Elizabeth and William Smith Jr., Sept. 1, 1772.

James and Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 8, 1761.

John and Sarah Davis, Nov. 20, 1769.

John and Susan Gates of Hubbardston, int. April 3, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.





AMES, Jonathan and Thankful Parmenter, Jan. 19, 1763.\*  
Jonathan and Relief Muzzy of Hubbardston, int. March 31, 1795.  
Jonathan and Percis Graves, June 29, 1814.  
Lucy and Eli Wheeler, May 26, 1807.  
Polly and Benjamin Reed, June 6, 1803.  
Polly and Patne Randolph Tayler, March 24, 1805.  
Rebecca [Rebeca in int.] and Daniel Read, June 14, 1796.  
Sally and Jacob Wheeler, Feb. 6, 1799.  
Samuell and Sarah Ball, July 8, 1756.  
Sarah and Micajah How of Petersham, Dec. 27, 1756.  
Sarah and Abiathar Child, March 13, 1780.

ANDERSON, Anne of Hardwicke and William Whitaker, int.  
Sept. 4, 1745.  
Jeremiah of Ware River and Wid. Jane Lammond, int. Feb. 21,  
1757.

ANDREWS, Rev. David of Pepperell and Thankful Murdock,  
Sept. 15, 1840.  
Sarah and Zacheus Gates of Leicester, Feb. 17, 1757.

ARNOLD, Addison and Ann Knight of New Braintree, int.  
Sept. 27, 1829.  
Lyman J. of Holden and Abigail Darling, int. April 11, 1840.

ATHERTON, Hannah and Boaz Moore, June 8, 1758.  
Patiant [Patience in int.] and Samuell Stone Jr., March 11, 1756.

ATLEE, Charlotte Hazen and Nathaniel Hazen White, Nov.  
17, 1803.

AVERY, Catherine of Holden and Lt. Samuel B. Bent, int.  
Feb. 4, 1816.

BABBIT, Avery B. and Maria Estabrook, Nov. 16, 1831.  
Lurana of Barre and James R. Willard, int. Oct. 26, 1833.  
Maria E. (d. Taylor and Sally Estabrook, a. 36, wid.) and John  
Flint, both of Templeton, Sept. 8, 1847.\*

BACON, David of Barre and Hannah Mason, Oct. 15, 1817.  
Mary of Brookfield and James Brown, int. Aug. 20, 1762.

BAIN [Boice?], Isabel and Darius Bent, March 9, 1797.

BAKER, Joel and Lucy A. Wheeler, April 23, 1830.  
Polly of Walpole and John P. Bowker, int. July 18, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BALL**, Abigail and James Wheeler, May 24, 1750.  
Charlotte L. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 22) and Lattimer S. Barrows, Jan. 5, 1848.  
David of Spencer and Elizabeth Savage, March 28, 1802.  
Eleazer [Elezer in int.] and Lucy Darby of Concord, Dec. 28, 1758. In Concord.  
Eleazer and Lucy Rozer, Nov. 3, 1783.  
Jonas and Eliza Read, May 25, 1825.  
Louisa and Asa Kimball of Montreal, Lower Canady, Feb. 6, 1826.  
Louisa C. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 18) and Isaac R. Savage, May 31, 1848.  
Louisa M. and Tarbel H. White of West Boylston, int. Sept. 25, 1847.  
Wid. Lucy and Samuell Chafin of Holden, int. Oct. 1, 1768.  
Mary and John Priest, int. March 15, 1783.  
Moses and Vasti Oaks, March 6, 1777. In Holden.  
Nathan and Abigail Carouth, March 19, 1829.  
Polly and John Forbes, March 23, 1816.  
Sally and Silas Holbrook of Montreal, Feb. 26, 1818.  
Samuel and Hannah Ranger of Brookfield, int. Dec. 18, 1788.  
Sarah and Samuell Ames, July 8, 1756.  
Thomas and Rebecah Parmenter, June 5, 1760.
- BANCROFT**, Helen [Hellen in int.] M. (d. Leonard and Rhoda, a. 19) and Calvin Lane, Jan. 1, 1846.
- BANKS**, Cynthia of Templeton and Joseph Smith, int. March 29, 1822.  
Patty of Packardsfield and Moses Pratt, int. March 18, 1798.  
Thankfull of Peckersfield, N.H., and Augustus Stone, int. Jan. 8, 1809.  
William and Azubah McMains, June 7, 1750.
- BARBER**, Andrew and Elizabeth Wood of Greenwich, June 21, 1782. In Greenwich.  
Mary of Worcester and Jonathan Bullard of Rutland District, Nov. 16, 1761. In Worcester.  
Mary of Concord and Daniel Bartlett, March 20, 1754. In Concord.
- BARNES** (see Barns), Charles and Sally Parker of Charlton, int. Aug. 17, 1821.  
[Barns in int.], James M. and Mary Ann D. C. Clark, April 11, 1838.



BARNES, Lucy and John Bemis, March 19, 1834.

Rebecca of Brookfield and John McNair, July 3, 1781. At Brookfield.\*

BARNEY, Jonathan of Boston and Sarah B. Hammond, Dec. 5, 1822.

BARNIBY, Louis of Newbrentree and Joseph Browning, int. Feb. 20, 1795.

BARNES (see Barnes), Eber and Fanna Hanes, Jan. 11, 1803.

Eber [Ebed Barnes in int.] and Akey Colburn, April 18, 1816.

Martha of Hopkinton and Joel Clap, int. Oct. 10, 1800.

Mary of Spencer and David G. Allen, int. Feb. 27, 1838.

BARR, Jane of Hardwicke and Samuel Finten, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

Warren W. [P. in int.] of Spencer (s. Hiram and Sally A., a. 23) and Julia E. Boyden, May 7, 1844.

BARRET [Barritt in int.], Lydia of Paxton and Israel Stone, July 12, 1768.

Stephen and Mrs. Elizabeth How, May 15, 1750.

BARROWS, Lattimer S. [Lattimar H. in int.] (s. William and Susan, a. 28) and Charlotte L. Ball, Jan. 5, 1848.

Thomas of Rutland District and Margrit Harman, int. April 9, 1768.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Abigail and James Forbus, Feb. 7, 1782. Adonijah and Ruth Frost, Nov. 20, 1784.

Asa and Hannah Fuller, "both of a place called Shepardsfield," March 4, 1790.\*

Daniel Jr. and Rachel Fuller, March 3, 1791.

Eliada and Sarah Williams, int. Sept. 19, 1794.

Joseph and Sally Frost of Hubbardston, int. June 16, 1810.

Josiah and Sally Bartlet, Nov. 15, 1785.

Lucy and Joel Hubbard, Dec. 8, 1791.

Molly and Elijah Allen of Marlborough, June 30, 1782.

Pamela and Daniel Sanders Jr., int. Dec. 27, 1800.

Patty and Moses Gunn of Montague, int. Feb. 11, 1809.

Sally [Salla in int.] and Josiah Bartlet, Nov. 15, 1785.

Sarah of Marlborough and Daniell Sanders, int. Nov. 10, 1750.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Abigail and Daniel Darling, March 23, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BARTLETT, Adanijah and Ruth Putnam, March 10, 1808.  
 Alfred P. and Phebe Hubbard, both of Holden, May 9, 1833.  
 In Holden.\*
- Betsey P. and Joel Hubbard of Holden, int. March 3, 1817.  
 Capt. Charles and Elizabeth M. Read, May 17, 1838.  
 Charles P. and Jane P. Rice of South [Orrange?], int. April 16, 1840.
- Daniel and Mary Barker of Concord, March 20, 1754. In Concord.
- Daniel and Sally Oak of Athens, Vt., int. April 3, 1819.  
 Eliza and Benjamin Smith, June 22, 1826.  
 [Bartlet in int.], Elizabeth and Calvin Brooks of Princeton, May 29, 1806.
- Harriet S. (d. Levi Jr. and Hannah H., a. 17) and Henry B. Thomas of Worcester, Jan. 1, 1846.
- Joseph and Lydia Cooledge of Westborough, Feb. 5, 1745. In Shrewsbury.
- Joshua N. of Ward and Mary Estabrook, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 Levi and Sally Davis of Holden, Feb. 2, 1796. In Holden.  
 Levi Jr. and Hannah H. How, April 11, 1827.  
 Levi Jr. and Almira Moore, Nov. 24, 1840.  
 Mary and William Munroe, Nov. 1, 1838.  
 Roxana and Morrice Rice, Oct. 24, 1828.  
 Ruth and Amos Bemis of Paxton, int. Sept. 26, 1813.  
 Sarah (d. Levi and Sarah, a. 29) and Daniel Darling, Oct. 17, 1844.
- William and Mary Mallory of Russel, int. March 13, 1824.  
 William of North Brookfield and Harriot Rice, April 7, 1829.
- BARTON**, Austin [of Oxford in int.] and Lucy W. King, Jan. 29, 1835.  
 Silence and Charles B. Lion of Spencer, int. April 3, 1822.
- BASCOMB**, Lewis H. (s. Ira and Hannah, a. 23) and Pamela E. Stone, March 31, 1846.
- BASSA**, Clement and Sally Williams, int. Dec. —, 1792.
- BASSETT**, William of Parkersfield, N.H., and Elizabeth Stone, May 29, 1804.
- BATCHELOR**, Breed of Keene and Ruth Davis, March 11, 1766.
- BATTEL**, Rebeckah and Enoch Broad, Jan. 21, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**BAXTER**, Chloe and Samuel Hubbard of Concord, June 16, 1805.

Mary and Lockert Smith, Dec. 18, 1794.

Sally and John Hubbard Stratton of Holden, June 21, 1804.

**BEAL**, Lucy and Benjamin Eustis, Nov. —, 1811.

**BEE MAN**, Wid. Hannah of Westborough and Lt. Moses Lenard, int. March 3, 1757.

**BELL**, James and Martha Crawford, May 24, 1733.\*

Mary and James Molholland, June 19, 1755.

Samuel [Samuell in int.] of Londonderry and Mrs. Sarah Slarrow, Dec. 28, 1758.

William and Christian Mcfarland, Sept. 13, 1759.

**BELLOWS**, Isaac and Eunice Stone, March 9, 1758.

Joseph of Paxton and Rebecca Davis, July 11, 1765.

Jotham and Rebekah Davis, June 8, 1758.

Ruth and Jacob Parmenter, Aug. 12, 1776.

**BEMIS**, Achsah L. of Spencer and Amos Snow, int. March 16, 1833.

Amos of Paxton and Ruth Bartlett, int. Sept. 26, 1813.

Hiram M. of North Brookfield (s. Cephas and Harriet, a. 21) and Angeline Newton, June 24, 1848.

John and Lucy Barnes, March 19, 1834.

[Bimis in int.], Jonas of Royalston and Mary Smith, Oct. 21, 1806.

**BENJAMIN**, Caleb of Hardwick and Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, Nov. 18, 1760.

Susanna and Jonathan Hight, int. Aug. 8, 1772.

**BENSON**, Danforth Jr. of Worcester and Frinda F. Phillips, int. Aug. 8, 1841.

**BENT**, Darius and Isabel Bain [Boice?], March 9, 1797.

David and Lucy Moore, April 3, 1751.

David Jr. and Phebe Whittemore of Paxton, April 26, 1775. In Spencer.

Capt. David and Mrs. Martha Browning, Oct. 2, 1783.

Dorothy of Sudbury and Richard Mills of Rutland District, Nov. 9, 1762. At Sudbury.\*

Lucy and Joseph Green of Leicester, int. June 23, 1774.

Mary of Sudbury and David Goodenow, Sept. 24, 1741. At Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

to the ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the

ground in front of the house, and the whole of the



- BENT, Molly and George Smith Jr., Feb. 12, 1789.  
Phebe and John McClenathan of Hubbardston, Nov. 13, 1780.  
Phinehas and Polly Frink, Dec. 31, 1798.  
Samuel Browning and Hannah Watson of Spencer, int. Oct. 16, 1806.  
Lt. Samuel B. and Catherine Avery of Holden, int. Feb. 4, 1816.  
Susannah of Sudbury and Ebenezer Mower, Dec. 5, 1765. At Sudbury.\*
- BERRY**, Alexander of New Salem and Martha Smith, int. Dec. 23, 1774.  
Shears and Esther Woodward of Holden, June 15, 1750.
- BIGELOW** (see Biglo), Ann E. (d. Asa, a. 19) and Almond B. Prouty, Nov. 20, 1849.  
Betsey R. [Read in int.] and Nathaniel Taylor of Worcester, Nov. 2, 1837.  
Horace W. (s. Almira, a. 25) and Louisa Estabrook, May 6, 1846.  
John W. and Sarah Temple, May 1, 1838.  
Joseph and Beersheba Read, Jan. 9, 1806.  
Joseph 2d and Orrel Hathuaway of Sutton, int. Oct. 18, 1820.  
Julia Ann H. (d. Levi and Tabitha, a. 18) and Joseph M. Skinner, Dec. 20, 1848.  
Levi and Tabitha Maynard, April 3, 1828.  
Lois O. (d. Asa and Lois, a. 24) and Benjamin Dike Jr., both of Holden, Jan. 8, 1845.\*  
Martha I. and Lawson S. Brigham, int. Oct. 13, 1844.  
Mary A. and Calvin Stone, April 14, 1838.  
Merrill H. and Charlotte E. Willard of Wrentham, int. June 9, 1849.  
Nathan of Spencer and Prudence Hathaway, March 16, 1824.  
Persis B. and Francis F. King, int. April 18, 1846.  
Rebecca B. of Princeton and Isaac Briant Jr., int. March 12, 1828.  
Sally and Rufus Buxton of North Brookfield, April 20, 1820.
- BIGLO** (see Bigelow), Rebecca of Holdin and Richard Cheever, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
- BILLING**, Anna of Concord and Nehemiah Allen, Nov. 28, 1752. At Sudbury.\*
- BILLINGS**, Sarah of Concord and Ephraim Hubbard, June 6, 1744. In Concord.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BLACK** (see Blacke), Abraham and Mary McIntire, April 18, 1753.

Caroline and Mathias Rice, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

Elizabeth of Rutland District and James Blacke, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

John and Isabel Moor, Nov. 27, 1760.

John and Sarah Work, May 9, 1763.

Salla of Worcester and Christopher Malbone, resident in Rutland, int. Sept. 22, 1786.

**BLACKE** (see Black), James and Elizabeth Black of Rutland District, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

**BLACKMAN**, Ransler and Hannah Davis, March 6, 1825.

**BLAIR**, Artemas and Sally Estabrook of Paxton, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

Betty and Joel Boies of Blanford, Oct. 24, 1781.

Dorothy of Weston and Malcom Henry of Oakham, int. Oct. 9, 1762.

Elizabeth of Western and John Moor Jr., int. July 2, 1774.

Hugh and Jane Mchannan of Cheerlymount, int. Nov. 7, 1772.

Isbel [Isabel in int.] and Patrick Watson of Palmer, June 23, 1768.

James [Jr. in int.] and Martha Young of Worcester, Nov. 24, 1778. In Worcester.

John and Ann Bothwell, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

John and Eunice Harrington of Holden, Nov. 30, 1780. In Holden.

Mary and Samuel McClenathan of Palmer, Nov. 2, 1769.

Polly of Hubbardston and Ephraim Church, int. Oct. 18, 1781.

**BLAKE**, Charlot of Hingham and William Caldwell, int. Sept. 7, 1778.

Francis and Eliza Chandler of Lancaster, Dec. 14, 1794. In Lancaster.

George and Sally Miller, Dec. 15, 1822.

William and Mary Hildreth, int. Feb. 7, 1813.

**BLANCHARD**, Sarah and Benjamin Merritt, int. Nov. 26, 1757.

**BLISS**, Caira L. (d. Amplius and Lovinia, a. 20) and Andrew S. Pike, Oct. 16, 1848.

Daniel and Isabel Murray, int. Feb. 18, 1766.



**BLODGET**, Emeline F. and Albert Rogers, int. Feb. 22, 1845.  
[Dr. in int.] William of Ware, N.H., and Patty Smith, May 25,  
1800.

**BLOOD**, Elizabeth of Concord and Joseph Read, Dec. 22, 1761.  
In Concord.\*

**BOAGLE**, Isabel [Isabell Bogle in int.] of Sudbury and John  
Fasset, Feb. 16, 1764. At Sudbury.

**BOICE** (see Boies, Boys), Isabel and Darius Bent, int. Jan. 28,  
1797. See under Bain.

Jane and Elijah Stearns Jr., June 25, 1795.

John and Anna Oliver of Barre, int. May 10, 1812.

John Jr. and Polly Bond of Leicester, int. April 12, 1812.

[Boys in int.], Patty and Reuben Smith of Paxton, Nov. 26, 1789.

Thomas and Wid. Margaret Thompson of Princeton, int. Jan.  
3, 1811.

**BOIES** (see Boice, Boys), John Jr. and Lucy H. Prouty of Brook-  
fiel, int. June 4, 1815.

Joel of Blanford and Betty Blair, Oct. 24, 1781.

**BOND**, Polly of Leicester and John Boice Jr., int. April 12, 1812.

**BOSWORTH**, Ollive [Olive in int.] and Samuel W. Cowden,  
Jan. 8, 1824.

**BOTHEL**, Allexander and Margeret Kennedy, Feb. 20, 1734-5.

**BOTHWELL**, Ann and John Blair, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

**BOWIN**, Berry and Wid. Margerit Gill, int. Sept. 23, 1758.

**BOWKER**, John of Petersham and Sarah Flint, int. May 13, 1764.

John P. and Polly Baker of Walpole, int. July 18, 1812.

Joseph and Mrs. Polly P. Noyes of Sudbury, int. March 2, 1842.

Nancy and Jacob Child, April 19, 1807.

Sally and Lovell Ingalls of Bristol, R.I., April 8, 1810.

**BOYDEN**, Julia E. (d. Amasa and Hannah, a. 20) and Warren  
W. Barr of Spencer, May 7, 1844.

Samuel and Roxanna Sawyer, April 16, 1825.

Samuel and Harriet B. West, April 20, 1836.

**BOYNS**, Charlotte and Isaac Savage, Nov. 21, 1793.

Patty and John Upham of Spencer, Sept. 18, 1796.

Philip and Mary Mcclanathan, March 6, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BOYS** (see Boice, Boies), John and Martha Dickee, April 7, 1763.

Thomas and Patty Read, Feb. 18, 1790.

**BRADLEY**, James F. of Hubbardston (s. James and Lydia, a. 27) and Catherine A. Estabrook, Jan. 15, 1846.

**BRATZ** [Braatz in int.], Eleanor Vasti [Elenor Vashti in int.] of Worcester and Asa Ames, Sept. 9, 1798. In Worcester.

**BREWER**, Eliab of Paxton and Salle Rice, Feb. 18, 1782.

Lucy of Paxton and Peter Goulding of Holden, Nov. 27, 1766.\*

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Betsy and James Smith 2d, int. May 1, 1813.

Isaac Jr. and Rebecca B. Bigelow of Princeton, int. March 12, 1828.

[Bryant in int.], John and Esther Stone, Jan. 6, 1757.

John Jr. and Tabitha Moore, May 15, 1783.

John and Betsey Parmenter of Princeton, int. March 4, 1833.

Mary M. and William E. Briant, Nov. 1, 1836.

Mindwell and Abel Parmenter, March 13, 1785.

William E. and Mary M. Briant, Nov. 1, 1836.

**BRIDGE**, Emilia and Zadock Gates, Oct. 15, 1801.

**BRIGHAM**, Abel and Lydia Melvin of Concord, Nov. 13, 1783.  
In Concord.\*

Abijah and Malissa Stratton, Oct. 19, 1817.

Hannah and William Allen, June 8, 1747.

Lawson S. and Martha I. Bigelow, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

Mary of Marlboro and Jacob Sweetser Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1763.

Mary A. and Daniel M. Parker of Oakham, int. Dec. 16, 1848.

Munroe B. and Eliza Smith of Barre, int. July 25, 1845.

Nabby of Sutton and Joseph Smith, int. April 7, 1811.

Phebe and Joseph Hubbard of Holden, May 3, 1744.

Roxy and Luke Robinson, May 20, 1806.

Sarah and Samuel Browne, March 18, 1736.\*

**BRINLEY** [Brinly, Mrs. in int.], Deborah of Boston and John Murray, Jan. 24, 1770. In Boston.

**BRINTNAL**, Dorothy of Sudbury and Ephraim Moore, May 11, 1736. At Sudbury.\*

**BRINTNALL**, Polly and Inman Fessenden, Nov. 13, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, Holidays, and during the Summer Months, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 364, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and Postmaster General. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postpaid. Payment in Advance. Payment by Money Order, Draft, or Check, payable to the order of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. All Rights Reserved. Printed and Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Third-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Fourth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Fifth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Sixth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Seventh-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Eighth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Ninth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Tenth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Eleventh-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Twelfth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Thirteenth-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill. Postmaster: Send Notice of Change of Address to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

**BRITTAIN** (see Brittan, Britton) [Britton in int.], Samuel and Ruth Parker of Shrewsbury, Oct. 4, 1768. In Shrewsbury. [Britton in int.], William and Lydia Whitney of Shrewsbury, Nov. 3, 1767. In Shrewsbury.

**BRITTAN** (see Brittain, Britton), Josiah and Eunice Allen of Barre, int. June 23, 1819.  
Susan and Calvin G. How, April 17, 1823.

**BRITTON**, Hannah and Peter Adams, July 6, 1778.

**BROAD**, Enoch and Rebeckah Battel, Jan. 21, 1787.\*  
Eliza Ann (d. Elisha and Rebecca, a. 21) and Thomas S. Knowlton, Dec. 10, 1845.

Ira of Holden and Lucy J. Foster, Oct. 3, 1838.  
[Braud in int.], Josiah [Jr. in int.] of Holden and Betsy Woodcock, March 3, 1803.

Mehitable of Medway and Hartshorn Marsh of Rutland District, Aug. 17, 1773. In Medway.\*

**BROOKS**, Asa F. and Eliza Dexter of Royalston, int. May 17, 1832.

Betsey and Jabez Clemons, int. Dec. 2, 1791.  
Calvin of Princeton and Elizabeth Bartlett, May 29, 1806.  
Horace and Lavinia W. Patridge of Oakham, int. March 20, 1826.

Jane of Concord and Alpheus Fletcher, Aug. 23, 1761. In Concord.

Moses and Sally Walker, Feb. 25, 1800.  
Polly and John P. Davis, Jan. 16, 1783.  
Reuben J. [or T.] and Louisa Stone, Nov. 7, 1831.  
Royal Tyler and Hannah Grey of Winchendon, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Abel and Ammitte How, Dec. 4, 1760.  
Abigail and David Davis, Nov. 22, 1764.

Almira and Rufus G. Warren of Grafton, June 14, 1831.

Alpheus and Polly King, Dec. 11, 1803.

Alpheus King and Lucy Malinda Hubbard, Oct. 24, 1831.

Asa and Sarah Rice, May 22, 1782.

Betsey and Capt. Joseph King, Nov. 28, 1816.

David and Abigail Goodenow of Sudbury, Dec. 28, 1736. At Sudbury.\*

Dolly and William Chaddock, Nov. 1, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.





BROWN, Dorothy and Daniel Hubbard of Holden, Dec. 11, 1794. In Holden.

Franklin of Western and Betsey Gregory, March 21, 1821.

Gideon and Deborah Parmenter of Sudbury, June 25, 1754. At Sudbury.

Hannah and Horace Knight of Leicester, Aug. 4, 1834.

Harriot and Otis West of New Brantree, int. Sept. 19, 1813.

Isabella P. and Harvey Hooker, both of Paxton, Dec. 29, 1830.\*

James and Mary Bacon of Brookfield, int. Aug. 20, 1762.

James of Oakham and Wid. Rhoda Clark, int. May 7, 1796.

John and Jane Patterson of Roxbury, July 27, 1720. In Roxbury.\*

Jonas of Sutton (s. Josiah and Releif, a. 41, widr.) and Roxa. A. J. Marsh, Jan. 19, 1848.

Levi of Oakham and Patience Phillips, Oct. 25, 1781.

Mrs. Mary of Holden and John Stone, Dec. 4, 1766. In Holden.

Mary C. S. and Sparrow Crosby Jr. of Holden, Dec. 10, 1829.

Sally of Oakham and Samuel Murray, April 16, 1798.

Solomon and Mary Davis, Oct. 16, 1788.

Sukey and Marcus Jones [Jonas?] Johnson, April 30, 1807.

Thaddeus and Martha Snow, both of Paxton, Dec. 2, 1783.\*

Thankfull of Oakham and Jacob Evans, int. June 24, 1810.

Timothy of Holden and Mrs. Mary Stratton, Feb. 19, 1750-1. In Holden.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Samuel and Sarah Brigham, March 18, 1736.\*

**BROWNING**, Alice [Allis in int.] and Willard M. Miles, Nov. 28, 1816.

Betsy and Suel Reed, Dec. 24, 1805.

Charles A. and Susannah H. King, April 26, 1837.

Clarra of Hubbardston and James Smith, int. Nov. 26, 1814.

Elizabeth and William Mcfarland of Worcester, Nov. 7, 1745.

Mrs. Elizabeth and Andrew Oliphant of Dedham, Nov. 23, 1752.

Elizabeth and Jonah Smith of Shrewsbury, Oct. 15, 1771.

Elizabeth and Oliver Harden of Barre, Nov. 9, 1803.

Mrs. Elizabeth and William White of Spencer, int. April 11, 1817.

Ephraim and Sally Woodis of Spencer, April 17, 1794. In Spencer.

Ephraim and Clarinda Green of Paxton, int. Aug. 14, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



BROWNING, Eunice and Samuel Smith Watson, Dec. 22, 1785.\*  
George and Sally Howe of Paxton, May 1, 1799. In Paxton.  
James and Rebecca Scott of Leicester, Jan. 15, 1756. In  
Leicester.

Lt. James and Mrs. Elizabeth Estabrook, Nov. 27, 1783.

James [James 2d in int.] and Nabby Watson of Leicester, Dec.  
1, 1796. In Spencer.

James and Betsy Whitmore of Spencer, int. March 12, 1809.

James and Alice How, April 18, 1816.

John and Sarah Tuff of Brookfield, int. May 2, 1761.

John of Hubbardston and Clara Sherman, Oct. 7, 1784.

John and Margaret Forbes, June 22, 1803.

Joseph and Lucy Sherman, Aug. 30, 1786.

Joseph and Louis Barniby of Newbrentree, int. Feb. 20, 1795.

Lucy and James Watson of Spencer, May 1, 1777.

Margret [Margaret in int.] and William Tuft of Newbrantery,  
Nov. 17, 1763.

Mrs. Martha and Capt. David Bent, Oct. 2, 1783.

Martha and Peter Newton Jr., April 15, 1790.

Mary and Matthew Caldwell of Rutland District, Jan. 31, 1754.

Mary and James Smith Jr., Dec. 30, 1778.

Nancy and Perley Whitmore of Killingly, Ct., June 21, 1801.

Patty [or Polly] and Joel Smith of Paxton, March 13, 1811.

Rebecca [Rebecca in int.] and John Cutler of New Ipswich,  
Oct. 12, 1773.

Rebecca and Benjamin Conklin Jr. of Leicester, April 15, 1794.

Rebeckah and Edward Crossett of New Salem, int. Oct. 16,  
1772.

Sarah and James Hubbard of Hinsdale, int. March 17, 1788.

Sophia and Charles L. Newton, May —, 1811.

Trustram of Partridgefield and Rebeckah Smith, Oct. 12, 1784.

William and Rebecca McFarland of Worcester, Nov. 22, 1750.  
In Worcester.

BRYANT (see Briant), Ann Maria (d. Josiah and Grace, a. 26)  
and William Fullam of North Brookfield, Nov. 23, 1848.

[Briant in int.], Isaac and Betsey Howe of Princeton, May 1,  
1788. In Princeton.

Jacob of Leicester and Abigail Newton, Oct. 10, 1744.

BUCKINGAM, Jonas and Sarah Mccarter, Dec. 10, 1729.\*

BUCKINGHAM, Jonas and Mrs. Mary McGregory, Dec. 9,  
1756.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknum), Anna of Medway and Capt. Edward Clark of Rutland District, Oct. 25, 1759. In Medway.\*

**BUCKMINSTER**, Hannah and Lt. Benjamin Miles, Nov. 12, 1780.

Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Lucy Williams of Weston, June 30, 1743. In Weston.\*

[Mrs. in int.], Sarah and Chamberlin Eustis, Sept. 3, 1767.

Solomon and Bettee Davis, Nov. 5, 1778.\*

Solomon and Hannah Rice, May 5, 1784.

**BUCKNUM** (see Buckman), Maryaha Cuchmam and James Field of Old Braintree, int. Feb. 14, 1789.

**BULLARD**, Anna and Thomas Child, Nov. 23, 1753.

Arba and Loiania Adams, April 11, 1819.

Mrs. Elizabeth of Weston and Aaron Rice, April 14, 1743. In Weston.\*

Isaac of Rutland District and Lucy Stevens, Dec. 14, 1753.

Jonathan and Lydia Foster, May 22, 1755.

Jonathan of Rutland District and Mary Barber of Worcester, Nov. 16, 1761. In Worcester.

[Mrs. in int.], Lorania and Asahel S. Preston, Aug. 11, 1829.

Lydia of Oakham and Phinehas Everett Jr., int. June 5, 1796.

Mary and Jonathan Fletcher, int. Aug. 26, 1748.

Mary and Ebenezer Mann of Hubbardston, int. Jan. 21, 1777.

**BURLINGAME**, Ensign Christopher and Susanna Putnam, Dec. 13, 1787.

**BUSH**, Elcy P. of Boston and Joseph Buss, March 15, 1831.

Susan W. of Templeton and Sewall Stone, int. April 6, 1823.

**BUSS**, Joseph and Elcy P. Bush of Boston, March 15, 1831.

Martin of Middlebury and Eliza Marble, int. Dec. 28, 1822.

**BUTRICK** [Buttrick in int.], Sarah and Jonas Parmenter, July 25, 1765.

**BUXTON**, Rufus of North Brookfield and Sally Bigelow, April 20, 1820.

**CALDWELL** (see Cauldwell), Jane and Timothy Nurse, June 3, 1746.

John and Jane Shaw of Kingstown, int. Feb. 21, 1746-7.

Lt. Joseph and Sally S. How, June 11, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.



...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...

CALDWELL, Martha and William Forbes, March 12, 1746-7.  
Matthew of Rutland District and Mary Browning, Jan. 31, 1754.  
Polly of Barre and Dr. James McFarland, int. Dec. 17, 1809.  
Sarah and Robert Coningham, Oct. 18, 1744.  
William and Margaret Shaw of Kingstown, int. Dec. 3, 1748.  
William and Charlot Blake of Hingham, int. Sept. 7, 1778.

CAMPBELL, Deborah and Nahum Houghton of Oxford, int.  
Jan. 20, 1770.

Isabella (d. John and Isabella, a. 20) and Joel Stone, March 31,  
1846.

CANNON [McKenna in int.], James and Margrat Smith of  
Holden, May 31, 1744. In Holden.

CAPEN, Lemuel and Lydia Clap, int. April 2, 1800.

CAROUTH, Abigail and Nathan Ball, March 19, 1829.

CARPENTER, Comfort of Shoram and Sarah Gates, int. Feb.  
22, 1794.

[Capt. in int.] Cyrus of Guilford, Vt., and Betsy Putnam, March  
2, 1815.

Zaceus G. and Lydia Woodis, June 11, 1818.

CARRELL (see Carrol), Benjamin Jr. and Mary Fairbank of  
Holiston, int. Feb. 21, 1807.

CARROGIN [Margrit Carrogan in int.], Margeret and Thomas  
Mahon, Dec. 9, 1756.

CARROL [Carrel in int.], Tamer of Sutton and Andrew Putnam,  
Nov. 30, 1797. In Sutton.

CARTER, Joshua of Sutton and Bulah Moore, int. April 13, 1745.  
Martha of Swansey, N.H., and Josiah M. Read, int. May 25,  
1834.

Nancy B. of Leominster and Lyman R. Forbes, April 2, 1835.

CARY, Josiah Jr. of Brookfield and Betsy Henry, May 3, 1807.

CAULDWELL (see Caldwell), George of Rutland District and  
Elizabeth Hart of Worcester, Jan. 27, 1767. In Worcester.\*

CHADDOCK, William and Dolly Brown, Nov. 1, 1807.

CHAFFIN, Elizabeth of Holden and Jedediah Estabrook, April  
18, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

- CHAFIN**, Samuell of Holden and Wid. Lucy Ball, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, Ebenezer and Polly Perry of Hopkinton, int. April 20, 1816.
- CHAMBERLEN**, John of Naraganset No. 6 and Mary Slanter [Stanton?] of Naraganset No. 2, int. Oct. 7, 1752.
- CHANDLER**, Eliza [Elizee Augusta in int.] of Lancaster and Francis Blake, Dec. 14, 1794. In Lancaster.  
Lucretia of Boston and John Murray, Sept. 1, 1761. In Worcester.
- CHARD**, Sarah and John Viner, Nov. 17, 1786.  
Susanna and Abijah Richardson of Sutton, Sept. 16, 1794.
- CHASE**, Luke of Sutton and Dorcas Stearns of Lexington, Dec. 1, 1808.\*
- CHEEVER**, Richard and Rebecca Biglo of Holdin, int. Sept. 29, 1750.  
Rhoda M. of Spencer and Dexter Wilson, int. March 7, 1839.
- CHENEY**, Elisha and Isabella Rice, int. May 8, 1814.  
George and Susan M. Woodbury, April 10, 1839.
- CHESNUT** [Chesnutt, wid. in int.], Huldah of Shrewsbury and Ephraim Allen, July 12, 1757. In Shrewsbury.
- CHESTER** [Foster in int.], Ebenezer and Hannah Parlin of Concord, Dec. 1, 1757. In Concord.
- CHICKERING**, Betsy and William Hewit Skinner, May 22, 1803.  
Delilah D. and Peter Fessenden Jr. of Barre, int. April 4, 1829.  
Nathan and Nelly Harrington of Gloucester, R.I., int. Feb. 21, 1800.  
Nathaniel K. and Anne Fessenden of Barre, int. Nov. 23, 1829.  
Solomon H. and Louisa Savage, int. Sept. 25, 1825.
- CHILD** (see Childs), Abiathar and Sarah Ames, March 13, 1780.  
Abiathar, a. 71, and Eliza Newton, a. 18, March 6, 1826.  
Abner of Worcester and Abigail Stone, Jan. 14, 1790.  
Anna and Hezekiah Metcalf, both of Holden, Nov. 21, 1782.\*  
Benjamin F. and Lydia Underwood, Feb. 7, 1839.  
Ephraim of Princetown and Hannah Cowdin, Aug. 29, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.

CHARTER, January 10, 1910, and the following year, 1911.



CHILD, Hannah and Peter Newton, May 18, 1758.  
Jacob and Nancy Bowker, April 19, 1807.  
John 3d of Worcester and Ruth Snow, int. July 2, 1792.  
Josiah and Experience Read of Sudbury, Aug. 16, 1753. At Sudbury.  
Lucy R. of West Boylston and Daniel King, int. May 28, 1842.  
Mary and Moses Clark of Hubbardston, int. Sept. 5, 1778.  
Molly and William Dix, both of Holden, Nov. 21, 1782.\*  
Sarah and Luther Wheeler, April 3, 1824.  
Submit and Andrew Smith, March 29, 1796.  
Susannah and Cyprian Stratton, July 4, 1814.  
Thomas and Anna Bullard, Nov. 23, 1753.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Bulah of Shrewsbury and Samuel Lee of Rutland District, Feb. 27, 1766. In Shrewsbury.

**CHURCH**, Asa and Rachel Newton, int. Oct. 22, 1774.  
Ephraim and Polly Blair of Hubbardston, int. Oct. 18, 1781.  
John H. [Hubbard in int.] of Pelham, N.H., and Thankful Watson, May 7, 1799.  
Mary and Joseph King, Nov. 22, 1778.  
Mrs. Sarah and Samuell Porter, Dec. 18, 1766.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Capt. Caleb and Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, March 17, 1782.

Joel and Martha Barns of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 10, 1800.  
Jonas and Abigail Garfield of Princeton, int. Oct. 20, 1787.  
Lydia and Lemuel Capen, int. April 2, 1800.

**CLAPP** [Clap in int.], Daniel and Sarah Muzzey of Concord, April 2, 1767. In Concord.

James H. of Charleston and Mary Ann Death, Sept. 12, 1843.  
James R. of Warren and Mary L. Gates, int. April 12, 1845.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Amos of Hubbardston and Jemima Cobb, int. May 2, 1789.

Capt. Edward of Rutland District and Anna Buckman of Medway, Oct. 25, 1759. In Medway.\*

Capt. Edward of Rutland District and Mrs. Mary Stone, Sept. 21, 1767.

Eli and Lois Stone, Aug. 30, 1770.

Experience and Nathan Holden, both of Hubbardston, Sept. 3, 1779.\*

George and Elizabeth Rice, Sept. 5, 1765.

Isaac of Hubbardston and Patty Clark, int. April 28, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CLARK, John and Mary Mclein, Feb. 26, 1730.\*  
Jonathan A. and Elinor G. Smith of Waltham, int. Aug. 8, 1830.  
Major C. of East Douglass and Almira Muzzy, Dec. 6, 1837.  
Mary A. of Boston and William A. Putnam, int. June 1, 1833.  
Mary Ann D. C. and James M. Barnes, April 11, 1838.  
Mary L. and Samuel Williams of Holliston, April 9, 1836.  
Mehitable of Medway and Manassah Osgood of Rutland District, April 4, 1770. In Medway.\*  
Moses of Hubbardston and Mary Child, int. Sept. 5, 1778.  
Nathan of Barre and Rhoda Wheeler, Nov. 25, 1788.  
Patty and Isaac Clark of Hubbardston, int. April 28, 1784.  
Olive of Hubbardston and Isaac Gregory, int. Jan. 11, 1796.  
Wid. Rhoda and James Brown of Oakham, int. May 7, 1796.  
[Lt. in int.] Robert of Pelham and Mary Patrick, March 2, 1762.  
Thomas and Sally Demond of Barre, int. Sept. 24, 1809.  
William of Worcester and Jane Slarraw, Jan. 1, 1736.\*  
William and Mary Smith, both of Worcester, April 12, 1739[?].\*
- CLARKE [Clark in int.], Ashur of Baltimore, Md., and Ruth E. Dixon, Aug. 6, 1832.
- CLEMMONS, [Clemens in int.], Miriam and Edmund Read, May 7, 1778.
- CLEMONS, Clarissa and James Hastings, both of Holden, Jan. 4, 1834.\*  
Jabez and Betsey Brooks, int. Dec. 2, 1791.
- COBB (see McCobb), Jemima and Amos Clark of Hubbardston, int. May 2, 1789.  
Nancy and Mark Heard, Jan. 5, 1792.  
Samuel and Azubah Newton of Princeton, int. Sept. 29, 1787.
- COGGISHALL [Coggelshall in int.], William of Bristal and Margaret Munro, Oct. 5, 1774.
- COGGSWELL, Lucy and Hezekiah Newton Jr., both of Paxton, Oct. 8, 1783.\*
- COGGSWELL (see Coggswell), Eliza and Nathan Morgan, Oct. 10, 1817.  
Hannah and Simeon Livermore of Spencer, March 19, 1817.  
Lucy and Nathan Morgan of Spencer, Nov. 26, 1812.  
Polly and Luther Harris of Worcester, May 22, 1815.  
Stephen of Paxton and Polly Savage, March 10, 1785.  
Stephen and Lucy C. Rider, int. Dec. 30, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.



**COLBURN**, Axey [Axa Colbourn in int.] and Eber Barns, April 18, 1816.

**COLMAN**, Almond and Bithiah Cobb Homer, Jan. 28, 1808.

**CONANT**, John S. and Percis Morgan of Spencer, int. Dec. 2, 1827.

Thomas and Elizabeth Knight of Spencer, int. Dec. 14, 1827.

**CONINGHAM** (see Cuningham, Cunningham), Jane and William Whitaker, Nov. 27, 1753.

Robert and Sarah Caldwell, Oct. 18, 1744.

**CONKLIN**, Benjamin Jr. of Leicester and Rebecca Browning, April 15, 1794.

**CONVERSE**, Capt. Lorenzo of New Braintree and Eliza Read, March 17, 1841.

**COOK**, Elisabeth of Petersham and Joel Estabrook, int. April 20, 1834.

Jane of Petersham and David Henry, int. June 1, 1831.

Oliver K. of Worcester and Catharine Hooker, April 11, 1839.

**COOLEGE** (see Coolidge) [Coolledge in int.], Lydia of Westborough and Joseph Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1745. In Shrewsbury.

Mary J. and Edwin Henry, April 23, 1828.

**COOLIDGE**, Caroline and Elisha M. Hubbard of Holden, April 25, 1843.

**COWDEN** (see Cowdin), Dolly and Robert Powers, Sept. 8, 1814. Elmira and Francis S. Hooker, Oct. 15, 1835.

John and Molly Willson of Petersham, Nov. 6, 1760. In Petersham.

John and Dorinda D. Hubbard of Holden, int. April 30, 1842.

Jonas and Azuba McCobb of Princeton, int. June 1, 1811.

Margaret [Margeret Cowdin in int.] and David Hoit of Princeton, June 19, 1786.

Mrs. Polly and Phinehas Gregory of Princeton, Jan. 21, 1789.

Samuel W. and Ollive Bosworth, Jan. 8, 1824.

Susanna and Samuel Matthews of Princeton, Nov. 30, 1790.

**COWDIN** [Cowden in int.], Hannah and Ephraim Child of Princetown, Aug. 29, 1811.

James and Persis Goodenow, Sept. 1, 1785.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**COWDIN**, Mrs. Jennit [Jannet in int.] of Holden and Capt. James Craig, April 16, 1755. In Holden.

[Cowden in int.], Persis and James L. Munroe, Dec. 5, 1839.

Robert and Elizabeth Work of Hopkinton, Nov. 10, 1756. In Hopkinton.

Capt. Thomas of Worster and Mrs. Hannah Craige, Oct. 2, 1761. Susan [Susanna Cowling in int.] and Joseph (Jacob?) Pierce of Spencer, March 8, 1814.

**COWLES**, Austin [Austine in int.] and Delphia Wadsworth of Barre, Sept. 18, 1834. In Barre.

**COWLIN**, Mary and Daniel Ludden of Spencer, May 23, 1819.

**COWLON**, Lovede and Ichabod Farrar, int. Dec. 30, 1802.

**CRAFT**, Sophronia and John Henry, Oct. 27, 1836.

**CRAIG** (see Craige, Crag), James and Mary Houlfon of New Salem (so called), int. April 16, 1751.

Capt. James and Jannet Cowdin of Holden, int. Feb. 15, 1755.

**CRAIGE** (see Craig), Mrs. Hannah and Capt. Thomas Cowdin of Worster, Oct. 2, 1761.

Lydea and Seth Savage, int. Nov. 29, 1755.

Nathan of Spencer and Betsy Whitmore, April 17, 1806.

Sarah of Oakham and Seth Dunkin, int. April 10, 1775.

**CRAWFORD**, Alexander and Elizabeth Crawford, Feb. 5, 1735-6.\*

Elizabeth and Alexander Crawford, Feb. 5, 1735-6.\*

John of Weston and Wid. Jane Lammond, int. May 13, 1758.

John and Rachel Henderson, Feb. 9, 1759.

John of Oakham and Sally Moor, Nov. 22, 1826.

Margeret and John Lacord, May 20, 1731.\*

Martha and James Bell, May 24, 1733.\*

Mary and William McCobb, April 15, 1745.

Rose and John Moor, Dec. 4, 1735.\*

Samuel and Sarah Moor, May 6, 1735.\*

Samuel Jr. of Oakham and Lorinda Wilson, Jan. 13, 1831.

**CRESEY**, Joseph of Chesterfield, N.H., and Patty Smith, Nov. 20, 1803.

**CROASET** (see Crossett), Archiball [Archabell in int.] and Sarah Savage, Sept. 27, 1748.

Robert and Mary Savage, Nov. 24, 1748.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CROSBY**, Mary of Brookfield and William Mcclenathan, int. April 19, 1794.

Sparrow Jr. of Holden and Mary C. S. Brown, Dec. 10, 1829.

**CROSSETT** (see Croaset), Edward of New Salem and Rebeckah Browning, int. Oct. 16, 1772.

**CROWELL**, John of Warren, O., and Eliza B. Estabrook of Holden, July 2, 1833. In Holden.\*

**CUFF**, Kate and Prince Thompson of Paxton, int. Oct. 27, 1792.

**CUNINGHAM** (see Coningham, Cunningham), James and Mary Tuffs of Brookfield, int. Feb. 20, 1768.

Lt. John and Mrs. Priscilla Taber of Tiverton, R.I., June 4, 1773. In Tiverton, R.I.

**CUNNINGHAM** (see Coningham, Cuningham), Betsy of Spencer and Emery H. Newton, int. Oct. 22, 1816.

Nancy of Spencer and Dr. John Frink, int. April 30, 1808.

[Cunningham in int.], Nathaniel of Spencer and Susanna Henderson, Dec. 5, 1787. In Paxton.

William and Martha Peck of Greenwich, Feb. 9, 1770. In Greenwich.\*

**CUTLER** (see Cuttler), Anne and Abijah Rogers, Sept. 22, 1763.

Dorcas of Hubbardston and Joseph Rozer, int. Dec. 31, 1777.

George S. and Julia Ann M. Piper of Barre, May 29, 1832.

John of New Ipswich and Rebecca Browning, Oct. 12, 1773.

John H. of Sterling and Lucy M. Reed, Nov. 8, 1826.

Julia M. (d. James and Mary Piper, a. 30, wid.) and Zina Underwood of Worcester, Oct. 8, 1845.

Lydia and Israel Mead of Hubbardston, int. July 21, 1770.

**CUTTING**, Abigail and Edmond Rice, Sept. 30, 1784.

Mrs. Abigail of Worcester and Lt. Joseph Wood, Dec. 12, 1790.

Esther and James McFarland of Worcester, Feb. 24, 1807.

Nabby of Holden and Abijah Abbott, Feb. 14, 1796. In Holden.

**CUTTLE** (see Cutler), Abner and Anna Haynes of Sudbury, Dec. 4, 1735. At Sudbury.\*

**DADMAN**, Eliza S. and Jeduthan Green Jr., Oct. 29, 1809.

**DADMUN**, Dorcas and Eliakim Perry, int. June 20, 1813.

**DADMUND**, Samuel Jr. and Abigail Hooker, July 12, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.





**DALE**, John and Hermene Keeps of Monson, int. April 2, 1828.

**DALRYMPLE**, Dolly [Dorothy in int.] of Dudley and Thomas McClanathan, Nov. 2, 1781. In Dudley.

**DAMAN** (see below and Demond), Mahala A. (d. Galen P. and Ann B., a. 17) and Nathaniel Taft of Worcester, Aug. 17, 1847.\*

**DAMMON**, Elijah and Sarah Wheeling of Leicester, int. Oct. 16, 1762.

**DAMOND**, Daniel Jr. and Harriot Newton, Jan. 1, 1815.

**DANA**, Dr. Francis Jr. of Greenfield and Isabella H. White, int. May 11, 1832.

**DANIELS**, John P. of Boston (s. John and Betsey, a. 33) and Susan P. Henry, Sept. 14, 1848.

**DARBY** [Derby in int.], Lucy of Concord and Eleazer Ball, Dec. 28, 1758. In Concord.

**DARLING**, Abigail and Lyman J. Arnold of Holden, int. April 11, 1840.

Anna [Annah in int.] Maria (d. Daniel and Abigail, a. 20) and William H. Taylor, Oct. 12, 1848.

Daniel and Abigail Bartlett, March 23, 1824.

Daniel (a. 43, widr.) and Sarah Bartlett, Oct. 17, 1844.

Harriet N. (d. Daniel and Abigail, a. 21) and Francis Fullam, April 29, 1847.

**DAVENPORT**, William W. of Wrentham [William Whipple of Franklin in int.] and Elizabeth Stone, Jan. 30, 1812.

**DAVIS** (see Daviss), Abby R. and John D. Green, int. March 29, 1845.

Abel and Sarah Mandell of Rutland District, June 18, 1772. In Barre.

Abel and Wid. Ruth Marble of Petersham, int. June 3, 1788.

Alpheus and Mary Ward, Aug. 14, 1782. In Spencer.

Alonzo and Lucy M. Davis of West Boylston, int. May 29, 1838.

Asa and Mary Smith, Aug. 27, 1769.

Asa Jr. and Dorcas Wheeler, April 6, 1786.

Asa Jr. and Polly Herring, Nov. 18, 1795.

Azubah and Matthias How, Oct. 8, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO CASES OF THIS TYPE  
RECORDED IN THE LITERATURE. THE FIRST CASE WAS  
REPORTED BY DR. J. H. HARRIS IN 1901.  
AND THE SECOND BY DR. J. H. HARRIS IN 1902.  
THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THE FIRST CASE WAS REPORTED BY DR. J. H. HARRIS  
IN 1901. THE SECOND CASE WAS REPORTED BY DR. J. H. HARRIS  
IN 1902. THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THESE CASES WERE REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

- DAVIS, Mrs. Betsey of Hubbardston and Silas Skinner, int.  
Nov. 21, 1833.  
Betsy and John Forbes, Sept. 27, 1804.  
Bettee [Betty in int.] and Solomon Buckminster, Nov. 5, 1778.  
Clarissa and Calvin Smith, May 2, 1826.  
Danforth and Sophronia Hubbard of Holden, int. March 16,  
1844.  
Daniel [Daniell in int.] Jr. and Sarah Phelps, May 3, 1753.  
Daniell and Mrs. Amittai Garey, Sept. 11, 1765.  
David and Abigail Brown, Nov. 22, 1764.  
Dorathy and Guy Stafford Newton of Leicester, int. Jan. 31, 1813.  
Dolly of Princeton and Silas Davis, int. March 22, 1806.  
Dolly and Gardner D. Turner of Princeton, Nov. 27, 1834.  
Elenor and Isaac Platts Jr. of Worcester, Nov. 14, 1806.  
Eliakim and Dorothy Hunt, int. Dec. 8, 1781.  
[Mrs. in int.] Elizabeth and John Frink, June 5, 1754.  
Elizabeth and John Read, Aug. 25, 1760.  
Elizabeth B. and Zadock W. Gates, Oct. 11, 1838.  
Emeline of Princeton and Moses Gill Holden, Jan. 3, 1837.  
Emily of Princeton and Thomas Merrick Wheeler of Hubbards-  
ton, Nov. 1, 1837.\*  
Enoch and Rebecca Murdock of Hubbardston, int. Jan. 29,  
1802.  
Ephraim Jr. and Martha How, Oct. 7, 1762.  
Eunice and Elijah Hammond, Dec. 7, 1794.  
Ezra and Jane Grag of Jafrey, N.H., int. March 7, 1801.  
Hannah and Clark Gibbs, Oct. 12, 1752.  
Hannah and Jonathan Knight Jr., Sept. 13, 1756.  
Mrs. Hannah and Joseph Hall, int. April 13, 1759.  
Hannah and William Green of Spencer, int. Jan. 19, 1805.  
Hannah and Ransler Blackman, March 6, 1825.  
Isaac and Betsy Rice, May 8, 1803.  
Isaac and Elizabeth Wheeler of Hardwick, int. April 16, 1824  
[1825?].  
Isabel and William H. Newton, June 4, 1815.  
Israel and Mary Hubburd, Dec. 11, 1739.\*  
Israel and Sarah Holt, both of Holden, April 19, 1792.\*  
Jacob R. and Mary Stratton, Dec. 30, 1824.  
Jesse and Hannah Estabrook, June 5, 1760.  
Joel [Ensign Joel in int.] and Polly Smith, May 31, 1804.  
John of Worcester and Anne Welch, int. Dec. 21, 1751.  
John and Mary Roads, int. June 9, 1770.  
John of Holden and Elizabeth Estabrook, Sept. 1, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.



- DAVIS, John P. [John Phelps in int.] and Polly Brooks, Jan. 16, 1783.  
 Jonas of Holden and Ruth Stearns, Nov. 26, 1789.  
 Joseph 2d and Sarah A. Rice, Feb. 18, 1840.  
 Joseph and Mrs. Lydia Adams of Fitchburg, int. Nov. 13, 1842.  
 Lucinda and Samuel Kendall Jr. of Barre, May 3, 1827.  
 Lucy and Flagg Moore, Oct. 25, 1789.  
 Lucy and Joel Pierce, April 19, 1792.  
 Lucy and Samuel Hubbard Jr. of Holden, Oct. 1, 1760. In Holden.  
 Wid. Lucy and Thomas Wilder Warner, int. April 11, 1806.  
 Lucy M. of West Boylston and Alonzo Davis, int. May 29, 1838.  
 Lydia and Francis How, Jan. 22, 1744-5.  
 Martha and Samuel Stratton Jr., Nov. 14, 1782.  
 Mary and Elijah Newton, May 14, 1780.  
 Mary and Solomon Brown, Oct. 16, 1788.  
 Mary and Joseph A. Denny of Leicester, April 30, 1829.  
 Meriam [Miream in int.] and Jabez Fairbanks of Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1758.  
 Nathan and Ellen Hubburd, Nov. 27, 1735.\*  
 Nathan Jr. and Mary Nurse, Dec. 8, 1761.  
 Oliver and Mary Read, May 21, 1753.  
 Parmela [Parmelia in int.] and Daniel Roper Jr., Feb. 24, 1794.  
 Peter Jr. and Mary How, May 11, 1758.  
 Capt. Peter and Mrs. Hannah Smith, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 Polly and Daniel Gates, May 24, 1801.  
 Rebecca and Joseph Bellows of Paxton, July 11, 1765.  
 Rebekah [Rebecca in int.] and Jotham Bellows, June 8, 1758.  
 Ruth and Breed Batchelor of Keene, March 11, 1766.  
 Sally of Holden and Levi Bartlett, Feb. 2, 1796. In Holden.  
 Sally and William Graham, Jan. 16, 1800.  
 Sally and Edmund Parmenter, April 30, 1809.  
 Samuel and Sally Wilson of Princeton, int. Feb. 21, 1832.  
 Samuell and Rebecca Williams, Jan. 4, 1770.  
 Sarah and John Ames, Nov. 20, 1769.  
 Sarah and Jonas Walker, Feb. 15, 1779.  
 Silas and Dolly Davis of Princeton, int. March 22, 1806.  
 Simon of Sterling and Persis Newton of Paxton, Feb. 25, 1789.\*  
 Thaddeus and Jerusha Parsons, int. May 4, 1797.  
 Thomas and Asenath Woodbury of Bolton, int. Feb. 28, 1819.  
 Thomas and Emily Woodbury of Bolton, int. Feb. 14, 1828.  
 William and Sally Weatherbee of Brookfield, int. March 15, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.





DAVIS, William F. of Claremont [Acworth in int.], N.H.; and Sarah M. Gates, May 11, 1837.

William W. and Mary Jones, June 24, 1835.

DAVISS (see Davis), Simon and Mary Fuller of Fitchburg, Dec. 26, 1793. In Fitchburg.

DAWES, Betsy and Prince Walker of Barre, int. Dec. 2, 1805. Both blacks.

DAY, Chauncy Newell of Templeton and Adaline Hooker, May 10, 1821.

Lyman and Eliza Allen, both of Western, April 14, 1823.\*

DEALAND, Daniel of Brookfield and Wid. Elizabeth Henderson, int. Nov. 11, 1780.

DEAN, Erastus and Amelia Gates, April 19, 1829, [Deen in int.], James and Agnis McIntire, July 16, 1747.

Polly and Oliver Haws of Waltham, May 11, 1817.\*

Williams and Betsey Robinson, int. Feb. 14, 1794.

DEATH, Foster and Hepzibeth Woodard of Wendell, int. Feb. 15, 1823.

Mary Ann and James H. Clapp of Charleston, Sept. 12, 1843.

Nancy and Barzillai M. Sawyer, April 6, 1830.

Nancy J. (d. Foster and Hepzibath, a. 21) and Charles L. Rice of Leicester, Nov. 24, 1846.

DEMMICK, Tirzah of South Brimfield and Jonathan Tower, int. Nov. 17, 1796.

DEMOND (see Damon, etc.), Charles and Harriet Smith, April 15, 1824.

Charles and Rebekah Holden of Princeton, int. March 16, 1827.

Daniel and Hannah Miles, Nov. 26, 1789.

Dilla and Justus Tower, Nov. 15, 1789.

[Demmon in int.], Elizabeth and Elisha Prouty of Spencer, Feb. 17, 1785.

Israel H. and Hannah Henry, May 24, 1787.

Joseph and Mary Smith, April 2, 1822.

Capt. Miles and Hannah Holden, Jan. 9, 1823.

Otis and Laura Muzzy, June 5, 1828.

Sally of Barre and Thomas Clark, int. Sept. 24, 1809.

Sarah M. and Wilbur Wilson, April 19, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DENNY**, Joseph A. of Leicester and Mary Davis, April 30, 1829.

**DEXTER**, Benjamin of Athol and Hannah Stone, int. Oct. 21,  
1769.

Benjamin of Hardwick and Anne Mayo, Oct. 10, 1784.

Charlotte of Royalston and Dexter Henshaw, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

Eliza of Royalston and Asa F. Brooks, int. May 17, 1832.

**DICKEE**, Elizabeth and John Smith Jr. of Worcester, Dec. 12,  
1754.

Martha and John Boys, April 7, 1763.

**DIKE** (see Dyke), Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Lucy, a. 24)  
and Lois O. Bigelow, both of Holden, Jan. 8, 1845.\*

**DINKIN** (see Duncan, etc.), Jonas and Mehitabel Wright, int.  
June 26, 1773.

**DIX**, William and Molly Child, both of Holden, Nov. 21, 1782.\*

**DIXON**, Ruth E. and Ashur Clarke of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 6,  
1832.

**DOUGLASS**, Sally and Israel Skinner, Oct. 31, 1791.

**DOW**, Zebulon of Holden and Wid. Dolly Turner of Princeton,  
April 25, 1844.\*

**DUN** (see Dunn), Elisabeth of Uxbridge and Daniel McFarling,  
Oct. 8, 1747. At Uxbridge.\*

George and Rachel Harper, Jan. 31, 1754.

Margeret of Uxbridge and Daniel Mcfarland, int. May 30, 1747.

**DUNCAN** (see Dinkin and below), George and Mary Slarrow,  
May 9, 1760.

**DUNCUN** [Wid. Betty Duncan in int.], Mrs. Bettee and Nathan-  
iell French of Dumerston, April 13, 1775.

**DUNKEN** [Dunkin in int.], John and Mary Parmenter of Fram-  
ingham, Nov. 27, 1775. In Framingham.\*

**DUNKIN** [Duncan in int.], Jason and Sarah Gates, Oct. 16,  
1775.

[Duncan in int.], Mehitabel and Solomon Nurse, July 17, 1776.

Samuell Jr. and Bettee Nurse, Dec. 11, 1770.

Seth and Sarah Craige of Oakham, int. April 10, 1775.

\* Intention not recorded.





**DUNN** (see Dun), Eliza and Levi Powers, Sept. 26, 1817.

**DUNTON**, Betsy and William How, int. Nov. 1, 1812.

**DUTTON**, Ephraim and Thankful Sever, both of Narragansett No. 2, int. Oct. 21, 1752.

**DWELLA** [Dwelly in int.], Hannah of Holden and John Reed Jr., Nov. 17, 1791. In Holden.

**DYKE** (see Dike), Nancy D. of West Boylston and Sumner Allen, int. May 4, 1844.

**EAGER**, Mrs. Elizabeth and William W. Parker, both of Leicester, Oct. 19, 1830.\*

**ELMIRA** of Westminster and Abram S. Adams, int. Feb. 23, 1842.

**PAUL** of Prince Town and Jane Forbs, Nov. 9, 1768.

**EAMES** [Emes in int.], Thomas of Sudbury and Lucretia Maynard, Oct. 7, 1773.

**AARON** and Anne Mccollister of Westborough, int. Feb. 25, 1748.

**WILLIAM 2d** of Holliston and Martha Frost of Holden, June 22, 1831.\*

**EARL**, Eseck and Mehetable Snow of Leicester, int. Sept. 4, 1762.

**EARLE**, Rebecca and James Thompson 2d, both of Paxton, Sept. 1, 1805.\*

**EATON**, Mary of Worcester and Samuell Stratton, int. Nov. 11, 1749.

**EDDY**, Henry and Emily R. Sawyer of Holden, int. April 19, 1844.

**EDSON**, Cushman of Hardwick and Patience Phillips, int. June 1, 1780.

**ELDER**, Elizabeth of Murrayfield and Samuell Moor, int. Aug. 27, 1773.

**JOHN** of Murrayfield and Sarah Moore, Oct. 22, 1778.

**THOMAS** of Murrayfield and Margaret Moore, Nov. 26, 1772.

**ELDRIDGE**, Ralph and Hannah Gibbs, int. Jan. 24, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ELLIS**, Sally and Alpheus Stratton Jr., both of Paxton, Dec. 26, 1815.\*

Sarah of Medfield and Sady Mason, int. Aug. 28, 1756.

**ESTA** (see Estey) [Estey in int.], James F. of Brattleboro, Vt., and Abigail M. Rogers, Feb. 8, 1842.

**ESTABROOK**, Abigail and Simon Phelps, May 16, 1765.

Almira and Ezra L. Fish of Millington, June 2, 1842.

Anna [Anne in int.] and Joseph Hunt, Jan. 29, 1778.

Artemas and Esther Marble, Feb. 8, 1818.

Benjamin and Abigail Gates, June 21, 1778.

Benjamin of Hardwick and Martha How, int. Dec. 19, 1816.

Betsy and Peter Stone of Southborough, int. April 12, 1782.

Caroline A. (d. Taylor and Sally S., a. 21) and George A. Howe, April 22, 1847.

Catherine A. (d. Taylor and Sally, a. 22) and James F. Bradley of Hubbardston, Jan. 15, 1846.

Charles H. of Fitchburg (s. John and Dolly, a. 30) and Mary L. B. Safford, Dec. 14, 1848.

Daniel and Isabel Kelley, May 1, 1800.

Daniel and Nancy Jennison, both of Paxton, May 17, 1831.\*

Daniell Jr. and Persis Newton of Paxton, April 16, 1766.

Delia of Paxton and Silas Newton of Marlborough, Nov. 4, 1804.\*

Eliza B. of Holden and John Crowell of Warren, O., July 2, 1833.  
In Holden.\*

Mrs. Elizabeth and Lt. James Browning, Nov. 27, 1783.

[Estabrooks in int.], Elizabeth and John Davis of Holden, Sept. 1, 1810.

Elizabeth of Paxton and Calvin Stone, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

Elizabeth M. and John Read 2d, Oct. 15, 1827.

Elisabeth S. (d. John and Dolly, a. 24) and Alden Graham of Roxbury, May 28, 1845.

Francis C. and Caroline Miller of Northborough, int. Sept. 23, 1837.

Dr. George of Holden and Eliza Read, Dec. 2, 1819.

George A. and Louisa E. Farnsworth, April 11, 1839.

Hannah and Jesse Davis, June 5, 1760.

Isabella (d. Taylor and Sally, a. 26) and Daniel B. Read, June 26, 1844.

[Lt. in int.] James Jr. and Almira Read, Nov. 15, 1822.

Jedediah and Elizabeth Chaffin of Holden, April 18, 1792.

Jedediah and Wid. Nabby Reed, Dec. 23, 1824.

Joel and Amy Rice, Oct. 17, 1792. In Boylston.

\* Intention not recorded.

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

And the world is not a flat plane

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

As well as to the fact that the world is not a flat plane

117

ESTABROOK, Joel and Elisabeth Cook of Petersham, int. April 20, 1834.

John and Dolly Forbes, Dec. 10, 1812.

John F. and E. Amelia Putnam, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

Jonah and Elizabeth Foster of Paxton, int. Feb. 23, 1794.

Louisa (d. Taylor and Sally, a. 28) and Horace W. Bigelow, May 6, 1846.

Maria and Avery B. Babbit, Nov. 16, 1831.

Mary and Joshua N. Bartlett of Ward, Dec. 23, 1821.

Molly and Samuel Hartwell of Grafton, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

Persis and Samuel King, Dec. 5, 1799.

Persis L. and Joel Holden Jr., Dec. 10, 1829.

Rufus of Cambridge (s. Samuel and Hannah, a. 31) and Eliza Muzzy, Jan. 18, 1847.

Sally and Stephen Williams of Marlboro', April 22, 1800.

Sally of Paxton and Artemas Blair, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

Samuel and Hannah Robinson, Dec. 2, 1804.

Sarah E. (d. Samuel and Hannah, a. 19) and Edmund Muzzy, June 5, 1845.

Sophia and Eliphalet How, Aug. 31, 1819.

Stillman of Holden and Rebeckah B. Read, April 4, 1833.

Susanna and Samuel Williams, May 3, 1795.

Taylor and Sally Stone, Jan. 26, 1809.

Thaddeus and Sarah Wyman of Shrewsbury, Dec. 31, 1772.  
In Shrewsbury.

Thaddeus and Deliverance Hunt, March 16, 1779.

William (s. Samuel and Hannah, a. 30) and Harriet W. Read, May 17, 1848.

**ESTEY** (see Esta), Joseph of Hinsdale, N.H., and Mary Roper, May 3, 1832.

Mary and Philip Fisher of Boston, Oct. 12, 1836.

**EUSTIS**, Benjamin and Lucy Beal, Nov. —, 1811.

Chamberlin and Sarah Buckminster, Sept. 3, 1767.

Joseph and Sarah Mason of Princeton, Nov. 19, 1793.

Mrs. Lucy B. and Hezekiah Ralph, int. May 9, 1845.

Thomas and Catharine Wheat of Boston, Dec. 12, 1762. In Boston.

**EVANS**, Jacob and Thankfull Brown of Oakham, int. June 24, 1810.

**EVELETH**, Abishai Jr. and Mary Joslin of Hubbardston, Feb. 10, 1818.





**EVELETH**, Ann and James Houghton of Lancaster, int. Aug. 14, 1762.

Sally of Princetown and Asa Matthews, int. March 24, 1816.

Tabitha of Sudbury and Samuel Woods, Sept. 4, 1751. At Sudbury.

**EVERETT**, Andrew Jr. of Patridgefield and Betsy Everett, Feb. 7, 1803.

Betsy and Andrew Everett Jr. of Patridgefield, Feb. 7, 1803.

David of Winchendon and Elizabeth R. Stone, July 1, 1839.

Ebenezer and Harriot Watson of Leicester, int. Aug. 18, 1805.

Mary and Jotham Keyes of Holden, Aug. 5, 1794.

Phineas Jr. and Lydia Bullard of Oakham, int. June 5, 1796.

**FAIRBANK**, Mary of Holiston and Benjamin Carrell Jr., int. Feb. 21, 1807.

**FAIRBANKS** [Fairbank in int.], Jabez of Lancaster and Meriam Davis, Nov. 9, 1758.

**FALES**, Joseph and Patty Randall, int. May 18, 1793.

**FARNSWORTH**, Ann Maria and John Wesely Griswold of Boston, Oct. 27, 1842.

Louisa E. and George A. Estabrook, April 11, 1839.

Mary of Templeton and William Mead, int. March 23, 1818.

**FARRAR**, Ichabod and Lovede Cowlon, int. Dec. 30, 1802.

**FASSENDEN** (see Fessenden) [Fessinden in int.], John and Elizabeth Wyman, Nov. 23, 1769.

**FASSET**, John and Isabel Boagle of Sudbury, Feb. 16, 1764. At Sudbury.

**FAY**, Moses of New Rutland and Elizabeth Larned of Oxford, Nov. 7, 1771. In Oxford.

**FELTON**, Anna and Jacob Shaw of Leicester, March 16, 1753.

Eliza F. of Phillipston and Emory Shumway, int. March 7, 1839.

Mrs. Hepzibah and Samuel Heywood of Holden, March 1, 1744-5.

Hephzibeth and Wyman Hoit, int. Oct. 28, 1769.

Ruth and John Grout, March 8, 1747-8.

**FESSENDEN** (see Fassenden), Anne of Barre and Nathaniel K. Chickering, int. Nov. 23, 1829.

Inman and Polly Brintnall, Nov. 13, 1796.

1. The first of these is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
2. The second is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
3. The third is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
4. The fourth is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
5. The fifth is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
6. The sixth is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
7. The seventh is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
8. The eighth is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
9. The ninth is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.
10. The tenth is the fact that the present study is the first to show that the use of a computer can be used to study the effect of a change in the rate of a reaction on the rate of a reaction.

**FESSENDEN**, John of Rutland District and Abigail Howe of Westboro, Oct. 31, 1763. In Westboro.\*

John Jr. and Ruth Heywood of Holden, Oct. 23, 1781.

John and Ann H. Hemenway of Shrewsbury, int. April 9, 1831.

[Lucy E. in int.], L. Elizabeth and Thomas C. Wait of Boston, April 13, 1836.

Peter Jr. of Barre and Delilah D. Chickering, int. April 4, 1829.

Sally L. and Lemuel D. Newton of Paxton, April 22, 1828.

Samuel G. of Barre and Ann Jane Stone, Oct. 21, 1835.

Stephen and Sally Newell of Athol, int. Feb. 28, 1801.

**FIELD**, James of Old Braintree and Maryaha Cuchmam Bucknum, int. Feb. 14, 1789.

**FINTEN**, Agnis and Adam Galt of Worcester, Oct. 25, 1744.

Samuel and Jane Barr of Hardwicke, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

**FINTON**, William Jr. and Anna Shaw of Brimfield, int. Nov. 5, 1748.

**FISH**, Ezra L. of Millington and Almira Estabrook, June 2, 1842.

**FISHER**, Philip of Boston and Mary Estey, Oct. 12, 1836.

**FISK**, Eldora D. (d. Alexander and Mary, a. 17) and William H. Haven, Nov. 10, 1846.

Emely and Dwight A. Rice, Nov. 13, 1828.

Mary and John Goodell, Feb. 14, 1799.

Sarah and Joshua Goodell, May 29, 1804.

Sarah of Holden and Joseph Gates, int. June 12, 1814.

William and Elizabeth Harrington, both resident in Rutland, Jan. 17, 1811.

**FITCH**, Eunice of Bedford and Daniel M. Nickols, Sept. 29, 1778. In Bedford.

**FITTS**, Mrs. Deborah and Benjamin Foster, both of Oakham, April 8, 1779.\*

**FLAGG**, Catherine (d. Joel and Caty, a. 19) and William A. Nourse of Fitchburg, Nov. 27, 1845.

Henry of Sterling and Sarah Simonds of West Boylston, Aug. 27, 1837. In Sterling.\*

Samuel of Holden and Peggy Kennan, May 5, 1808.

William of Holden and Thankful Watson Smith, int. Dec. 27, 1812.

William of Holden and Olive Newhall, July 2, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.





- FLETCHER**, Alpheus and Wid. Lydia How, int. May 3, 1760.  
Alpheus and Jane Brooks of Concord, Aug. 23, 1761.  
Dorothy and Samuel Stone Jr., Aug. 12, 1761.  
John and Jane Stratton, Feb. 21, 1738-9.\*  
Jonathan and Lucy Stevens, int. May 21, 1748.  
Jonathan and Mary Bullard, int. Aug. 26, 1748.  
Jonathan and Wid. Abigail Noyes of Sudbury, int. March 25, 1758.  
Lucy and Phinehas Moore, int. April 4, 1752.  
Lucy and John Stone Jr., Sept. 9, 1755.  
Mary and Jonas Winshipp, both of Narraganset No. 2, int. Oct. 6, 1753.  
Peter and Prudence Heywood, int. June 8, 1751.  
Peter and Susanna Rice, April 12, 1754.  
Philena E. (d. David W. and Sally S., a. 17) and George A. Putnam, April 13, 1847.  
Wid. Susanna and Jacob Sweetser of Paxton, int. May 21, 1769.  
Susanna and Thomas Staples of Mendon, int. May 13, 1775.  
[Wid. in int.] Susanna and Jabez Green of Leicester, Jan. 5, 1792.  
In Leicester.
- FLINT**, Caroline and Elisha Allen of Petersham, Aug. 30, 1787.  
Dorothy and Daniel Snow Jr., March 12, 1778.  
Elizabeth A. and Dr. David A. Grosvenor, June 8, 1837.  
Evilina A. (d. George S. and Joann, a. 23) and Dr. Moses Parker of Malden, Oct. 18, 1848.  
Eunice and Daniell Witt of Paxton, March 10, 1774.  
Joanna Augusta and Solomon Hervey (Hovey) Jr. of Charleston, Sept. 10, 1833.  
John (s. Nathan and Polly, a. 47, widr.) and Maria E. Babbit, both of Templeton, Sept. 8, 1847.\*  
Lucy and Joel Hayden, Feb. 24, 1777.  
Mary Catharine and Hervey Wilson, May 30, 1832.  
Sally and Benjamin Stow of Orange, Dec. 31, 1811.  
Sarah and John Bowker of Petersham, int. May 13, 1764.  
Sarah and James King, int. Aug. 8, 1767.  
Thomas and Eunice How, Jan. 22, 1744-5.  
Thomas Jr. and Anne Lilley, int. Nov. 26, 1768.  
Ensign Tilly and Ruth Fosdick, Feb. 15, 1787.
- FORBES** (see Forbs, Forbus, Forbush, Furbas, Furbush), Benjamin M. [Miles in int.] and Anna Ruggles, Jan. 17, 1803.  
Betsy and Silas Howard, May 21, 1804.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the United States  
 Government. The second is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the French  
 Government. The third is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the German  
 Government.

The fourth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Italian  
 Government. The fifth is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Spanish  
 Government.

The sixth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Portuguese  
 Government. The seventh is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Dutch  
 Government.

The eighth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Belgian  
 Government. The ninth is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Swiss  
 Government.

The tenth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Austrian  
 Government. The eleventh is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Prussian  
 Government.

The twelfth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Russian  
 Government. The thirteenth is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Turkish  
 Government.

The fourteenth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Persian  
 Government. The fifteenth is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Egyptian  
 Government.

The sixteenth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Syrian  
 Government. The seventeenth is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Lebanese  
 Government.

The eighteenth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Armenian  
 Government. The nineteenth is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Georgian  
 Government.

The twentieth is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Azeri  
 Government. The twenty-first is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Iraqi  
 Government.

The twenty-second is the fact that the British  
 Government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary assistance from the Iranian  
 Government. The twenty-third is the fact that the  
 British Government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary assistance from the Afghan  
 Government.

**FORBES**, Caroline E. (d. Robert and Lucy, a. 30) and Nathan Paul of Shutesbury, Nov. 20, 1844.

Dolly and John Estabrook, Dec. 10, 1812.

John and Elizabeth Heywood of Holden, Jan. 28, 1781. In Holden.

John and Betsy Davis, Sept. 27, 1804.

John and Polly Ball, March 23, 1816.

Kate [Cate in int.] and Benjamin Perry of Royalston, May 30, 1786.

Lyman R. and Nancy B. Carter of Leominster, April 2, 1835.

[Wid. in int.] Margaret and John Browning, June 22, 1803.

[Wid. in int.] Mary and Aaron Parsons of Swanzy, June 15, 1797.

Polly and William Mead, int. March 6, 1813.

Robert and Lucy Reed, Dec. 16, 1806.

Susannah of Oakham and Abraham Mullet, int. May 8, 1813.

[Furbas in int.], William and Martha Caldwell, March 12, 1746-7.

William of Barry [Furbus of Hutchinson in int.] and Mary Miles, Dec. 14, 1775.

**FORBS** (see Forbes, Forbush, Forbus, Furbush, etc.), Anna [Anne in int.] and Isaac Smith, May 27, 1778.

[Forbus in int.], Jane and Paul Eager of Prince Town, Nov. 9, 1768.

**FORBUS** (see Forbes, Forbush, Furbas, Furbush), James and Abigail Bartlet, Feb. 7, 1782.

Mary and Ebenezer Warner, Sept. 18, 1778.

Lt. Robert and Mrs. Margeret Graham, Dec. 13, 1781.

**FORBUSH** (see Forbes, Forbs, Furbas, Furbush) [Forbus in int. Also in dup. which gives Leicester as place of marriage], Arthur and Ruth Lamond of Leicester, June 30, 1749. In Spencer.

[Forbus in int.], Martha of Worcester and Alexander Graham, Jan. 18, 1759. In Worcester.

**FOSDICK**, Ruth and Ensign Tilly Flint, Feb. 15, 1787.

**FOSS**, Green O. and Maria Foss of Barrington, N.H., int. July 13, 1833.

Maria of Barrington, N.H., and Green O. Foss, int. July 13, 1833.

**FOSTER**, Alpheus and Bathsheba Read, Nov. 30, 1788.

Benjamin and Mrs. Deborah Fitts, both of Oakham, April 8, 1779.\*

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The second is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The third is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The fourth is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The fifth is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The sixth is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The seventh is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The eighth is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The ninth is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.  
 The tenth is that the country  
 was not a united kingdom  
 but a collection of small states  
 each with its own laws and customs  
 and its own king or prince.

- FOSTER**, Charles M. and Abigail Smith, Dec. 1, 1842.  
[Chester in marriage] Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah Parling of Concord, int. Sept. 24, 1757.  
Elizabeth of Paxton and Jonah Estabrook, int. Feb. 23, 1794.  
Freman R. and Lucy H. Francis of Barre, int. May 12, 1840.  
Heman and Lucy Stone, Feb. 10, 1806.  
John and Sarah Hair, June 30, 1774.  
John and Charlotte Hunt, int. Nov. 12, 1802.  
Lucy J. and Ira Broad of Holden, Oct. 3, 1838.  
Rev. Luke Baldwin and Eunice Knight of Western, int. April 3, 1813.  
Lydia and Jonathan Bullard, May 22, 1755.  
Mrs. Lydia and Stephen Lincoln, both of Oakham, April 24, 1779.\*  
Martha W. and Jonathan Gibbs, Nov. 28, 1826.  
William B. of Gardner and Susan R. Howe, Nov. 5, 1835.  
William B. (s. Heman and Lucy, a. 43, widr.) and Sarah P. Roper, May 10, 1849.
- FOWLEY**, Thomas (a. 28) and Susan Wilson, Sept. 14, 1844.
- FRANCIS**, Lucy H. of Barre and Freman R. Foster, int. May 12, 1840.
- FRENCH**, Nathaniell of Dummerston and Mrs. Bettie Duncun, April 13, 1775.
- FRINK**, Alice [Allice in int.] and Ebenezer Adams of Leicester, July 9, 1795.  
[Dr. in int.] John and Elizabeth Davis, June 5, 1754.  
[Dr. in int.] John Jr. and Lucy Stone, July 5, 1784.  
Dr. John and Nancy Cunningham of Spencer, int. April 30, 1808.  
Polly and Phinehas Bent, Dec. 31, 1798.  
[Mrs. in int.] Sarah and Absalom Russel, March 26, 1778.  
Rev. Thomas and Mrs. Isabell Wright, Feb. 13, 1729.\*
- FRIZELL**, Samuella and Bulah Pratt, both of a place called Nichawogg, int. Dec. 30, 1749.
- FROST**, Dana and Sarah Holden, int. July 6, 1845.  
Daniel and Hannah Smith of Barre, Sept. 30, 1779. In Barre.  
Jonathan and Rebecca Miles of Paxton [int. Jan. 29], 1789. In Paxton.  
Martha of Holden and William Eames 2d of Holliston, June 22, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**FROST**, Mary and Israel Johnstone Mills of Grafton, March 27, 1783. In Holden.

Ruth and Adonijah Bartlet, Nov. 20, 1784.

Sally of Hubbardston and Joseph Bartlet, int. June 16, 1810.

Stephen and Polly Kendal, Aug. 5, 1790. In Paxton.

**FULLAM**, Francis (s. Elisha and Martha, a. 25) and Harriet N. Darling, April 29, 1847.

William of North Brookfield (s. Elisha and Martha, a. 26) and Ann Maria Bryant, Nov. 23, 1848.

**FULLER**, Ester [Esther in int.] and Joseph King, May 15, 1803. Hannah and Asa Bartlet, "both of a place called Shepardsfield," March 4, 1790.\*

Mary of Fitchburg and Simon Daviss, Dec. 26, 1793. In Fitchburg.

Rachel and Daniel Bartlet Jr., March 3, 1791.

**FURBAS** (see Forbes, Forbs, Forbus, Forbush, Furbus, Furbush), Robert and Mary Graham, Oct. 31, 1745.

**FURBUSH** (see Forbes, Forbs, Forbus, Forbush, Furbas), Clarissa and Silas Skinner, March 26, 1823.

[Forbush in int.], John P. and Ruth M. Green, Sept. 11, 1838.

Susan and Abijah N. Wood of Barre, Oct. 19, 1836.

**GALT**, Adam of Worcester and Agnis Finten, Oct. 25, 1744.

**GAREY**, Mrs. Amittai and Daniell Davis, Sept. 11, 1765.

**GARFIELD**, Abigail of Princeton and Jonas Clap, int. Oct. 20, 1787.

Anna and Thomas Stone, int. Dec. 20, 1783.

Mary and Nicholas Otis of Smithfield, R.I., int. Aug. 23, 1782.

Joseph B. of Richmond, N.H., and Elizabeth Smith, April 30, 1840.

**GARNER**, John of Dayton, O., and Harriet A. Read, Nov. 2, 1842.

**GATES**, Abigail and Benjamin Estabrook, June 21, 1778.

Amelia and Erastus Dean, April 19, 1829.

Benjamin and Experience Mason of Westboro, Oct. 21, 1762. In Westboro.\*

Benjamin and Elizabeth Newton, Oct. 7, 1789.

Daniel and Polly Davis, May 24, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 733-4131  
 FAX 733-8328  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1917

GATES, Delphos of Hubbardston and Sally How, April 25, 1803.

Hannah and Samuel Hathorn, March 13, 1798.

Jonathan and Hephzibath Stone, int. Feb. 10, 1770.

Joseph and Sarah Roper, Feb. 15, 1789.

Joseph and Sarah Fisk of Holden, int. June 12, 1814.

Joseph and Patty Richmond of New Braintree, int. June 21, 1821.

Joseph Jr. and Lucena H. Piper of Barre, int. Dec. 4, 1823.

Joseph Jr. and Mary W. Piper of Barre, int. March 17, 1827.

Levinia and Benjamin Munro, int. Sept. 25, 1779.

Lucretia and Lt. Timothy Munro, April 12, 1781.

Lydia and Rollin (Roland) Wheeler, April 10, 1810.

Wid. Martha and Daniel Walker, Feb. 9, 1832.

Mary L. and James R. Clapp of Warren, int. April 12, 1845.

Matilda and Silas Newton of Paxton, Feb. 11, 1789.

Polly of Petersham and Samuel Henry, Oct. 28, 1795. In Petersham.

Sally and Barnum Hodges, April 3, 1831.

Dr. Samuel of Barre and Lucinda Read, April 29, 1824.

Sarah and Jason Dunkin, Oct. 16, 1775.

Sarah and Comfort Carpenter of Shoram, int. Feb. 22, 1794.

Sarah M. and William F. Davis of Claremont [Acworth, in int.], N.H., May 11, 1837.

Susan of Hubbardston and John Ames, int. April 3, 1813.

Zacheus of Leicester and Sarah Andrews, Feb. 17, 1757.

Zadock and Hannah Metcalf, April 17, 1788.

Zadock and Emilia Bridge, Oct. 15, 1801.

Zadock W. and Elizabeth B. Davis, Oct. 11, 1838.

Zelotes and Margaret Rawson of Sudbury, April 20, 1795. At Sudbury.

**GIBBS**, Clark and Hannah Davis, Oct. 12, 1752.

Hannah and Ralph Eldridge, int. Jan. 24, 1789.

Jonas Clark and Huldah Merrill of Hartford, Ct., int. July 30, 1780.

Jonathan and Martha W. Foster, Nov. 28, 1826.

Joseph and Hannah How of Sudbury, int. April 8, 1749.

Merriam and Eber H. Warren of Barre, int. July 30, 1828.

Ruth and James Livingstone of Medfield, May 31, 1826.

Sarah E. of Westminster and Merrill Wheeler, int. Nov. 30, 1848.

**GILBERT**, Moses of Putney and Anna Haden of Oakham, Jan. 22, 1786.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**GILBERT** [Gilburd in int.], Sarah of Brookfield and John Stevenson, May 18, 1762.

**GILL**, Wid. Margerit and Berry Bowin, int. Sept. 23, 1758.  
Mary and Dillington Johnson, Oct. 19, 1780.  
Thomas of Brookfield and Janet McIntire, int. April 9, 1746.  
Thomas and Margeret Haffron, April 30, 1753.

**GILLMORE**, Jane and John Henry of Rutland District, Nov. 28, 1754.

John and Mary Hare, int. July 17, 1762.

**GLAZIER**, Abigail and Enoch Smith, Sept. 24, 1799. In New Braintree.

Juliet (d. Reuben and Catherine, a. 20) and Isaac Seaver 3d of Westminster, Sept. 17, 1846.

Lydia of New Braintree and Thomas Homer Jr., int. Feb. 6, 1800.

Reuben and Catharine Peirce of Paxton, int. Oct. 2, 1819.

**GLEASON** (see Glezen), Elizabeth and Moses Rice, March 21, 1755. In Framingham.\*

Ezra of Princeton and Arathusa Stone, int. Sept. 30, 1826.

Joel of Holden and Betsy Wheeler, Nov. 26, 1795.

Joel of Holliston and Hannah Henry, April 4, 1830.

Joel and Mary W. Oliver, May 30, 1836.

Rufus of Princeton and Fidelia Holden, March 29, 1819.

Rufus of Princeton and Eliza Holden, Dec. 20, 1824.

**GLEZEN**, Rebecca [Rebeckah Gleason in int.] of Holden and Moses Maynard Jr., July 27, 1786. In Holden.

**GODDARD**, Gardner of Oakham and Sophia Rice, Dec. 11, 1782. In Holden.

**GOODALE** (see Goodell), John and Abigaill Newton of Marlborough, int. Nov. 19, 1763.

[Goodell in int.], Nathan and Elizabeth Phelps, Nov. 28, 1765.

[Mrs. in int.] Sarah and Edmund Newton of Spencer, April 20, 1820.

**GOODELL** (see Goodale), Hervey and Silence Waters of Milbury, int. Nov. 1, 1828.

John and Mary Fisk, Feb. 14, 1799.

Joshua and Sarah Fisk, May 29, 1804.

[Goodale in int.], Mary Ann and Isaac Prouty, June 8, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The second of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The third of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The fourth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The fifth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The sixth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The seventh of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The eighth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The ninth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The tenth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The eleventh of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

The twelfth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the wind was very strong, so that the ship could not go to sea.

GOODELL, Polly W. of Millbury and Charles Marsh, int. March 22, 1845.

GOODENOW (see Goodnow), Abigail of Sudbury and David Brown, Dec. 28, 1736. At Sudbury.\*

David and Mary Bent of Sudbury, Sept. 24, 1741. At Sudbury.\*

Persis and James Cowdin, Sept. 1, 1785.

Peter and Dorothy Moore of Sudbury, Oct. 13, 1736. At Sudbury.\*

Sally and Ezekiel Newton, int. May 18, 1811.

GOODNOW [Goodnough in int.], John S. and Parmelia Hooper, Sept. 24, 1828.

GOODRICH, Rev. Hezekiah and Mary Richards, Aug. 7, 1793.  
In Holden.

GOODSPEED, Isaac and Sarah McClenathan, March-7, 1782.

GORDEN, Samuell and Margret Henry, int. June 7, 1755.

GORDIN, William and Martha McAphee of Londonderry, int. Oct. 12, 1745.

GOULD, Samuell and Olive Martin, July 29, 1762.

GOULDEN [Goulding in int.], Jason of Holden and Agness Smith, March 14, 1825.

Peter of Holden and Lucy Brewer of Paxton, Nov. 27, 1766.\*

GOULDSBERRY, Elizabeth of Brookfield and Charles Killam, Nov. 16, 1743.

GRAG (see Craig), Jane of Jafrey, N.H., and Ezra Davis, int. March 7, 1801.

GRAHAM, Alden of Roxbury (s. Robert and Peninnah, a. 29) and Elisabeth S. Estabrook, May 28, 1845.

Alexander and Martha Forbush of Worcester, Jan. 18, 1759.  
In Worcester.

Alexander and Margret Gray of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1773. In Worcester.

Hannah and Abraham Rugg of Whitingham, Feb. 21, 1786.

John and Jane Thomson of Worcester, int. Jan. 3, 1745-6.

John of Templeton and Lydia Stone, Sept. 23, 1835.

Lucy and Amos Himes of Rutland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1801.

Mrs. Margeret and Lt. Robert Forbus, Dec. 13, 1781.

Mary and Robert Furbas, Oct. 31, 1745.

\* Intention not recorded.



GRAHAM, Mary and William Mcfarland of Worcester, int. Jan. 4, 1744-5.

William and Mary Work, int. May 31, 1755.

William and Sally Davis, Jan. 16, 1800.

GRAVES, Betsey of Oakham and John McCuller, int. May 6, 1819.

Percis and Jonathan Ames, June 29, 1814.

GRAY (see Grey), John [2d in int.] of Pelham and Patty Smith, Sept. 14, 1814.

Jonathan of Pelham and Margert Patrick, int. July 13, 1754.

Margret of Worcester and Alexander Graham, Nov. 25, 1773.

GREEN (see Greene), Betsey J. and William R. Whiting of Barre, int. March 11, 1835.

Clarinda of Paxton and Ephraim Browning, int. Aug. 14, 1806.

Elijah of Barre and Lucretia Roper, Jan. 28, 1800.

Eliza A. and Lyman Mullet, April 4, 1843.

[Wid. in int.] Hannah and Asahul Willson of Putney, Vt., Jan. 27, 1808.

Hannah of Hubbardston and Charles King, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

Harriet D. and Charles King, Oct. 20, 1836.

Jabez of Leicester and Susanna Fletcher, Jan. 5, 1792. In Leicester.

Jeduthan Jr. and Eliza S. Dadman, Oct. 29, 1809.

Jeduthun and Mr[s.?] Nancy Hawes of Petersham, int. Jan. 22, 1832.

John D. and Abby R. Davis, int. March 29, 1845.

Joseph of Leicester and Lucy Bent, int. June 23, 1774.

Lydia and Samuel Hunt of Oakham, int. April 2, 1803.

Margaret of ——— [Martha of Leicester in int.] and William Henderson, April 10, 1766. In Leicester.

Robert of Barre and Mercy Winslow, Oct. 28, 1798.

Ruth and Perry Johnson, both of Barre, May 9, 1802. "Ruth Green belonged to Rutland when Married." \*

Ruth M. and John P. Furbush, Sept. 11, 1838.

Sally and Adonijah Moore of Paxton, int. Oct. 28, 1803.

William of Spencer and Hannah Davis, int. Jan. 19, 1805.

William of Hubbardston (s. Joseph and Sarah, a. 24) and Sophronia Homer, April 13, 1847.

GREENE, Patrick and Nelly Memains, March 4, 1741-2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**GREENLIEF**, Elizabeth of Templeton and John Woodbury, int.  
Oct. 5, 1816.

**GREGORY**, Betsey and Franklin Brown of Western, March 21,  
1821.

Isaac and Olive Clark of Hubbardston, int. Jan. 11, 1796.

Phinehas of Princeton and Mrs. Polly Cowden, Jan. 21, 1789.

**GREY** (see Gray), Hannah of Winchendon and Royal Tyler  
Brooks, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

**GRIMES**, Hannah of Hubbardston and Joel Smith, int. May  
11, 1811.

Joseph of Hubbardston and Harriet A. Maynard, Oct. 12, 1843.

Lucy of Hubbardston and George Smith, int. March 1, 1808.

**GRISWOLD**, John Wesely of Boston and Ann Maria Farns-  
worth, Oct. 27, 1842.

**GROSVENOR**, Dr. David A. and Elizabeth A. Flint, June 8, 1837.

**GROUT**, Hannah and Zebadiah Allen of Rutland District, Oct.  
1, 1761. At Sudbury.\*

John and Phebe Shaddock of Northfield, int. March 21, 1746-7.

John and Ruth Felton, March 8, 1747-8.

Julia A. of Worcester and John Ager, int. March 28, 1838.

Mindwell of Westbury and Abijah Nurse, int. Nov. 4, 1821.

**GUARDINER**, Susannah and Nathaniell Rice, int. Aug. 4, 1764.

**GUNN**, Moses of Montague and Patty Bartlet, int. Feb. 11, 1809.

**HADEN** (see Hayden, Heyden), Anna of Oakham and Moses  
Gilbert of Putney, Jan. 22, 1786.\*

**HAFFRON** (see Heffron), Margeret and Thomas Gill, April 30,  
1753.

**HAIR**, Samuel of Brookfield and Mary Read, June 22, 1785.

Sarah and John Foster, June 30, 1774.

**HALE** [Lt. Bezaleel Hail in int.], Bezaleel of Stow and Mary  
Stearns, Sept. 20, 1797.

Mary of Princeton and John Read, int. Aug. 18, 1810.

Olive of Princeton and Lt. William Hubbard, int. May 28, 1815.

**HALL**, Abijah of Croiden and Sarah Read, Jan. 18, 1781.

Elizabeth and James Ames, Dec. 8, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.

the following are the results of the investigation:

1. The results of the investigation are as follows:

2. The results of the investigation are as follows:

3. The results of the investigation are as follows:

4. The results of the investigation are as follows:

5. The results of the investigation are as follows:

6. The results of the investigation are as follows:

7. The results of the investigation are as follows:

8. The results of the investigation are as follows:

9. The results of the investigation are as follows:

10. The results of the investigation are as follows:

11. The results of the investigation are as follows:

12. The results of the investigation are as follows:

13. The results of the investigation are as follows:

14. The results of the investigation are as follows:

15. The results of the investigation are as follows:

16. The results of the investigation are as follows:

17. The results of the investigation are as follows:

18. The results of the investigation are as follows:

19. The results of the investigation are as follows:

HALL, Joseph and Mrs. Hannah Davis, int. April 13, 1759.  
Lydia of New Braintree and Jonas Stone, Oct. 19, 1785.  
Wid. Sarah of Dudley and Lt. Moses Lenard, int. Nov. 12, 1757.

HAMBLETON (see below), Mary and Ebenezer Savage, Nov. 24,  
1726. In Westboro.\*

HAMELTON, Elaner and John Savage, Jan. 15, 1733.\*  
Martha and Archebald McCollister, March 26, 1734.\*

HAMILTON, James of Rutland District and Mary Knap of  
Worcester, Feb. 13, 1760. In Worcester.\*

HAMMOND, Abigail of Newton and Jonas Reed Jr., Oct. 17,  
1793. In Newton.

Elijah and Eunice Davis, Dec. 7, 1794.

Sarah B. and Jonathan Barney of Boston, Dec. 5, 1822.

William H. and Louiza Pierce of Royston, int. Sept. 10, 1822.

HANES (see Haynes) [Haines in int.], Fanna and Eber Barns,  
Jan. 11, 1803.

HANNERS, Esther and Daniel Phillips, June 24, 1797.  
Rachel and Silas How, Feb. 2, 1792.

HAPGOOD, Hephzibeth of Marlborough and Jonas How, int.  
March 6, 1769.

HARDEN [Lt. in int.], Oliver of Barre and Elizabeth Browning,  
Nov. 9, 1803.

Sarah A. of Grafton and George W. Pelsua, int. Aug. 14, 1839.

HARDING, Alpheus of Barre and Catharine M. Wheeler, int.  
Feb. 11, 1837.

HARDY, Capt. Dudley and Mrs. Charity Sanderson of Cam-  
bridge, int. Nov. 13, 1795.

HARE, Mary and John Gillmore, int. July 17, 1762.

HARMAN (see Harmon), Margrit and Thomas Barrows of  
Rutland District, int. April 9, 1768.

Thomas and Wid. Susannah Henry of Oakham, int. May 21,  
1763.

HARMON [Harman in int.], Thomas and Anne Lamond of  
Leicester, Nov. 13, 1744. In Leicester.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE



**HARPER**, Elizabeth and Daniel Mcfarland, int. Dec. 14, 1745.  
Rachel and George Dun, Jan. 31, 1754.

**HARRINGTON**, Caleb and Anna Laughton, Jan. 12, 1773.  
Elizabeth and William Fisk, both resident in Rutland, Jan. 17,  
1811.

Eunice of Holden and John Blair, Nov. 30, 1780. In Holden.  
Lemuel and Eleonor McClenathan, March 23, 1785.  
Nelly of Gloucester, R.I., and Nathan Chickering, int. Feb. 21,  
1800.

Noah and Abigail Hart of Dedham, Sept. 2, 1793. In Dedham.  
Roxana and Timothy Adams of Barre, Nov. 26, 1820.  
Sally and Elijah Stearns, Dec. 22, 1801.

**HARRIS**, Elizabeth A. (d. Milton and Priscilla, a. 18) and Alden  
W. Prouty of Spencer, Oct. 14, 1847.  
Luther of Worcester and Polly Cogswell, May 22, 1815.  
Sarah of Fitsburg and Browning Hubbard, int. Nov. 6, 1821.

**HART**, Abigail of Dedham and Noah Harrington, Sept. 2,  
1793. In Dedham.  
Elizabeth of Worcester and George Cauldwell of Rutland District,  
Jan. 27, 1767. In Worcester.\*

**HARTWELL**, Mary Ann and David Rixford, both of Paxton,  
July 14, 1829.\*  
Samuell of Grafton and Molly Estabrook, int. Jan. 10, 1767.  
William and Mary Lovell of Holden, July 4, 1765. In Holden.

**HASTINGS**, James and Clarissa Clemons, both of Holden, Jan.  
4, 1834.\*

**HATHAWAY** (see Hathuaway), Prudence and Nathan Bigelow  
of Spencer, March 16, 1824.

**HATHORN**, Samuel and Hannah Gates, March 13, 1798.

**HATHUAWAY** (see Hathaway), Orrel of Sutton and Joseph  
Bigelow 2d, int. Oct. 18, 1820.

**HATSTAD**, Alfred and Harriet Stone, int. Jan. 20, 1845.

**HAUSMORE** (Hosmer), Amos of Sterling and Elizabeth Homer,  
int. March 31, 1842.

**HAVEN**, William H. (s. Artemas and Mary, a. 20) and Eldora  
D. Fisk, Nov. 10, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HAWES** (see Haws), Eliza R. and Hiram M. Wheeler, March 31, 1836.

Mr[s. ?] Nancy of Petersham and Jeduthun Green, int. Jan. 22, 1832.

**HAWKES**, Benjamin J. of Templeton and Harriet E. K. Woodbury, Sept. 16, 1834.

**HAWS** (see Hawes) Oliver of Waltham and Polly Dean, May 11, 1817.\*

**HAYDEN** (see Haden, Heyden), Joel and Lucy Flint, Feb. 24, 1777.

**HAYNES** (see Hanes), Aaron of Princeton and Desire Homer, Feb. 6, 1812.

Anna of Sudbury and Abner Cuttler, Dec. 4, 1735. At Sudbury.\*

Charles B. of Princeton and Sally Mead, Nov. 8, 1821.

Jeremiah and Olive Morse of Natic, int. April 2, 1800.

Katy and John Tower, Nov. 19, 1794.

Thaddeus and Ruth Moore of Sudbury, int. Oct. 13, 1810.

**HEALD**, Abel and Sally Smith, Sept. 20, 1807.

Hannah of Concord and Moses Howe, Sept. 9, 1742. In Concord.\*

Mary and Ephraim Pratt, both of Nichawage (so called), int. Dec. 1, 1753.

Stephen and He[ph]z[iba]h How, March 1, 1753.

Timothy of Chester, Vt., and Louis Smith, int. Aug. 27, 1784.

**HEARD**, Mark and Nancy Cobb, Jan. 5, 1792.

Persis and Elijah Stanton of Grafton, July 15, 1800.

Sally and Jonas Parminter Jr., Oct. 26, 1800.

Susanna and Nathan Wheeler of Shrewsbury, int. April 29, 1805.

Thomas and Lucynda Newcomb, Oct. 14, 1804.

**HEATON**, James and Abigail Rice, April 11, 1743.\*

**HEFFRON** (see Haffron) [Hefron in int.], Michael and Mary Stevenson, Oct. 29, 1761.

**HEMENWAY**, Ann H. of Shrewsbury and John Fessenden, int. April 9, 1831.

**HENDERSON**, Daniel and Sarah McIntyre of Spencer, Aug. 25, 1766. In Spencer.

\* Intention not recorded.



HENDERSON, Elizabeth and William Henderson of Worcester, int.  
Jan. 4, 1774.

Wid. Elizabeth and Daniel Dealand of Brookfield, int. Nov. 11,  
1780.

James and Elizabeth Rally, July 8, 1756.

James Jr. and Rachel Mcfarland, Jan. 19, 1758.

Rachel and John Crawford, Feb. 9, 1759.

Rachel and Josiah Stone, int. March 25, 1758.

Susanna [Sarah in int.] and Nathaniel Cunningham of Spencer,  
Dec. 5, 1787. In Paxton.\*

William and Margaret Green of ———, April 10, 1766. In  
Leicester.

William of Worcester and Elizabeth Henderson, int. Jan. 4,  
1774.

HENDRY, Andrew and Susanna Watson, Jan. 22, 1736.

HENRY, Alanson J. and Martha M. Smith of Worcester, int.  
March 23, 1842.

Benjamin and Chloe Allen, April 14, 1797.

Betsy and Josiah Cary Jr. of Brookfield, May 3, 1807.

David and Hannah Watson of Leicester, int. Feb. 14, 1761.

David and Jane Cook of Petersham, int. June 1, 1831.

Edwin and Mary J. Cooledge, April 23, 1828.

Francis and Lucretia Johnson of Worcester, int. March 21, 1840.

Hannah and Israel H. Demond, May 24, 1787.

Hannah and Joel Gleason of Holliston, April 4, 1830.

Harriet and Jeremiah S. Holmes of Grafton, April 25, 1830.

John of Rutland District and Jane Gillmore, Nov. 28, 1754.

John and Sophronia Craft, Oct. 27, 1836.

Johnson and Sybil Wheeler, Jan. 16, 1800.

Lydia and Silas Mirick, Dec. 15, 1796.

Malcolm of Oakham and Dorothy Blair of Weston, int. Oct. 9,  
1762.

Margret and Samuell Gorden, int. June 7, 1755.

Mary P. and Rev. Samuel Kellogg of Westhampton, L.I., Aug.  
2, 1838.

Samuel and Polly Gates of Petersham, Oct. 28, 1795. In Peters-  
ham.

Silas and Phebe Pierce, Dec. 26, 1793.

Wid. Susannah of Oakham and Thomas Harman, int. May 21,  
1763.

Susan P. (d. William and Catherine, a. 25) and John P. Daniels  
of Boston, Sept. 14, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.



the following conditions: (1) the patient must be a resident of the United States;

(2) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association;

(3) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(4) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(5) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(6) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(7) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(8) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(9) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(10) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(11) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(12) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(13) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(14) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(15) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(16) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(17) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(18) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(19) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(20) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(21) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(22) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

(23) the patient must be a resident of the United States for at least one year;

(24) the patient must be a member of the American Medical Association for at least one year;

**HENRY**, William and Susanna Philps, int. Feb. 23 [1773].  
William and Catharine Augusta Mendall, June 16, 1817.

**HENSHAW**, Dexter and Charlotte Dexter of Royalston, int.  
Sept. 28, 1833.

William of Leicester and Lucy Stratton, Feb. 12, 1822.

**HERRING**, Polly and Asa Davis Jr., Nov. 18, 1795.

**HERSEY**, [Dr. in int.] Thomas of Leicester and Polly Smith,  
Jan. 17, 1796.

**HERVEY** [Hovey in int.], Solomon Jr. of Charleston and Joanna  
Augusta Flint, Sept. 10, 1833.

**HEYDEN** [Hayden in int.], Ephraim and Abigail Nurse, July  
11, 1764.

**HEYWOOD**, Charles of Holden and Abigail Hubbard, July 14,  
1748. In Holden.

Elizabeth of Holden and John Forbes, Jan. 28, 1781. In Holden.

Lucinda and Abel Jones, both of Holden, July 11, 1782.\*

Prudence and Peter Fletcher, int. June 8, 1751.

Ruth of Holden and John Fessenden Jr., Oct. 23, 1781.

Samuel of Holden and Mrs. Hepzibah Felton, March 1, 1744-5.

Sarah and William Whitaker, int. Nov. 13, 1773.

Simon of Holden and Sally Hosmer Miles, int. Nov. 12, 1812.

Uriel of Andover, Vt., and Betsy Wheeler, int. Jan. 26, 1785.

**HIGHT**, Jonathan and Susanna Benjamin, int. Aug. 8, 1772.

**HILDRETH**, Mary and William Blake, int. Feb. 7, 1813.

Polly [Mary in int.] and John Thrasher of New Brantree, June  
2, 1814.

**HILL**, Hepsabeth of Boylston and Daniel Maynard, int. Feb.  
7, 1822.

Mary Ann of Hubbardston and Ephraim Allen, int. Oct. 30,  
1830.

Orinda and Waldo May, Jan. 7, 1815.

**HIMES**, Amos of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Graham, Jan. 13,  
1801.

**HINDS**, Polly of Barre and Leavit Phillips, int. April 6, 1803.

Rachel of Rutland District and Samuel Hucker, int. July 12,  
1766.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HITCHCOCK**, Robert of Palmer and Adelaide Miles, April 23, 1833.

**HODGES**, Barnum and Sally Gates, April 3, 1831.  
Charles and Charlotte Stevens of North Brookfield, int. July 30, 1825.

**HOGERNEY**, Catherine and Reuben Maynard of Princeton, Aug. 15, 1836.  
[Hogerny in int.], Maria L. [Louisa in int.] and Oren Maynard of Princeton, Aug. 15, 1836.

**HOIT**, Benjamin of Hubbardston and Mrs. Mary Stearns, April 21, 1771.  
David of Princeton and Margaret Cowden, June 19, 1786.  
Wyman and Hephzibeth Felton, int. Oct. 28, 1769.

**HOLBROOK**, James and Sarah Wheeler, May 12, 1802.  
Silas of Montreal and Sally Ball, Feb. 26, 1818.

**HOLDEN**, Caleb M. and Matilda L. Leland of Shurburn, int. March 17, 1825.

Catherine [Catherine R. in int.] and Moses Smith, April 16, 1817.

Delia [Wid. Fidelia in int.] and Joel Holden, Feb. 8, 1801.  
Eliza [Eliza S. in int.] and Rufus Gleason of Princeton, Dec. 20, 1824.

Fidelia [Fidellia in int.] and Rufus Gleason of Princeton, March 29, 1819.

Hannah and Capt. Miles Demond, Jan. 9, 1823.

Joel and Delia Holden, Feb. 8, 1801.

Joel Jr. and Persis L. Estabrook, Dec. 10, 1829.

Joseph and Fidelia Mirick of Princeton, Dec. 4, 1791. In Princeton.

Joseph B. and Sally Saunders, May 30, 1819.

Moses Gill of Rutland and Emeline Davis of Princeton, Jan. 3, 1837.

Nathan and Experience Clark, both of Hubbardston, Sept. 3, 1779.\*

Rebekah of Princeton and Charles Demond, int. March 16, 1827.  
Sally of Barre and Robert Munroe, int. Jan. 9, 1829.

Sarah and Dana Frost, int. July 6, 1845.

**HOLLS** [?], Elijah of Fitchburg and Mrs. Lucy Parmenter of Oakham, April 17, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**HOLMES**, Jeremiah S. of Grafton and Harriet Henry, April 25, 1830.

**HOLT**, Davis (a. 21) and Louisa Howard, Aug. 11, 1844.  
Sarah and Israel Davis, both of Holden, April 19, 1792.\*

**HOMER**, Bithiah Cobb and Almond Colman, Jan. 28, 1808.  
Cyrus and Julia K. Lackey of Princeton, int. Nov. 29, 1849.  
Desire and Aaron Haynes of Princeton, Feb. 6, 1812.  
Elizabeth and Amos Hausmore (Hosmer) of Sterling, int. March 31, 1842.

Lyman and Adaline Russel, April 29, 1840.  
Sophonra [Sofronia in int.] (d. William and Experience, a. 21)  
and William Green of Hubbardston, April 13, 1847.  
Thomas Jr. and Lydia Glazier of New Braintree, int. Feb. 6, 1800.

William and Experience Read, int. Oct. 24, 1813.

**HOOKER** (see Hucker,) Abigail and Samuel Dadmund Jr., July 12, 1818.

Adaline and Chauncy Newell Day of Templeton, May 10, 1821.  
Betsy Belcher and Josiah Rice, May 23, 1790.  
Catharine and Oliver K. Cook of Worcester, April 11, 1839.  
Charles and Louisa F. Perry of Oakham, int. Jan. 28, 1843.  
Denny [Deny in int.] P. and Eliza Mason, Jan. —, 1816.  
Francis S. [Jr. in int.] and Elmira Cowden, Oct. 15, 1835.  
Francis Sargent and Catey Whitney of Watertown, int. Jan. 8, 1803.

Harvey and Isabella P. Brown, both of Paxton, Dec. 29, 1830.\*  
Polly and Charles B. Weston of Templeton, Feb. 19, 1795.  
Samuel and Abigail Stone, Nov. 2, 1797.

**HOOPER**, Parmelia [Premela in int.] and John S. Goodnow, Sept. 24, 1828.  
Sarah and Luther Wheeler, April 29, 1827.

**HOPKINSON**, Elizabeth and Samuel Man, Sept. 25, 1734.\*

**HOUGHTON**, James of Lancaster and Ann Eveleth, int. Aug. 14, 1762.  
Nahum of Oxford and Deborah Campbell, int. Jan. 20, 1770.  
[Lt. in int.] Silas of Princeton and Thankful Howe, March 13, 1783. In Princeton.

**HOULTON**, Mary of New Salem (so called) and James Craige, int. April 16, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**HOVEY**, see Hervey.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail and James Pike, April 17, 1755.

Abigail and Farnum White of Holden, Dec. 27, 1815.

Alice and James Browning, April 18, 1816.

Ammitte and Abel Brown, Dec. 4, 1760.

Calvin and Sarah Metcalf, March 21, 1799.

Capt. Calvin and Wid. Mary Read of Princeton, int. Feb. 22, 1809.

Calvin G. and Susan Brittan, April 17, 1823.

Daniel and Polly Adams of Barre, int. Oct. 9, 1800.

David and Martha Rice, Feb. 20, 1780.

Eliphalet and Sophia Estabrook, Aug. 31, 1819.

Elizabeth of Paxton and Jeduthun Stone, Jan. 11, 1773.

Mrs. Elizabeth and Stephen Barret, May 15, 1750.

Eunice and Thomas Flint, Jan. 22, 1744-5.

Francis and Lydia Davis, Jan. 22, 1744-5.

Hannah of Sudbury and Joseph Gibbs, int. April 8, 1749.

Hannah and William Hubbard, Jan. 8, 1808.

Hannah H. and Levi Bartlett Jr., April 11, 1827.

Hepzibah and Stephen Heald, March 1, 1753.

John and Wid. Lydia Lamb of Leicester, int. Nov. 11, 1749.

Jonas and Hephzibeth Hapgood of Marlborough, int. March 6, 1769.

Jonas Jr. and Hannah B. Stone, Dec. 16, 1800.

Jonathan and Lucy Read, April 19, 1778.

Jonathan and Susanna Parmenter, April 28, 1808.

Lavinia [Levine in int.] and Aaron Hunt, May 25, 1758.

Wid. Lydia and Alpheus Fletcher, int. May 3, 1760.

Mrs. Lydia and Eleazer Rice, Oct. 3, 1761.

Martha and Ephraim Davis Jr., Oct. 7, 1762.

Martha and Rufus Smith, Feb. 25, 1805.

Martha and Benjamin Estabrook of Hardwick, int. Dec. 19, 1816.

Mary and Peter Davis Jr., May 11, 1758.

Matthias [Jr. in int.] and Azubah Davis, Oct. 8, 1767.

Micah and Hannah Read, April 5, 1776.

Micajah of Petersham and Sarah Ames, Dec. 27, 1756.

Moses and Eunice Stone, April 18, 1805.

Peter and Clarissa Wetherbee of Harvard, int. Dec. 25, 1813.

Phebe and Timothy Newton Jr. of Hubbardston, Nov. 7, 1801.

Mrs. Prudence of Leicester and Henry Hunt, Dec. 25, 1754.

Reuben and Ruth Tower of Sudbury, int. Feb. 11, 1809.

Reuben and Hannah Minot of Westminster, int. March 6, 1819.

Sally and Delphos Gates of Hubbardston, April 25, 1803.



How, Sally S. and Lt. Joseph Caldwell, June 11, 1820.  
 Samuel and Hannah Smith of Hardwick, May 29, 1739.\*  
 Sarah and Abijah Livermore of Spencer, Nov. 24, 1795.  
 Sarah and John Roper, Jan. 16, 1798.  
 Silas and Rachel Hanners, Feb. 2, 1792.  
 Thomas of Lancaster and Sally Miles, Dec. 31, 1807.  
 William and Betsy Dunton, int. Nov. 1, 1812.

**HOWARD** [Howe in int.], Louisa (d. Morris and Beulah Welch,  
 a. 30, wid.) and Davis Holt, Aug. 11, 1844.  
 Silas and Betsy Forbes, May 21, 1804.

**HOWE** (see How), Abigail of Westboro and John Fessenden of  
 Rutland District, Oct. 31, 1763. In Westboro.

[How in int.], Betsey of Princeton and Isaac Bryant, May 1,  
 1788. In Princeton.

Wid. Clarissa and Joseph Smith, June 23, 1842.

Daniel K. and Harriet Underwood, both of North Brookfield,  
 Oct. 25, 1843.\*

[How in int.], Dorothy and Adam Prouty of Spencer, Jan. 15,  
 1761. In Spencer.

Edson H. and Adaline M. Read, Sept. 23, 1838.

George A. (s. Jonathan and Susan, a. 24) and Caroline A. Esta-  
 brook, April 22, 1847.

Israel and Elizabeth Hubbard of Concord, March 24, 1740.  
 In Concord.\*

[How in int.], Jacob of Brighton and Melissa R. Stratton, March  
 29, 1825.

Louisa, see Howard.

[How in int.], Mary and David Lamb of Spencer, Dec. 25, 1760.  
 In Spencer.

Moses and Hannah Heald of Concord, Sept. 9, 1742. In Con-  
 cord.\*

Moses Jr. and Emeline Read, June 10, 1841.

Sally of Paxton and George Browning, May 1, 1799. In Pax-  
 ton:

Susan R. and William B. Foster of Gardner, Nov. 5, 1835.

Thomas R. of North Brookfield and Elvira Wheeler, April 4,  
 1844.

[How in int.], Thankful and Silas Houghton of Princeton, March  
 13, 1783. In Princeton.

**HUBARD** (see below), Ruth and Francis Meynard, int. Jan. 10,  
 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.





**HUBBARD**, Abigail and Charles Heywood of Holden, July 14, 1748. In Holden.

Betsy and Ephraim Maynard of Brookfield, Oct. 21, 1799.

Browning and Sarah Harris of Fitsburg, int. Nov. 6, 1821.

Calvin (s. Joseph and Melicent, a. 28) and Martha J. Miles, April 1, 1847.

Daniel of Holden and Dorothy Brown, Dec. 11, 1794. In Holden.

Dorinda D. of Holden and John Cowden, int. April 30, 1842.

Elisha M. of Holden and Caroline Coolidge, April 25, 1843.

Elizabeth of Concord and Israel Howe, March 24, 1740. In Concord.\*

Elizabeth and Willard Moore, March 18, 1762.

Ephraim and Sarah Billings of Concord, June 6, 1744. In Concord.

Eunice of Shrewsbury and Abel Osgood of Rutland District, Feb. 13, 1766. In Shrewsbury.\*

Hannah and Paul Moor, May 3, 1733.\*

James of Hinsdale and Sarah Browning, int. March 17, 1788.

Joel and Lucy Bartlet, Dec. 8, 1791.

Joel of Holden and Betsey P. Bartlett, int. March 3, 1817.

Joel 2d and Wid. Prudence Maynard, Jan. 30, 1823.

Joseph and Sarah Putnam, Jan. 20, 1831.

Lois [Louis in int.] and Joshua [Joseph?] Temple of Dummerston, Dec. 4, 1770.

Lucy Malinda and Alpheus King Brown, Oct. 24, 1831.

Mrs. Mary and Lt. Jason Read, June 28, 1789.

Phebe and Alfred P. Bartlett, both of Holden, May 9, 1833. In Holden.\*

Samuel Jr. of Holden and Lucy Davis, Oct. 1, 1760. In Holden.

Samuel of Concord and Chloe Baxter, June 16, 1805.

Sarah and Samuel Stratton, April 21, 1814.

Sophronia of Holden and Danforth Davis, int. March 16, 1844.

William and Hannah How, Jan. 8, 1808.

Lt. William and Olive Hale of Princeton, int. May 28, 1815.

William H. (s. William and Olive, a. 29) and Catherine W. King, March 4, 1846.

**HUBBARD**, Abigail and Benjamin Stearns, int. Sept. 3, 1747.

Ellen and Nathan Davis, Nov. 27, 1735.\*

Joseph of Holden and Phebe Brigham, May 3, 1744.

Lois and Micah Taylor, int. Sept. 24, 1768.

Mary and Israel Davis, Dec. 11, 1739.\*

Mercy and Isaac Stevens, April 11, 1743.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**HUCKER** [Hooker in int.], Patty and Hugh Smith, March 30, 1779.\*

John Jr. and Tabatha Serjent of Leicester, int. April 22, 1769.  
Samuell and Rachel Hinds of Rutland District, int. July 12, 1766.

**HUDSON**, Joseph and Abigail Williams, April 22, 1779.  
Molly of Oakham and Ebenezer Miles, Nov. 10, 1785.

**HUNT**, Aaron and Lavinia How, May 25, 1758.  
Charlotte and John Foster, int. Nov. 12, 1802.  
Deliverance and Thadeus Estabrook, March 16, 1779.  
Dorothy and Eliakim Davis, int. Dec. 8, 1781.  
Ebenezer Jr. of Holliston and Deliverance Newton, Oct. 30, 1755.

Hannah and Jonas Parmenter, May 7, 1789. In Princeton.  
Henry and Mrs. Prudence How of Leicester, Dec. 25, 1754.  
Joseph and Anna Estabrook, Jan. 29, 1778.  
Samuel of Oakham and Lydia Green, int. April 2, 1803.  
Thomas of Paxton and Rebecca Stone, int. April 9, 1775.

**HUNTER**, Eleanor of New Braintree and Silas Reed, int. Jan. 9, 1785.

**INGALLS**, Lovell [Lovel in int.] of Bristol, R.I., and Sally Bowker, April 8, 1810.

**JENISON**, Mary of Weston and Francis Low, Dec. 4, 1755. In Weston.\*

**JENNISON**, Nancy and Daniel Estabrook, both of Paxton, May 17, 1831.\*

**JEWETT**, Dr. Leonard of Brandon, Vt., and Polly Porter, int. July 16, 1795.

**JOHNSON**, Catharine of Templeton and Joseph Skinner, int. Jan. 23, 1824.

Dillington and Mary Gill, Oct. 19, 1780.  
Eli and Emily Washburn, both of Worcester, Sept. 20, 1837.\*  
James and Elizabeth Patrick, May 5, 1748.  
Lucretia of Worcester and Francis Henry, int. March 21, 1840.  
Luther and Sarah Walker, Dec. 9, 1783.  
Lydia of New Braintree and William Wilkins, int. Feb. 22, 1777.  
Marcus Jones [Jonas?] and Sukey Brown, April 30, 1807.  
Patty and Levi Marsh, Nov. 23, 1797.  
Perry and Ruth Green, both of Barre, May 9, 1802.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





JOHNSON, Polly and Samuel Wait, Jan. 17, 1822.

Susan and Timothy H. Merriam of Grafton, Dec. 26, 1833.

JONES, Abel and Lucinda Heywood, both of Holden, July 11, 1782.\*

Mary and William W. Davis, June 24, 1835.

Nathan of Princeton and Mercy Parmenter, Oct. 4, 1774. In Princeton.

Silas of Templeton and Beaular Stone, int. May 3, 1774.

JOSLIN [Joslyn in int.], Mary of Hubbardston and Abishai Eveleth Jr., Feb. 10, 1818.

Peter of Hubbardston and Betsey Woodis, March 1, 1821.

KEEP (see Keeps), Francis and Julia Warriner of Springfield, int. Oct. 18, 1844.

Mary of North Brookfield and Cyprian Stratton, int. Oct. 1, 1831.

KEEPS (see Keep), Hermene of Monson and John Dale, int. April 2, 1828.

KELLEY, Isabel [Isabell in int.] and Daniel Estabrook, May 1, 1800.

[Kelly in int.], Jerusha and Samuel Stone, March 7, 1786. In Paxton.

KELLOGG, Rev. Samuel of Westhampton, L.I., and Mary P. Henry, Aug. 2, 1838.

KENDAL [Randall in int.], Polly and Stephen Frost, Aug. 5, 1790. In Paxton.

KENDALL [Kendell in int.], Samuel Jr. of Barre and Lucinda Davis, May 3, 1827.

KENNAN, Peggy and Samuel Flagg of Holden, May 5, 1808.

Susanna and Joel Moore of Sterling, Dec. 31, 1805.

KENNEDY, Margeret and Allexander Bothel, Feb. 20, 1734-5.

KEYES, Jotham of Holden and Mary Everett, Aug. 5, 1794.

Louisa H. of Princeton and Charles Pierce, int. June 9, 1849.

Lucy of Princeton and Alpheus Stratton, Nov. 26, 1789. In Princeton.

Timothy and Prudence Wilder of Shrewsbury, May 1, 1755. In Shrewsbury.

\* Intention not recorded.



**KEYS**, Miriam of Shrewsbury and Artemas Maynard of Prins-town, int. April 17, 1762.

**KILLAM**, Charles and Elizabeth Gouldsberry of Brookfield, Nov. 16, 1743.

**KIMBALL** [Kimbell in int.], Asa of Montreal, Lower Canady, and Louisa Ball, Feb. 6, 1826.

**KING**, Catherine W. (d. Sweet and Huldah, a. 22) and William H. Hubbard, March 4, 1846.

Charles and Hannah Green of Hubbardston, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

Charles and Harriet D. Green, Oct. 20, 1836.

Daniel and Rebekah Parmenter, Jan. 12, 1809.

Daniel and Lucy R. Child of West Boylston, int. May 28, 1842.

[Wid. in int.] Esther and Silas Stow of Gerry, Nov. 28, 1809.

Francis F. and Persis B. Bigelow, int. April 18, 1846.

Harriot and John Woodbury, Oct. 15, 1810.

Horace of Roxbury and Catherine A. Mead, June 12, 1837.

James and Sarah Flint, int. Aug. 8, 1767.

Joseph and Mary Church, Nov. 22, 1778.

Joseph and Ester Fuller, May 15, 1803.

Joseph and Lucy W. Miles, Nov. 23, 1809.

Capt. Joseph and Betsey Brown, Nov. 28, 1816.

Joseph and Sally Allen, March 7, 1827.

Lucy W. and Austin Barton of Oxford, Jan. 29, 1835.

Mary and Daniell Parling, Jan. 19, 1758.

Mary J. (d. Daniel and Rebecah P., a. 20) and George H. Lee of Barre, Sept. 3, 1849.

Nancy and Reuben Woodis, May 31, 1832.

Polly and Pelatiah Messenger of Wrentham, Jan. 1, 1799. At Wrentham.

Polly and Alpheus Brown, Dec. 11, 1803.

Samuel and Persis Estabrook, Dec. 5, 1799.

Sarah and Peter Thompson of Princeton, April 18, 1823.

Susannah H. and Charles A. Browning, April 26, 1837.

**KNAP**, Joseph of Spencer and Martha Muclanathan, Dec. 1, 1772.

Mary of Worcester and James Hamilton of Rutland District, Feb. 13, 1760. In Worcester.\*

**KNIGHT**, Ann of New Braintree and Addison Arnold, int. Sept. 27, 1829.



**KNIGHT** [Mrs. in int.], Elizabeth and Seth Snow of Leicester, May 1, 1759. In Leicester.

Elizabeth of Spencer and Thomas Conant, int. Dec. 14, 1827.

Eunice of Western and Rev. Luke Baldwin Foster, int. April 3, 1813.

Horace of Leicester and Hannah Brown, Aug. 4, 1834.

Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Davis, Sept. 13, 1756.

**KNOWLTON**, Thomas S. (s. Thomas and Sukey, a. 32) and Eliza Ann Broad, Dec. 10, 1845.

**LACKEY**, Julia K. of Princeton and Cyrus Homer, int. Nov. 29, 1849.

**LACORD**, John and Margeret Crawford, May 20, 1731.\*

**LAMB**, David of Spencer and Mary Howe, Dec. 25, 1760. In Spencer.

Edward 2d of Worcester and Jane E. Smith, June 2, 1836.

Emery of Paxton and Phebe Williams, Dec. 31, 1815.

Wid. Lydia of Leicester and John How, int. Nov. 11, 1749.

Wid. Phebe and Rufus Putnam of Grafton, Oct. 28, 1822.

**LAMMOND** (see Lamond), Wid. Jane and Jeremiah Anderson of Ware River, int. Feb. 21, 1757.

Wid. Jane and John Crawford of Weston, int. May 13, 1758.

**LAMOND** (see Lammond), Anne of Leicester and Thomas Harmon, Nov. 13, 1744. In Leicester.

John and Jane McIntire, June 30, 1747.

Ruth of Leicester and Arthur Forbus, June 30, 1749. In Leicester. [In Spencer, dup.]

**LANE**, Calvin (s. Elijah and Hannah, a. 26) and Helen M. Bancroft, Jan. 1, 1846.

**LARKIN**, Otis L. of Berlin and Charlotte Peirce, int. June 24, 1846.

**LARNED** (see Lenard), Elizabeth of Oxford and Moses Fay of New Rutland, Nov. 7, 1771. In Oxford.

**LARRABEE**, Mary and David Stoel of Gilford, Dec. 6, 1770.

**LAUGHTON**, Anna and Caleb Harrington, Jan. 12, 1773.

**LAWRENCE**, Lydia Ann (d. Amos and Lydia, a. 19) and James S. Potter, Jan. 28, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.





**LE BORVON** [Le Bowvran in int.], John and Martha Nurse,  
July 2, 1761.

**LEE**, Abner and Sarah Mirek of Hardwicke, int. Sept. 7, 1744.  
Benjamin and Hannah Morse of Marlborough, int. May 11,  
1744.

George H. of Barre (s. David and Adalaide, a. 21) and Mary J.  
King, Sept. 3, 1849.

Mrs. Martha R. of Holden and Cyrus Rogers, int. April 5, 1840.  
Samuel of Rutland District and Bulah Childs of Shrewsbury,  
Feb. 27, 1766. In Shrewsbury.\*

**LELAND**, Edward of Holliston and Julia M. Moore, May 1,  
1839.

Matilda L. of Shurburn and Caleb M. Holden, int. March 17,  
1825.

**LENARD** (see Larned), Andrew and Dorothy Stevens, March 7,  
1744-5.

Andrew and Hannah Pierce, June 13, 1758.

Lt. Moses and Wid. Hannah Beeman of Westborough, int. March  
3, 1757.

Lt. Moses and Wid. Sarah Hall of Dudley, int. Nov. 12, 1757.

**LILLEY**, Anne and Thomas Flint Jr., int. Nov. 26, 1768.

**LINCOLN**, Abner of Oakham and Rebecca Smith, int. April 15,  
1808.

Levi of Boston and Malinda Miles, April 18, 1816.

Nathaniel of Petersham and Elizabeth Rixford [?], July 10,  
1774.

Stephen and Mrs. Lydia Foster, both of Oakham, April 24, 1779.\*

**LINKFIELD**, Benjamin and Sarah Smith, June 19, 1783.\*

Edward of Hinsdale, N.H., and Eunice Smith, int. April 6,  
1787.

Hannah and Greenfield Randall, Sept. 9, 1788.

John of Cambridge [Little Cambridge in int.] and Hannah Ran-  
dall, Dec. 21, 1797.

Patty and Samuel Newton, Feb. 14, 1787.

**LION**, Charles B. of Spencer and Silence Barton, int. April 3,  
1822.

**LISETT**, Polly and William Spencer Smith, int. May 29, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LITTLE**, William and Betsy Piper, both of Barre, Jan. 2, 1814.\*
- LITTLEFIELD**, George and Olivia Morse of Roxbury, int. March 18, 1837.
- LIVERMORE**, [Lt. in int.] Abijah of Spencer and Sarah How, Nov. 24, 1795.  
Simeon of Spencer and Hannah Cogswell, March 19, 1817.
- LIVINGSTONE** [Levingston in int.], James of Medfield and Ruth Gibbs, May 31, 1826.
- LOCKERT**, Margarit [Margret Lockard in int.] of Leicester and James Smith, June 5, 1750. In Leicester.
- LOGIN**, James, a transient person, and Lucy Ward of Paxton, int. Sept. 5, 1767.
- LORING**, Augustine L. of Spencer and Elizabeth Moore, Oct. 11, 1824.  
Asa of Petersham and Maria Mason, Dec. 10, 1817.  
John of Leicester and Clarinda Read, March 12, 1839.
- LOVELL** [Lowell in int.], Ezra B. and Hannah Stone, both of Worcester, May 9, 1839.\*  
Mary of Holden and William Hartwell, July 4, 1765. In Holden.\*
- LOVERING**, Isaac and Electa Stone, int. Oct. 27, 1797.
- LOW**, Francis and Anna Rice, int. April 12, 1751.  
Francis and Mary Jenison of Weston, Dec. 4, 1755. In Weston.\*  
Mrs. Mary of Rutland District and Noah Mendall of New Brain-tree, Dec. 22, 1762. In Worcester.\*
- LUDDEN**, Daniel of Spencer and Mary Cowlin, May 23, 1819.
- LUMBARD**, Mercy of Brookfield and William Smith, int. Oct. 24, 1800.
- McAPHEE**, Martha of Londonderry and William Gordin, int. Oct. 12, 1745.
- McCARTER**, Sarah and Jonas Buckingham, Dec. 10, 1729.\*
- McCLANATHAN**, Mary and Philip Boyns, March 6, 1772.  
Thomas and Dolly Dalrymple of Dudley, Nov. 2, 1781. In Dudley.

\* Intention not recorded.





McFARLAND, Dr. James and Polly Caldwell of Barre, int. Dec. 17, 1809.

Rachel and James Henderson Jr., Jan. 19, 1758.

Rebecca [Rebecca in int.] of Worcester and William Browning, Nov. 22, 1750. In Worcester.

William of Worcester and Mary Graham, int. Jan. 4, 1744-5.

William of Worcester and Elizabeth Browning, Nov. 7, 1745.

William and Elizabeth McFarland, Oct. 24, 1746.

McFARLING, Daniel and Elisabeth Dun of Uxbridge, Oct. 8, 1747. At Uxbridge. (Perhaps same as Daniel McFarland above.)

McGREGORY [McGrigory in int.], Mrs. Mary and Jonas Buckingham, Dec. 9, 1756.

McHANNAN (see Cannon, McKennan), Jane of Cheerlymount and Hugh Blair, int. Nov. 7, 1772.

McHUREN, Ruth of Easton and John Woodcock, int. Dec. 15, 1796.

McINTIRE (see below), Agnis and James Dean, July 16, 1747.

Dinah and Eliphalet White, Feb. 28, 1771.

Elizabeth and William Oliver of Rutland District, int. April 26, 1755.

Jane and John Lamond, June 30, 1747.

Janet and Thomas Gill of Brookfield, int. April 9, 1746.

Mary and Abraham Black, April 18, 1753.

McINTYER, John and Ann Moore, int. Jan. 22, 1762. Banns forbidden.

McINTYRE, Sarah of Spencer and Daniel Henderson, Aug. 25, 1766. In Spencer.

McKENNAN (see Cannon, McHannan), Andrew of Cherlymont and Peggy Smith, Jan. 22, 1778.

McLAIN, Otis and Susanna Abbot of Paxton, int. Dec. 9, 1802.

McLEIN, Mary and John Clark, Feb. 26, 1730.

McMAINS, Azubah and William Banks, June 7, 1750.

Nelly and Patrick Greene, March 4, 1741-2.\*

McMALLON [John McMullon of Brookfield in int.], John and Isbel McCobb, Dec. 8, 1769.

\* Intention not recorded.



**McNAIR**, John and Rebecca Barnes of Brookfield, July 3, 1781.  
At Brookfield.

**McNITT**, David and Martha Patrick, March 18, 1756.

**McROE**, see Munro.

**MAHEW**, Hannah of Framingham and Jonathan Read, int.  
Dec. 7, 1765.

**MAHON** [Mahaun in int.], Thomas and Margeret Carrogin,  
Dec. 9, 1756.

**MALBONE**, Christopher, resident in Rutland, and Salla Black  
of Worcester, int. Sept. 22, 1786.

**MALLORY**, Mary of Russel and William Bartlett, int. March  
13, 1824.

**MAN** (see Mann), Benjamin and Sibilla Newton, Sept. 18, 1739.\*  
Charles [Charls in int.], resident in Rutland, and Elizabeth McCobb,  
Jan. 24, 1773.

Samuel and Elizabeth Hopkinson, Sept. 25, 1734.\*

**MANDELL** (see Mendall *et seq.*) [Mendle in int.], Sarah of Rut-  
land District and Abel Davis, June 18, 1772. In Barre.

**MANN**, Ebenezer of Hubbardston and Mary Bullard, int. Jan.  
21, 1777.

Thomas of Rutland District and Elizabeth Parmenter of Oxford,  
March 31, 1774. In Mendon.\*

**MARBEL**, Joseph of Nichawog "(so called)" and Sarah Nurse,  
May 27, 1747.

**MARBLE**, Charlotte and Lowell Sibley, both of Sutton, May  
30, 1827.\*

Eliza and Martin Buss of Middlebury, int. Dec. 28, 1822.

Esther and Artemas Estabrook, Feb. 8, 1818.

Jonathan and Rebeckah Pratt, both of a place called Nichawogg,  
int. Dec. 30, 1749.

Wid. Ruth of Petersham and Abel Davis, int. June 3, 1788.

**MAREAN**, William of Rutland District and Sibbel Parker of  
Newton, April 28, 1767. In Newton.\*

**MARSH**, Charles and Roxy Saunders, Oct. 13, 1818.

Charles and Polly W. Goodell of Millbury, int. March 22, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the question of the existence of a set of axioms which is independent of the axioms of set theory.

The second of these is the question of the consistency of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The third of these is the question of the decidability of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's first incompleteness theorem.

The fourth of these is the question of the independence of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The fifth of these is the question of the consistency of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The sixth of these is the question of the decidability of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's first incompleteness theorem.

The seventh of these is the question of the independence of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The eighth of these is the question of the consistency of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The ninth of these is the question of the decidability of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's first incompleteness theorem.

The tenth of these is the question of the independence of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The eleventh of these is the question of the consistency of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The twelfth of these is the question of the decidability of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's first incompleteness theorem.

The thirteenth of these is the question of the independence of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The fourteenth of these is the question of the consistency of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's second incompleteness theorem.

The fifteenth of these is the question of the decidability of the axioms of set theory. This is a question which has been answered in the affirmative by Gödel's first incompleteness theorem.

**McNAIR**, John and Rebecca Barnes of Brookfield, July 3, 1781.  
At Brookfield.

**McNITT**, David and Martha Patrick, March 18, 1756.

**McROE**, see Munro.

**MAHEW**, Hannah of Framingham and Jonathan Read, int.  
Dec. 7, 1765.

**MAHON** [Mahaun in int.], Thomas and Margeret Carrogin,  
Dec. 9, 1756.

**MALBONE**, Christopher, resident in Rutland, and Salla Black  
of Worcester, int. Sept. 22, 1786.

**MALLORY**, Mary of Russel and William Bartlett, int. March  
13, 1824.

**MAN** (see Mann), Benjamin and Sibilla Newton, Sept. 18, 1739.\*  
Charles [Charls in int.], resident in Rutland, and Elizabeth McCobb,  
Jan. 24, 1773.  
Samuel and Elizabeth Hopkinson, Sept. 25, 1734.\*

**MANDELL** (see Mendall *et seq.*) [Mendle in int.], Sarah of Rut-  
land District and Abel Davis, June 18, 1772. In Barre.

**MANN**, Ebenezer of Hubbardston and Mary Bullard, int. Jan.  
21, 1777.  
Thomas of Rutland District and Elizabeth Parmenter of Oxford,  
March 31, 1774. In Mendon.\*

**MARBEL**, Joseph of Nichawog " (so called) " and Sarah Nurse,  
May 27, 1747.

**MARBLE**, Charlotte and Lowell Sibley, both of Sutton, May  
30, 1827.\*

Eliza and Martin Buss of Middlebury, int. Dec. 28, 1822.

Esther and Artemas Estabrook, Feb. 8, 1818.

Jonathan and Rebeckah Pratt, both of a place called Nichawogg,  
int. Dec. 30, 1749.

Wid. Ruth of Petersham and Abel Davis, int. June 3, 1788.

**MAREAN**, William of Rutland District and Sibbel Parker of  
Newton, April 28, 1767. In Newton.\*

**MARSH**, Charles and Roxy Saunders, Oct. 13, 1818.

Charles and Polly W. Goodell of Millbury, int. March 22, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**MARSH**, Hartshorn of Rutland District and Mehitable Broad of Medway, Aug. 17, 1773. In Medway.\*

Levi and Patty Johnson, Nov. 23, 1797.

Mary M. [Maria in int.] (d. Joseph and Mary, a. 29) and Josephus Woodcock of Leicester, May 1, 1849.

Roxa A. [Ann in int.] J. (d. Charles and Roxa, a. 19) and Jonas Brown of Sutton, Jan. 19, 1848.

**MARTEN** (see Martin, Martyn), William and Rebekah Moore, Sept. 13, 1739.\*

**MARTIN**, Betsy of Westminster and Nathaniel Sawyer, int. March 20, 1794.

Mrs. Mary of Marlborough and Simon Stevens, late of Plainfield, Jan. 24, 1732.\*

Olive and Samuella Gould, July 29, 1762.\*

**MARTYN** (see Marten, Martin), Patience of Marlborough and James Wright, Jan. 31, 1732. In Marlborough.

**MASON**, Abigail and Cyrus Rogers, Aug. 23, 1818.

Eliza and Denny P. Hooker, Jan. —, 1816.

Experience of Westboro and Benjamin Gates, Oct. 21, 1762. In Westboro.\*

Wid. Hannah of Barre and David Oliver, int. Dec. 1, 1810.

Hannah and David Bacon of Barre, Oct. 15, 1817.

Maria and Asa Loring of Petersham, Dec. 10, 1817.

Martha of Hubbardston and Cyrus M. Murdock, int. Aug. 17, 1839.

Mary of Princeton and Capt. John Read, int. April 12, 1793.

Paul of Princeton and Betsy Priest, int. June 30, 1786.

Sady and Sarah Ellis of Medfield, int. Aug. 28, 1756.

[Mrs. in int.] Sarah of Princeton and Joseph Eustis, Nov. 19, 1793.

Sarah Allen and Aaron Smith of Barre, Dec. 6, 1814.

Thankful of Sturbridge and Lemuel Sanders, int. Feb. 3, 1770.

**MATTHEWS**, Asa and Sally Eveleth of Princeton, int. March 24, 1816.

Samuel of Princeton and Susanna Cowden, Nov. 30, 1790.

Sebilah of Marlborough and John Snow, int. Nov. 6, 1756.

**MAY**, Polly of Spencer and Luke Tower, int. Feb. 8, 1817.

Samuel W. and Betsey E. Snow, int. Jan. 21, 1840.

Waldo and Orinda Hill, Jan. 7, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MAYNARD** (see Meynard), Artemas of Prinstown and Miriam Keys of Shrewsbury, int. April 17, 1762.

Charlotte [of Northboro' in int.] and Brigham Ruggles, Dec. 17, 1829.

Daniel and Hepsabeth Hill of Boylston, int. Feb. 7, 1822.

Ephraim of Brookfield and Betsy Hubbard, Oct. 21, 1799.

Harriet A. and Joseph Grimes of Hubbardston, Oct. 12, 1843.

Mrs. Hephsebeth and Augustus Stone, Jan. 10, 1843.

Hervey and Wid. Abbigail Wood, March 28, 1844.

Hezekiah of Serling and Harriet Saunderson, int. March 29, 1823.

Isabella R. and William O. Smith, Oct. 8, 1833.

Louis and Nathan Read, Sept. 14, 1783.

Lucretia and Thomas Eames of Sudbury, Oct. 7, 1773.

Lydia and Jesse Partridge, Jan. 29, 1807.

Martha [Marthy in int.] E. and Joseph Stone, Nov. 1, 1842.

Mary and Joel Pollard, March 8, 1770.

Mary J. and William Stone, both of Barre, March 23, 1842.\*

Moses Jr. and Rebecca Glezen of Holden, July 27, 1786. In Holden.

Moses Jr. and Hannah Rice, July 17, 1806.

Oren of Princeton and Maria L. Hogerney, Aug. 15, 1836.

Wid. Prudence and Joel Hubbard 2d, Jan. 30, 1823.

Rebecca and Lewis Partridge, Aug. 3, 1809.

Rebekah G. and William Stone, March 25, 1835.

Reuben of Princeton and Catherine Hogerney, Aug. 15, 1836.

Tabitha [Tabithe in int.] of Shrewsbury and Simon Phelps, June 24, 1767. In Shrewsbury.

Tabitha and Israel Stratton of Holden, Nov. 5, 1793.

Tabitha and Levi Bigelow, April 3, 1828.

**MAYO**, Anne and Benjamin Dexter of Hardwick, Oct. 10, 1784.

**MEAD** (see Meade, Meads), Catharine A. and Horace King of Roxbury, June 12, 1837.

Israel of Hubbardston and Lydia Cutler, int. July 21, 1770.

Sarah P. of Holden and Jeremiah Rogers, Nov. 29, 1832.

Sally and Charles B. Haynes of Princeton, Nov. 8, 1821.

William and Polly Forbes, int. March 6, 1813.

William and Mary Farnsworth of Templeton, int. March 23, 1818.

**MEADE** [Mead in int.], Abigail of Hubbardston and Nathan Rogers [Rozer?], April 5, 1783. In Hardwick.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**MEADS** [Mead in int.], Benjamin Jr. and Loisa Mendel, March 9, 1815.

**MEDCALF** (see Metcalf), Jonathan and Mary Adams of Medway, Aug. 19, 1742. In Medway.\*

Martin of Barre and Eliza Walker, June 29, 1818.

**MELVIN**, Hannah and Solomon Parker of Prince Town, Dec. 17, 1767.

Lydia of Concord and Abel Brigham, Nov. 13, 1783. In Concord.\*

**MENDALL** (see Mandell, Mendel, Mendell), Catharine Augusta and William Henry, June 16, 1817.

Noah of New Braintree and Mrs. Mary Low of Rutland District, Dec. 22, 1762. In Worcester.\*

**MENDEL**, Loisa [Louisa in int.] and Benjamin Meads Jr., March 9, 1815.

**MENDELL**, George S. and Clarissa Read, April 19, 1831.

Maria L. and Joseph Roper, March 31, 1825.

**MERRIAM**, Angeline of Grafton and Abram H. Temple, int. Oct. 22, 1847.

Timothy H. of Grafton and Susan Johnson, Dec. 26, 1833.

**MERRILL**, Huldah of Hartford, Ct., and Jonas Clark Gibbs, int. July 30, 1780.

Susan S. and Abner Allen, Aug. 13, 1837.

**MERRITT**, Benjamin and Sarah Blanchard, int. Nov. 26, 1757.

**MERTINE**, Dorothy and Samuel Rice, July 29, 1741.\*

**MESENGER**, Artemas and Matilda Munro, Oct. 5, 1803.

Pelatah of Wrentham and Polly King, Jan. 1, 1799. At Wrentham.

**METCALF** (see Medcalf), Hannah and Zadock Gates, April 17, 1788.

Hezekiah and Anna Child, both of Holden, Nov. 21, 1782.\*

Mary of Paxton and John Straton, int. Oct. 13, 1775.

Samuell [Samuel in int.] and Hannah Richardson, March 11, 1762.

Sarah and Calvin How, March 21, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MEYNARD** (see Maynard), Francis and Ruth Hubbard, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

**MILES** (see Myles), Adelaide and Robert Hitchcock of Palmer, April 23, 1833.

Adin [Adin H. [Hudson?] in int.] M. and Sarah Stone, April 15, 1842.

Barzillai and Sarah Reed, Dec. 27, 1786.

[Capt. in int.] Barzillai and Sally Reed, June 16, 1805.

Lt. Benjamin and Hannah Buckminster, Nov. 12, 1780.

Ebenezer and Molly Hudson of Oakham, Nov. 10, 1785.

Elizabeth and Moses B. Williams of Swansey, N.H., May 26, 1790.

Hannah of Concord and Edward Selfridge, int. April 17, 1773.

Hannah and Daniel Demond, Nov. 26, 1789.

Henry of Shrewsbury and Susanna Wilson, Jan. 24, 1770.

Isabella [Issabella in int.] and Hiram J. Townsend of Waltham, Dec. 30, 1830.

Joseph and Parnall Townsend of New Salem, int. May 1, 1818.

Lucy W. and Joseph King, Nov. 23, 1809.

Malinda and Levi Lincoln of Boston, April 18 [int. April 28], 1816.

Martha J. (d. Joseph and Parnel, a. 21) and Calvin Hubbard, April 1, 1847.

Mary and John Hubbard Moore, int. Sept. 11, 1770.

Mary and William Forbes of Barry, Dec. 14, 1775.

Mrs. Mary and Dea. Jonas Read, Sept. 10, 1778.

Mary E. and Schuyler Prouty of Spencer, April 11, 1844.

Mary R. and Lewis R. Reed of Oakham, June 22, 1824.

Rebecca of Paxton and Jonathan Frost, — — [int. Jan. 29], 1789. In Paxton.

Rufus B. and Judith Muzzy, Dec. 21, 1836.

Sally and Thomas How of Lancaster, Dec. 31, 1807.

Sally Hosmer and Simon Heywood of Holden, int. Nov. 12, 1812.

Willard M. and Alice Browning, Nov. 28, 1816.

**MILLER**, Caroline of Northborough and Francis C. Estabrook, int. Sept. 23, 1837.

Sally and George Blake, Dec. 15, 1822.

**MILLS**, Israel Johnstone [Johnston in int.] of Grafton and Mary Frost, March 27, 1783. In Holden.

Jenny of Oakham and Joshua Smith, int. April 24, 1790.

Richard of Rutland District and Dorothy Bent of Sudbury, Nov. 9, 1762. At Sudbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**MINOT**, Hannah of Westminster and Reuben How, int. March 6, 1819.

**MIREK** (see Mirick), Sarah of Hardwicke and Abner Lee, int. Sept. 7, 1744.

**MIRICK**, Fidelia of Princeton and Joseph Holden, Dec. 4, 1791.  
In Princeton.

Elisha of Holden and Persis Moore, Jan. 6, 1762.

Elisha and Sabrina G. Munroe of Paxton, Dec. 2, 1830.

[Mirack in int.], Silas and Lydia Henry, Dec. 15, 1796.

**MOLHOLLAND** [Melholland in int.], James and Mary Bell,  
June 19, 1755.

**MOOR** (see Moore), Isabel and John Black, Nov. 27, 1760.

John and Rose Crawford, Dec. 4, 1735.\*

John Jr. and Elizabeth Blair of Western, int. July 2, 1774.

Paul and Hannah Hubbard, May 3, 1733.\*

Sabre and Parmens P. Parkhurst of Milford, July 2, 1826.

Sally and John Crawford of Oakham, Nov. 22, 1826.

Samuell and Elizabeth Elder of Murrayfield, int. Aug. 27, 1773.

Sarah and Samuel Crawford, May 6, 1735.\*

**MOORE** (see Moor), Abigail of Sudbury and Jonathan Stearns,  
Dec. 9, 1762. At Sudbury.

Adonijah of Paxton and Sally Green, int. Oct. 28, 1803.

Almira and Levi Bartlett Jr., Nov. 24, 1840.

Ann and John McIntyer, int. Jan. 22, 1762. Banns forbidden.

Boaz and Hannah Atherton, June 8, 1758.

Bulah and Joshua Carter of Sutton, int. April 13, 1745.

Dorothy of Sudbury and Peter Goodenow, Oct. 13, 1736. At  
Sudbury.\*

Elizabeth and Augustine L. Loring of Spencer, Oct. 11, 1824.

Enoch and Almira Williams, Oct. 22, 1822.

Ephraim and Dorothy Brintnal of Sudbury, May 11, 1736. At  
Sudbury.\*

Flagg and Lucy Davis, Oct. 25, 1789.

Humphrey of Princeton and Dolly H. Smith, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

Joel of Sterling and Susanna Kennan, Dec. 31, 1805.

John Hubbard and Mary Miles, int. Sept. 11, 1770.

Julia M. and Edward Leland of Holliston, May 1, 1839.

Love and David Rice, int. June 21, 1755.

Lucien and Azubah R. Pelsia of Carlisle, int. Feb. 26, 1831.

Lucy and David Bent, April 3, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.



[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

[illegible] 1919

**MOORE** [Moor in int.], Margaret and Thomas Elder of Murrayfield, Nov. 26, 1772.

Nancy of Milford, N.H., and Willard Stone, int. Jan. 2, 1830.

Persis and Elisha Mirick of Holden, Jan. 6, 1762.

Phinehas and Lucy Fletcher, int. April 4, 1752.

Phinehas and Hannah Rice, June 14, 1753.

Rebekah and William Marten, Sept. 13, 1739.\*

Ruth of Sudbury and Thaddeus Haynes, int. Oct. 13, 1810.

Sarah and John Elder of Murrayfield, Oct. 22, 1778.

Tabitha and John Briant Jr., May 15, 1783.

Willard and Elizabeth Hubbard, March 18, 1762.

[Moors in int.], William and Sally Rice, May 8, 1803.

**MORETON**, Mary and Richard Myles, int. Oct. 26, 1750.

**MORGAN**, Nathan of Spencer and Lucy Cogswell, Nov. 26, 1812.

Nathan and Eliza Cogswell, Oct. 10, 1817.

Percis of Spencer and John S. Conant, int. Dec. 2, 1827.

**MORSE**, Hannah of Marlborough and Benjamin Lee, int. May 11, 1744.

Ichabod and Joannah Mullet, int. June 11, 1815.

Isaac and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 7, 1784.\*

Jeremiah of Holden and Relief Stratton, July 1, 1781.

Lavina and John Murray, July 22, 1790.

Olive of Natic and Jeremiah Haynes, int. April 2, 1800.

Olivia of Roxbury and George Littlefield, int. March 18, 1837.

**MOWER**, Ebenezer and Susannah Bent of Sudbury, Dec. 5, 1765. At Sudbury.\*

**MUCLANATHAN** (see Mcclenathan) [McClanathan in int.], Martha and Joseph Knap of Spencer, Dec. 1, 1772.

**MULLET** (see Mullit), Abraham and Susannah Forbes of Oakham, int. May 8, 1813.

Joannah and Ichabod Morse, int. June 11, 1815.

Lyman and Eliza A. Green, April 4, 1843.

**MULLIT**, Fanny of Barre and Warren Woodis, int. Dec. 18, 1834.

**MUNRO** (see Munroe), Benjamin and Levinia Gates, int. Sept. 25, 1779.

Benjamin and Kate Muzzy of Hubbardston, int. Aug. 25, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.



MUNRO, Wid. Catee of Hubbardston and Abraham Wheeler, int. May 2, 1803.

Deborah [Mrs. Deborah Munroe in int.] and Moses Phelps, March 19, 1778.

Margrit [Margret in int.] and William Coggishall of Bristol, Oct. 5, 1774.

Matilda and Artemas Messenger, Oct. 5, 1803.

[McRoe in int.] Mercy and Stevens Stone, Aug. 30, 1770.\*

Nathan and Deidama Wheeler, int. May 1, 1799.

Lt. Timothy and Lucretia Gates, April 12, 1781.

**MUNROE** (see Munro), James L. and Persis Cowdin, Dec. 5, 1839.

Robert and Louisa Parminter, Dec. 25, 1817.

Robert and Sally Holden of Barre, int. Jan. 9, 1829.

Sabrina G. of Paxton and Elisha Mirick, Dec. 2, 1830.

Sarah of New Braintree and Thomas L. Read, int. March 5, 1829.

William and Mary Bartlett, Nov. 1, 1838.

**MURDOCK**, Cyrus M. and Martha Mason of Hubbardston, int. Aug. 17, 1839.

Lucy and Rev. I. George D. Stearns of Bilerica, June 27, 1843.

Rebecca of Hubbardston and Enoch Davis, int. Jan. 29, 1802.

Thankful and Rev. David Andrews of Pepperell, Sept. 15, 1840.

William and Mary J. Read, Nov. 23, 1841.

**MURPHY**, Richard and Hannah Townsend of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 25, 1774.

**MURRAY**, Betsey and Isaac Wheeler Jr., Jan. 29, 1804.

Mrs. Elizabeth and Joshua Upham of Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1768.

Isabel and Daniel Bliss, int. Feb. 18, 1766.

John and Lucretia Chandler of Boston, Sept. 1, 1761. In Worcester.

John and Deborah Brinley of Boston, Jan. 24, 1770. In Boston.

John and Lavina Morse, July 22, 1790.

Samuel and Sally Brown of Oakham, April 16, 1798.

**MUZZEY** [Muzzy in int.], Sarah of Concord and Daniel Clapp, April 2, 1767. In Concord.

**MUZZY**, Almira and Major C. Clark of East Douglass, Dec. 6, 1837.

Edmund (s. Sardine and Catherine, a. 23) and Sarah E. Estabrook, June 5, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.





Muzzy, Eliza (d. Sardine and Catherine, a. 30) and Rufus Estabrook of Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1847.

Judith and Rufus B. Miles, Dec. 21, 1836.

Kate of Hubbardston and Benjamin Munro, int. Aug. 25, 1796.

Laura and Otis Demond, June 5, 1828.

Lucinda and John E. Putnam, June 3, 1841.

Mary [Mary P. in int.] and Oliver Nickols, Sept. 26, 1843.

Relief of Hubbardston and Jonathan Ames, int. March 31, 1795.

**MYLES** (see Miles), Richard and Mary Moreton, int. Oct. 26, 1750.

**NEWCOMB**, Louis and John Adams of Oakham, March 5, 1809.

Lucynda [Lucinda in int.] and Thomas Heard, Oct. 14, 1804.

**NEWEL**, Joel and Elsy Varney, Nov. 16, 1815.

**NEWELL**, Sally of Athol and Stephen Fessenden, int. Feb. 28, 1801.

**NEWHALL**, Olive [Ollive in int.] and William Flagg of Holden, July 2, 1822.

**NEWTON**, Abigail and Jacob Bryant of Leicester, Oct. 10, 1744.

Abigaill of Marlborough and John Goodale, int. Nov. 19, 1763.

Abigail and Joel Read, Sept. 8, 1782.\*

Amelia A. and Sumner Putnam, Nov. 26, 1835.

Angeline (d. William H. and Isabella, a. 23) and Hiram M. Bemis of North Brookfield, June 24, 1848.

Azubah of Princeton and Samuel Cobb, int. Sept. 29, 1787.

Charles L. [Lewis in int.] and Sophia Browning, May —, 1811.

David and Miriam Smith of Leicester, May 13, 1762. In Leicester.

Deliverance and Ebenezer Hunt Jr. of Holliston, Oct. 30, 1755.

Edmund of Spencer and Sarah Goodale, April 20, 1820.

Elijah and Mary Davis, May 14, 1780.

Eliza, a. 18, and Abiathar Child, a. 71, March 6, 1826.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Gates, Oct. 7, 1789.

Emery H. and Betsy Cunningham of Spencer, int. Oct. 22, 1816.

Ezekiel and Sally Goodenow, int. May 18, 1811.

Guy Stafford of Leicester and Dorathy Davis, int. Jan. 31, 1813.

Harriot [Harriot Amelia in int.] and Daniel Damond Jr., Jan. 1, 1815.

Hezekiah Jr. and Lucy Cogswell, both of Paxton, Oct. 8, 1783.\*

Lemuel D. of Paxton and Sally L. Fessenden, April 22, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**NEWTON**, Mary Ann and Capt. Isaac Prouty of Spencer, Oct. 20, 1840.

Mary and Robert Robbins, Sept. 6, 1748.

Persis of Paxton and Daniell Estabrook Jr., April 16, 1766.

Persis of Paxton and Simon Davis of Sterling, Feb. 25, 1789.\*

Peter and Hannah Child, May 18, 1758.

Peter Jr. and Martha Browning, April 15, 1790.

Rachel and Asa Church, int. Oct. 22, 1774.

Samuel and Patty Linkfield, Feb. 14, 1787.

Sibilla and Benjamin Man, Sept. 18, 1739.\*

Silas of Paxton and Matilda Gates, Feb. 11, 1789.

Silas of Marlborough and Delia Estabrook of Paxton, Nov. 4, 1804.\*

Tabitha of Princeton and Jonathan Stearns Jr., int. Jan. 23, 1803.

Timothy Jr. of Hubbardston and Phebe How, Nov. 7, 1801.

William and Polly Rice, int. Nov. 30, 1793.

William H. [Horace in int.] and Isabel Davis, June 4, 1815.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols), Isaac and Roscemond Varney of Barre, int. May 1, 1819.

Paul of Templeton and Margerit Thomas, int. July 9, 1773.

**NICKOLS** [Nichols in int.], Oliver and Mary Muzzy, Sept. 26, 1843.

Daniel M. and Eunice Fitch of Bedford, Sept. 29, 1778. In Bedford.

**NORCROSS**, Elijah and Lydia Pierce of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 10, 1802.

**NOURSE** (see Nurs, Nurse), William A. of Fitchburg (s. William and Olive, a. 24) and Catherine Flagg, Nov. 27, 1845.

**NOYES**, Wid. Abigail of Sudbury and Jonathan Fletcher, int. March 25, 1758.

Mrs. Polly P. of Sudbury and Joseph Bowker, int. March 2, 1842.

**NURS** (see Nourse, Nurse), Daniel of Barre and Patience Read, Dec. 20, 1781.

**NURSE**, Abigail and Ephraim Heyden, July 11, 1764.

Abijah and Mindwell Grout of Westbury, int. Nov. 4, 1821.

Benjamin [Jr. in int.] and Mary Stevens [Stearns?], Dec. 14, 1772.

Bettee and Samuell Dunkin Jr., Dec. 11, 1770.

Hannah of Framingham and Thomas Reed, Dec. 12, 1754. In Framingham.

\* Intention not recorded.

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

... and ...

**NURSE**, Joshua Jr. and Elizabeth Rogers, Dec. 8, 1763.

Martha and John Le Borvon, July 2, 1761.

Mary and Edward Powers of Harvard, March 17, 1747-8.

[Nurss in int.], Mary and Nathan Davis Jr., Dec. 8, 1761.

Sarah and Joseph Marbel of Nichawog "(so called)," May 27, 1747.

Sarah and James Phillips of Hubbardston, Dec. 3, 1767.

Solomon and Mehitabel Dunkin, July 17, 1776.

[Nurs in int.], Timothy and Jane Caldwell, June 3, 1746.

Zerviah of Framingham and Jason Read, int. Oct. 30, 1756.

**OAK**, Sally of Athens, Vt., and Daniel Bartlett, int. April 3, 1819.

**OAKS** [Oakes in int.], Vasti and Moses Ball, March 6, 1777. In Holden.

**OBRINE**, Patrick and Margrit McCobb, int. Sept. 3, 1769.

**OLIPHANT**, Andrew of Dedham and Mrs. Elizabeth Browning, Nov. 23, 1752.

**OLIVER**, Anna of Barre and John Boice, int. May 10, 1812.

Betsey [Betsy in int.] and Benjamin Rice, May 30, 1802.

David and Wid. Hannah Mason of Barre, int. Dec. 1, 1810.

Mary W. and Joel Gleason, May 30, 1836.

Robert of Rutland District and Mary Walker of Worcester, Oct. 13, 1763. In Worcester.\*

William of Rutland District and Elizabeth McIntire, int. April 26, 1755.

**OSGOOD**, Abel of Rutland District and Eunice Hubbard of Shrewsbury, Feb. 13, 1766. In Shrewsbury.\*

John of Parkersfield, N.H., and Betty Rice, Oct. 10, 1804.

Manassah of Rutland District and Mehitabel Clark of Medway, April 4, 1770. In Medway.\*

**OTIS**, Nicholas of Smithfield, R.I., and Mary Garfield, int. Aug. 23, 1782.

**PACKARD**, Ichabod Jr. of Oakham and Lureny Tower, int. Dec. 27, 1786.

**PARKER**, Daniel M. of Oakham and Mary A. Brigham, int. Dec. 16, 1848.

Dr. Moses of Malden (s. Peter and Abigail, a. 27) and Evilina A. Flint, Oct. 18, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





PARKER, Otis [Jr. in int.] of Hubbardston and Eunice Allen, Nov. 4, 1829.

Ruth of Shrewsbury and Samuel Brittain, Oct. 4, 1768. In Shrewsbury.

Sally of Charlton and Charles Barnes, int. Aug. 17, 1821.

Sibbel of Newton and William Marean of Rutland District, April 28, 1767. In Newton.\*

Solomon of Prince Town and Hannah Melvin, Dec. 17, 1767.

Sullivan and Deborah Phillips, Jan. 10, 1814.

William W. and Mrs. Elizabeth Eager, both of Leicester, Oct. 19, 1830.\*

**PARKHURST**, Parmens [Parmenas in int.] P. of Milford and Sabre Moor, July 2, 1826.

**PARLIN** [Parling in int.], Hannah of Concord and Ebenezer Chester [Foster?], Dec. 1, 1757. In Concord. [Int. Sept. 24, 1757.]

[Parling in int.], John of Concord and Margaret McCollo, April 2, 1745. In Concord.

**PARLING** (see Parlin), Abigail and Isaac Stevens, Sept. 7, 1748. Daniell and Mary King, Jan. 19, 1758.

**PARMENTER** (see Parminter), Abel and Mindwell Briant, March 13, 1785.

Betsy and William Smith, int. Sept. 20, 1792.

Betsey of Princeton and John Briant, int. March 4, 1833.

Deborah of Sudbury and Gideon Brown, June 25, 1754. At Sudbury.

Edmund and Sally Davis, April 30, 1809.

Elizabeth of Oxford and Thomas Mann of Rutland District, March 31, 1774. In Mendon.\*

Elizabeth of Oakham and Daniel Adams, int. March 25, 1809.

Jacob [of Oakham in int.] and Ruth Bellows, Aug. 12, 1776.

Jonas and Sarah Butrick, July 25, 1765.

Jonas and Hannah Hunt, May 7, 1789. In Princeton.

Mrs. Lucy of Oakham and Elijah Holls [?] of Fitchburg, April 17, 1781.\*

Mary [Mercy in int.] of Framingham and John Dunken, Nov. 27, 1775. In Framingham.\*

Mercy and Nathan Jones of Princeton, Oct. 4, 1774. In Princeton.

Rebecah [Rebekah Parminter in int.] and Thomas Ball, June 5, 1760.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- PARMENTER**, Rebekah [Rebecca in int.] and Daniel King, Jan. 12, 1809.  
Susanna and Jonathan How, April 28, 1808.  
Thankful and Jonathan Ames, Jan. 19, 1763.\*
- PARMINTER** (see Parmenter), Jonas Jr. and Sally Heard, Oct. 26, 1800.  
[Parmenter in int.], Louisa and Robert Munroe, Dec. 25, 1817.
- PARSONS** (see Persons), Aaron of Swanzy and Mary Forbes  
June 15, 1797.  
Jerusha and Thaddeus Davis, int. May 4, 1797.
- PARTRIDGE** (see Patridge) [Patridge in int.], Jesse and Lydia  
Maynard, Jan. 29, 1807.  
Lewis and Rebecca Maynard, Aug. 3, 1809.  
Thaddeus and Thankful Adams of Medway, Sept. 8, 1766. In  
Medway.\*
- PATRICK**, Elizabeth and James Johnson, May 5, 1748.  
Martha and David McNitt, March 18, 1756.  
Margert and Jonathan Gray of Pelham, int. July 13, 1754.  
Mary and Robert Clark of Pelham, March 2, 1762.
- PATRIDGE** (see Partridge), Lavinia W. of Oakham and Horace  
Brooks, int. March 20, 1826.
- PATTERSON**, Jane of Roxbury and John Brown, July 27, 1720.  
In Roxbury.\*
- PAULL**, Nathan of Shutesbury (s. James and Jemima, a. 44  
widr.) and Caroline E. Forbes, Nov. 20, 1844.
- PECK**, Martha of Greenwich and William Cunningham, Feb.  
9, 1770. In Greenwich.\*
- PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Catharine of Paxton and Reuben Glazier,  
int. Oct. 2, 1819.  
Charlotte and Otis L. Larkin of Berlin, int. June 24, 1846.  
[Pierce in int.], Hannah and Andrew Lenard, June 13, 1758.  
Josiah (s. Levi and Persis, a. 51, widr.) and Hannah Walker,  
Dec. 14, 1847.
- PELSIA**, Azubah R. of Carlisle and Lucien Moore, int. Feb. 26,  
1831.
- PELSUA**, George W. and Sarah A. Harden of Grafton, int.  
Aug. 14, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.





**PERRY**, Benjamin of Royalston and Kate Forbes, May 30, 1786.  
 Eliakim and Dorcas Dadmun, int. June 20, 1813.  
 Louisa F. of Oakham and Charles Hooker, int. Jan. 28, 1843.  
 Polly of Hopkinton and Ebenezer Chamberlain, int. April 20,  
 1816.

**PERSONS** [Parsons in int.], Dr. Solomon of Leicester and Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Sweetser, Jan. 7, 1762.

**PEW**, Richard and Sarah Terry, int. Oct. 2, 1778.

**PHELPS** (see Philips), Abigail and James Stratton of Holden,  
 Nov. 13, 1791.

Dillington and Elizabeth Thompson of Hubbardston, int. June  
 2, 1792.

Elizabeth and Nathan Goodale, Nov. 28, 1765.

Moses [Dr. Moses of Hubbardston in int.] and Deborah Munro,  
 March 19, 1778.

Robert and Dorothy Wright, Oct. 1, 1729.\*

Sarah and Daniel Davis Jr., May 3, 1753.

Simon and Abigail Estabrook, May 16, 1765.

Simon and Tabitha Maynard of Shrewsbury, June 24, 1767.  
 In Shrewsbury.

**PHILIPS** (see below), Gideon and Cloe Shaddock of Hubbards-  
 ton, int. April 16, 1786.

**PHILLIPS**, Asa and Sybel Adams of Hubbardston, int. April  
 17, 1814.

Daniel and Esther Hanners, June 24, 1797.

Deborah and Sullivan Parker, Jan. 10, 1814.

Freelove of Hubbardston and Nathan Stone, int. April 2, 1768.

Frinda F. and Danforth Benson Jr. of Worcester, int.

1841.

James of Hubbardston and Sarah Nurse, Dec. 3, 1767.

Leavit and Polly Hinds of Barre, int. April 6, 1803.

[Philips in int.], Paine and Sally Twichel, Sept. 18, 1786.

Patience and Cushman Edson of Hardwick, int. June 1, 1780.

Patience and Levi Brown of Oakham, Oct. 25, 1781.

Relief and George Welch, Feb. 29, 1836.

Rhoda and Joseph Adams, Feb. 3, 1805.

Sally and Daniel Woodcock, Feb. 6, 1798.

**PHILPS** (see Phelps or Phillips), Susanna and William Henry,  
 int. Feb. 23 [1773].

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1215 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.  
TEL: (312) 937-1234  
FAX: (312) 937-1234  
WWW: WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
LIBRARY

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Charles and Louisa H. Keyes of Princeton, int. June 9, 1849.

Joel and Lucy Davis, April 19, 1792.

Joseph [Jacob in int.] of Spencer and Susan Cowdin, March 8, 1814.

Louisa of Royston and William H. Hammond, int. Sept. 10, 1822.

Lydia of Hopkinton and Elijah Norcross, int. Oct. 10, 1802.

Phebe and Silas Henry, Dec. 26, 1793.

**PIKE**, Andrew S. (s. Moses and Sarah, a. 23) and Caira L. Bliss, Oct. 16, 1848.

James and Abigail How, April 17, 1755.

Maria L. of Paxton and Henry R. Smith, int. April 9, 1842.

**PIPER**, Augustus R. of Barre and Isabella Roper, April 13, 1824.

Betsy and William Little, both of Barre, Jan. 2, 1814.\*

Daniel G. of Barre and Lucy Roper, Dec. 5, 1820.

James of Oakham and Mary Roper, int. Sept. 27, 1796.

Julia Ann M. of Barre and George S. Cutler, May 29, 1832.

Lucena H. of Barre and Joseph Gates Jr., int. Dec. 4, 1823.

Mary W. of Barre and Joseph Gates Jr., int. March 17, 1827.

Sarah R. and Jonas Roper, Sept. 18, 1833.

**PLATTS**, Isaac Jr. of Worcester and Elenor Davis, Nov. 14, 1806.

**POLAND**, Luther of Waterville, Vt., and Martha Read, Jan. 19, 1842.

**POLLARD**, Joel and Mary Maynard, March 8, 1770.

**POND**, Joseph of Hubbardston and Harriet Rice, int. Jan. 28, 1826.

Mary of Dedham and Joseph Wood, Oct. 30, 1766. At Dedham.

Moses of Hubbardstone and Betsy Ames, int. May 5, 1800.

**PORTER**, Polly and Dr. Leonard Jewett of Brandon, Vt., int. July 16, 1795.

Samuell and Mrs. Sarah Church, Dec. 18, 1766.

**POTTER**, Abijah of Brookfield and Polly Tower, May 4, 1784.

Emeline of Worcester and Appleton W. Sanderson, int. March 19, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



**POTTER**, James S. (s. Edmond and Anna, a. 24) and Lydia Ann Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1847.

**POWERS**, Abigail and Jonas Reed Jr., int. Dec. 11, 1814.

Edward of Harvard and Mary Nurse, March 17, 1747-8.

Joseph and Nancy Whitney of Bolten, int. Aug. 14, 1814.

Levi and Eliza Dunn, Sept. 26, 1817.

Robert and Dolly Cowden, Sept. 8, 1814.

**PRATT**, Bulah and Samuell Frizell, both of a place called Nichawogg, int. Dec. 30, 1749.

Ephraim and Mary Heald, both of Nichawage (so called), int. Dec. 1, 1753.

Mercy of Gardner and David Saunderson, April 14, 1824.

Moses and Patty Banks of Packardsfield, int. March 18, 1798.

Rebeckah and Jonathan Marble, both of a place called Nichawogg, int. Dec. 30, 1749.

**PRESTON**, Asahel [Asael in int.] S. and Loriana Bullard, Aug. 11, 1829.

Elijah and Eunice W. Adams of Dudley, int. Feb. 27, 1832.

**PRIEST**, Betsy and Paul Mason of Princeton, int. June 30, 1786.

John and Mary Ball, int. March 15, 1783.

Nancy and William Wood, Aug. 9, 1791.

**PROPER**, Samuel and Sukey Ross of Royalston [Susanna Rose of Templeton, in int.], Nov. 7, 1809

Mrs. Susanna and Joseph Ranselier, Oct. 24, 1823.

**PROUTY**, Adam of Spencer and Dorothy Howe, Jan. 15, 1761.  
In Spencer.

Alden W. of Spencer (s. Spencer and Amelia, a. 22) and Elizabeth A. Harris, Oct. 14, 1847.

Almond B. (s. Spencer and Chloe, a. 28) and Ann E. Bigelow, Nov. 20, 1849.

Elisha of Spencer and Elizabeth Demond, Feb. 17, 1785.

[Lt. in int.] Isaac and Mary Ann Goodell, June 8, 1826.

Capt. Isaac of Spencer and Mary Ann Newton, Oct. 20, 1840.

Lucy H. of Brookfiel and John Boies Jr., int. June 4, 1815.

Schuyler of Spencer and Mary E. Miles, April 11, 1844.

**PUTNAM**, Abner of Sutton and Anna Putnam, March 13, 1799.

Andrew and Tamer Carrol of Sutton, Nov. 30, 1797. In Sutton.

Andrew Jr. and Nancy Woodard, Jan. 3, 1827.





PUTNAM, Anna [Amay in int.] and Abner Putnam of Sutton,  
March 13, 1799.

Betsy and Cyrus Carpenter of Guilford, Vt., March 2, 1815.

E. Amelia and John F. Estabrook, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

George A. (s. Rufus and Esther Augusta, a. 24) and Philena E.  
Fletcher, April 13, 1847.

John E. and Lucinda Muzzy, June 3, 1841.

Patty and Joel Whipple of New Brantree, Feb. 6, 1803.

Rufus and Esther Augusta White, Feb. 17, 1812.

Rufus of Grafton and Wid. Phebe Lamb, Oct. 28, 1822.

Ruth and Adanijah Bartlett, March 10, 1808.

Sarah and Joseph Hubbard, Jan. 20, 1831.

Sterne of Houlton, Me., and Hannah Townsend, Sept. 25,  
1825.

Sumner and Amelia A. Newton, Nov. 26, 1835.

Susanna and Ensign Christopher Burlingame, Dec. 13, 1787.

Tamar and Jenison Woodis, April 4, 1826.

Thomas [of Westminster, Vt., in int.] and Susanna Stone, June  
12, 1782.

William A. and Mary A. Clark of Boston, int. June 1, 1833.

**RAINER** (see Ranger), Job and Hannah Thrasher of New  
Brantree, int. Feb. 5, 1814.

**RALLY**, Elizabeth and James Henderson, July 8, 1756.

**RALPH** (see Rolph), Hezekiah and Mrs. Lucy B. Eustis, int.  
May 9, 1845.

**RANDALL**, Greenfield and Hannah Linkfield, Sept. 9, 1788.

Hannah and John Linkfield of Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1797.

Joshua of Shrewsbury and Patty Wright of Rutland District,  
April 17, 1767. In Shrewsbury.\*

Mehitabel [Mehetabel in int.] and William Warren of Cambridge,  
June 2, 1799.

Patty and Joseph Fales, int. May 18, 1793.

Polly and Stephen Frost, int. July 25, 1789. See Kendal.

**RANGER** (see Rainger), Hannah of Brookfield and Samuel Ball,  
int. Dec. 18, 1788.

**RANSELIER**, Joseph and Mrs. Susanna Proper, Oct. 24, 1823.

**RAWSON**, Margaret of Sudbury and Zelotes Gates, April 20,  
1795. At Sudbury.

\* Intention not recorded.



- READ** (see Reed), Abel Jr. and Polly Stone, April 5, 1824.  
 Mrs. Abigail and David Rice Jr., June 8, 1785.  
 Adaline M. and Edson H. Howe, Sept. 23, 1838.  
 Almira and James Estabrook Jr., Nov. 15, 1822.  
 [Reed in int.], Anna and Ezekiel Rooks of Croydon, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Anna of Sterling and Horatio Roper, int. Oct. 14, 1820.  
 Bathsheba and Alpheus Foster, Nov. 30, 1788.  
 Beersheba [Barsheba Reed in int.] and Joseph Bigelow, Jan. 9, 1806.  
 Clarinda and John Loring of Leicester, March 12, 1839.  
 Clarissa and George S. Mendell, April 19, 1831.  
 Daniel and Rebecca Ames, June 14, 1796.  
 Daniel B. (s. Sewel, a. 27) and Isabella Estabrook, June 26, 1844.  
 [Reed in int.], Edmund and Miriam Clemmons of Paxton, May 7, 1778.  
 Eliza and Dr. George Estabrook of Holden, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 Eliza and Jonas Ball, May 25, 1825.  
 Eliza and Capt. Lorenzo Converse of New Braintree, March 17, 1841.  
 Elizabeth M. and Capt. Charles Bartlett, May 17, 1838.  
 Emeline [Emeline R. in int.] and Moses Howe Jr., June 10, 1841.  
 Experience [Experience in int.] of Sudbury and Josiah Child, Aug. 16, 1753. At Sudbury.  
 Experience and William Homer, int. Oct. 24, 1813.  
 Ensign Garey [Gerry in int.] and Betsey Savage, Feb. 3, 1817.  
 [Reed in int.], Hannah and Micah How, April 5, 1776.  
 Harriet A. and John Garner of Dayton, O., Nov. 2, 1842.  
 Harriet W. (d. Suel and Elisabeth B., a. 25) and William Estabrook, May 17, 1848.  
 Harriot and Daniel Adams of Medfield, Jan. 4, 1816.  
 Jason and Zerviah Nurse of Framingham, int. Oct. 30, 1756.  
 Lt. Jason and Mrs. Mary Hubbard, June 28, 1789.  
 Joel and Abigail Newton, Sept. 8, 1782.  
 John and Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 25, 1760.  
 John and Lydia Watson of Leicester, int. April 22, 1786.  
 [Reed in int.], John Jr. and Hannah Dwella [Dwelly of Holden, in int.], Nov. 17, 1791. In Holden.  
 Capt. John and Mary Mason of Princeton, int. April 12, 1793.  
 John and Mary Hale of Princeton, int. Aug. 18, 1810.  
 John 2d and Elizabeth M. Estabrook, Oct. 15, 1827.  
 [Reed in int.], Dea. Jonas and Mrs. Mary Miles, Sept. 10, 1778.  
 [Reed in int.], Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth Wilson of Holden, Jan. 8, 1784. In Holden.

with a view to the future of the country, the government should  
 take the necessary steps to improve the living conditions of the  
 people, and to promote the economic development of the country.  
 The government should also pay attention to the education of the  
 people, and to the improvement of the cultural and scientific  
 level of the country.

The government should also pay attention to the education of the  
 people, and to the improvement of the cultural and scientific  
 level of the country. The government should also pay attention to  
 the education of the people, and to the improvement of the  
 cultural and scientific level of the country. The government should  
 also pay attention to the education of the people, and to the  
 improvement of the cultural and scientific level of the country.

The government should also pay attention to the education of the  
 people, and to the improvement of the cultural and scientific  
 level of the country. The government should also pay attention to  
 the education of the people, and to the improvement of the  
 cultural and scientific level of the country. The government should  
 also pay attention to the education of the people, and to the  
 improvement of the cultural and scientific level of the country.

The government should also pay attention to the education of the  
 people, and to the improvement of the cultural and scientific  
 level of the country. The government should also pay attention to  
 the education of the people, and to the improvement of the  
 cultural and scientific level of the country. The government should  
 also pay attention to the education of the people, and to the  
 improvement of the cultural and scientific level of the country.

The government should also pay attention to the education of the  
 people, and to the improvement of the cultural and scientific  
 level of the country. The government should also pay attention to  
 the education of the people, and to the improvement of the  
 cultural and scientific level of the country. The government should  
 also pay attention to the education of the people, and to the  
 improvement of the cultural and scientific level of the country.

The government should also pay attention to the education of the  
 people, and to the improvement of the cultural and scientific  
 level of the country. The government should also pay attention to  
 the education of the people, and to the improvement of the  
 cultural and scientific level of the country. The government should  
 also pay attention to the education of the people, and to the  
 improvement of the cultural and scientific level of the country.



READ, Jonathan and Hannah Mahew of Framingham, int. Dec. 7, 1765.

Joseph and Elizabeth Blood of Concord, Dec. 22, 1761. In Concord.\*

Joseph and Polly Read, int. June 26, 1813.

Joseph and Maria Read of Swanzy, N.H., int. Dec. 27, 1823.

Josiah M. and Martha Carter of Swansey, N.H., int. May 25, 1834.

Lucinda and Dr. Samuel Gates of Barre, April 29, 1824.

Lucy and Jonathan How, April 19, 1778.

Maria of Swanzy, N.H., and Joseph Read, int. Dec. 27, 1823.

Martha and Luther Poland of Waterville, Vt., Jan. 19, 1842.

Mary and Oliver Davis, May 21, 1753.

Mary and Samuel Hair of Brookfield, June 22, 1785.

Wid. Mary of Princeton and Capt. Calvin How, int. Feb. 22, 1809.

Mary J. and William Murdock, Nov. 23, 1841.

Micah and Elizabeth Rugg of Framingham, int. April 23, 1768.

Nathan and Louis Maynard, Sept. 14, 1783.

[Reed in int.], Patience and Daniel Nurs of Barre, Dec. 20, 1781.

Patty and Thomas Boys, Feb. 18, 1790.

Polly and Joseph Read, int. June 26, 1813.

Rebecca [Rebekah in int.] and Daniell Winch of Framingham, Feb. 18, 1761.

Rebeckah B. and Stillman Estabrook of Holden, April 4, 1833.

Sarah and Abijah Hall of Croiden, Jan. 18, 1781.

Thomas and Lucinda Wheeler, int. March 9, 1793.

Thomas L. and Sarah Munroe of New Braintree, int. March 5, 1829.

REED (see Read), Abigail [Abigail W. Read in int.] and Hezekiah M. Smith, April 18, 1826.

Abigail (d. John and Anna Powers, a. 50, wid.) and Amos Rogers, Dec. 3, 1848.

Benjamin and Wid. Thankful Weeks of Marlborough, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

Benjamin and Polly Ames, June 6, 1803.

[Read in int.], Betsy and Enoch Smith, June 21, 1786.

Elijah and Levina Stone, both of Hubbardston, March 30, 1837.\*

Jason Jr. and Nabby Weatherbee of Brookfield, int. Aug. 15, 1801.

Jonas Jr. and Abigail Hammond of Newton, Oct. 17, 1793. In Newton.

Jonas Jr. and Abigail Powers, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.



- REED, Lewis R. [H. in int.] of Oakham and Mary R. Miles,  
June 22, 1824.  
Lucy and Robert Forbes, Dec. 16, 1806.  
[Read in int.], Lucy M. and John H. Cutler of Sterling, Nov. 8,  
1826.  
Lydia R. (d. Jacob and Hannah, a. 20) and Walter Warren of  
Hubbardston, Feb. 6, 1849.  
[Read in int.], Wid. Nabby and Jedediah Estabrook, Dec. 23, 1824.  
[Mrs. in int.], Sally and Barzillai Miles, June 16, 1805.  
[Read in int.], Sarah and Barzillai Miles, Dec. 27, 1786.  
Silas and Eleanor Hunter of New Braintree, int. Jan. 9, 1785.  
Suel and Betsy Browning, Dec. 24, 1805.  
[Read in int.], Thomas and Hannah Nurse of Framingham,  
Dec. 12, 1754. In Framingham.
- RICE, Aaron and Hannah Wright, Aug. [26 in dup.] 29, 1726.  
In Shrewsbury.\*  
Aaron and Mrs. Elizabeth Bullard of Weston, April 14, 1743.  
In Weston.\*  
Abigail and James Heaton, April 11, 1743.\*  
Abigail and Elias Wilder, both of Nichawog (so called), int.  
March 18, 1748-9.  
Adonijah and Tamer Rice, int. Feb. 17, 1767.  
Amy and Joel Estabrook, Oct. 17, 1792. In Boylston.  
Anna and Francis Low, int. April 12, 1751.  
Anna and Phinehas Moore, int. March 17, 1753.  
Asa and Mary Stearns of Princeton, int. March 17, 1781.  
Asa of Spencer and Mrs. Charlotte Savage, Nov. 12, 1801.  
Benjamin and Betsey Oliver, May 30, 1802.  
Betsey and Frost Underwood of Hubbardston, int. Nov. 15, 1817.  
Betsy and Isaac Davis, May 8, 1803.  
Betty [Betsy in int.] and John Osgood of Parkersfield, N.H.,  
Oct. 10, 1804.  
Charles L. of Leicester (s. Eliab and Sally, a. 24) and Nancy J.  
Death, Nov. 24, 1846.  
David and Love Moore, int. June 21, 1755.  
David Jr. and Mrs. Abigail Read, June 8, 1785.  
Dinah and Joseph Stevens [int. May 9, 1747], Jan. 20, 1747  
[1748?].  
Dwight A. and Emely Fisk, Nov. 13, 1828.  
Edmond and Abigail Cutting, Sept. 30, 1784.  
Edward and Mary Stone, May 10, 1758.  
Eleazer and Mrs. Lydia How, Oct. 3, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.



- RICE, Mrs. Elizabeth and Caleb Benjamin of Hardwick, Nov. 18, 1760.  
 Elizabeth and George Clark, Sept. 5, 1765.  
 Hannah [Anna in int.] and Phinehas Moore, June 14, 1753.  
 Hannah and Solomon Buckminster, May 5, 1784.  
 Hannah and Moses Maynard Jr., July 17, 1806.  
 Harriet and Joseph Pond of Hubbardston, int. Jan. 28, 1826.  
 Harriot and William Bartlett of North Brookfield, April 7, 1829.  
 Hosea B. and Susan Robbins, April 17, 1831.  
 Isabella and Elisha Cheney, int. May 8, 1814.  
 Janette A. and Stillman Stone, May 3, 1842.  
 Jane P. of South [Orange?] and Charles P. Bartlett, int. April 16, 1840.  
 John Jr. and Lydia Smith, Feb. 6, 1774.  
 John Jr. and Allice Ames, Nov. 17, 1811.  
 Josiah and Betsy Belcher Hooker, May 23, 1790.  
 Jothem Jr. and Hannah Snow of Lancaster, Feb. 11, 1767. In Lancaster.\*  
 Lucy and David Smith, int. Sept. 20, 1778.  
 Lucy and Asa Stone of Barre, int. March 17, 1817.  
 Martha and David How, Feb. 20, 1780.  
 Mary and Benjamin Willard, Aug. 1, 1748.  
 Mathias and Caroline Black, int. Nov. 1, 1846.  
 Morrice [Morris in int.] and Roxana Bartlett, Oct. 24, 1828.  
 Moses and Elizabeth Gleason, March 21, 1755. In Framingham.\*  
 Nathaniell and Thankful Stone, int. March 17, 1764.  
 Nathaniell and Susannah Gardiner, int. Aug. 4, 1764.  
 Patten and Eveline Ainsworth, both of Western, March 22, 1832.\*  
 Patty and Joseph Wood, Sept. 25, 1803.  
 Persis and Nathan Woodcock of Royalston, Sept. 26, 1800.  
 Polly and William Newton, int. Nov. 30, 1793.  
 Salle [Sally in int.] and Eliab Brewer of Paxton, Feb. 18, 1782.  
 Sally and William Moore, May 8, 1803.  
 Sally and Joseph S. Williams, April 22, 1830.  
 Samuel and Dorothy Mertine, July 29, 1741.\*  
 Sarah and Asa Brown, May 22, 1782.  
 Sarah A. and Joseph Davis 2d, Feb. 18, 1840.  
 Silas and Mrs. Abigail Stevens, May 12, 1758.  
 Sophia and Gardner Goddard of Oakham, Dec. 11, 1782. In Holden.  
 Susanna and Peter Fletcher, April 12, 1754.  
 Susanna and Rober[t] Work, May 26, 1761.  
 Tamer and Adonijah Rice, int. Feb. 17, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.





**RICHARDS**, Belcher of Princeton and Abigail Robins, Dec. —, 1774. In Princeton.

[Mrs. in int.] Mary and Rev. Hezekiah Goodrich, Aug. 7, 1793. In Holden.

**RICHARDSON**, Abijah of Sutton and Susanna Chard, Sept. 16, 1794.

Billings F. of North Brookfield and Lavinia T. Stratton, April 8, 1840.

Elizabeth and William Wilkins, int. Oct. 2, 1769.

Hannah and Samuell Metcalf, March 11, 1762.

Solomon Jr. (s. Solomon and Cynthia, a. 22) and Mary J. Stratton, Oct. 2, 1845.

**RICHMOND**, Patty of New Braintree and Joseph Gates, int. June 21, 1821.

**RIDER**, Lucy C. and Stephen Cogswell, int. Dec. 30, 1820.

**RIXFORD**, David and Mary Ann Hartwell, both of Paxton, July 14, 1829.\*

Elizabeth and Nathaniell Lincoln of Petersham, July 10, 1774.

**ROADS** (see Rodes), Mary and John Davis, int. June 9, 1770.

**ROBBENSON** (see Robinson), Martha of Sudbury [Martha Robinson of Framingham in int.] and Timothy Whitcom, Jan. 1, 1750. At Sudbury.

**ROBBINS** (see Robins) [Robins in int.], Robert and Mary Newton, Sept. 6, 1748.

Sarah and Joseph Wood, June 4, 1775.

Susan [late of Carlile in int.] and Hosea B. Rice, April 17, 1831.

**ROBINS** [Robbins in int.], Abigail and Belcher Richards of Princeton, Dec. —, 1774. In Princeton.

**ROBINSON** (see Robbenson), Betsey and Williams Dean, int. Feb. 14, 1794.

Hannah and Samuel Estabrook, Dec. 2, 1804.

Luke and Roxy Brigham, May 20, 1806.

Roxy and John H. White, int. Oct. 3, 1813.

**RODES** (see Roads), Mary and Robert Thomson, int. Nov. 19, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.

and the other two are the same as the first two, but the third is different. The first two are the same as the first two, but the third is different. The first two are the same as the first two, but the third is different.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

**ROGERS**, Abigail M. and James F. Esta (Estey) of Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 8, 1842.

Abijah and Anne Cutler, Sept. 22, 1763.

Albert and Emeline F. Blodget, int. Feb. 22, 1845.

Amos (s. Jonathan and Phebe, a. 55, widr.) and Abigail Reed, Dec. 3, 1848.

Cyrus and Abigail Mason, Aug. 23, 1818.

Cyrus and Mrs. Martha R. Lee of Holden, int. April 5, 1840.

Elizabeth and Joshua Nurse Jr., Dec. 8, 1763.

Eunice and William White, int. March 7, 1767.

Jeremiah and Sarah P. Mead of Holden, Nov. 29, 1832.

Nathan and Abigail Meade of Hubbardston, April 5, 1783. In Hardwick.\*

**ROLLINS**, William S. of Charlestown and Abigail B. Wheeler, int. Nov. 5, 1836.

**ROLPH** (see Ralph) [Rachel Ralph in int.], Rachael of Princeton and Nathan Smith, Aug. 21, 1783. In Princeton.

**ROOKS**, Ezekiel of Croydon and Anna Read, Dec. 15, 1785.

**ROPER**, Daniel Jr. and Parmela Davis, Feb. 24, 1794.

Horatio and Anna Read of Sterling, int. Oct. 14, 1820.

Isabella and Augustus R. Piper of Barre, April 13, 1824.

John and Sarah How, Jan. 16, 1798.

Jonas and Sarah R. Piper, Sept. 18, 1833.

Joseph and Maria L. Mendell, March 31, 1825.

Lucretia and Elijah Green of Barre, Jan. 28, 1800.

Lucy and Daniel G. Piper, Dec. 5, 1820.

Mary and James Piper of Oakham, int. Sept. 27, 1796.

Mary and Joseph Estey of Hinsdale, N.H., May 3, 1832.

Sarah and Joseph Gates, Feb. 15, 1789.

Sarah P. [T. in int.] (d. James and Mary Piper, a. 39, wid.) and William B. Foster, May 10, 1849.

Sibbel and Daniel Walker, Dec. 25, 1781.

Sybil [Sybil in int.] and Emery Wood of Upton, June 12, 1823.

**ROSS**, Sarah of Sterling and Isaiah Stone, Feb. 18, 1802.

Sukey of Royalston [Susanna Rose of Templeton in int.] and Samuel Proper, Nov. 7, 1809.

**ROZER**, Charles and Mary Smith of Holden, April 7, 1783. In Holden.

Joseph and Dorcas Cutler of Hubbardston, int. Dec. 31, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.





ROZER, Lucy and Eleazer Ball, Nov. 3, 1783.

Nathan and Abigail Mead of Hubbardston, int. March 7, 1783.  
See Rogers.

RUGG, Abraham of Whitingham and Hannah Graham, Feb. 21,  
1786.

Elizabeth of Framingham and Micah Read, int. April 23, 1768.

Hosea of Leominster and Rebecca Saunderson, Dec. 18, 1828.

RUGGLES, Anna and Benjamin M. Forbes, Jan. 17, 1803.

Brigham and Charlotte Maynard, Dec. 17, 1829.

RUSSEL (see Russell) [Dr. in int.] Absalom and Sarah Frink,  
March 26, 1778.

[Russell in int.], Adaline and Lyman Homer, April 29, 1840.

RUSSELL [Russel in int.], Elizabeth and Lovell Walker of Tem-  
pletown, Dec. 26, 1804.

Harriot and Alpheus F. Stone of Greenfield, Sept. 3, 1809.

Samuel and Mary Louisa Stone, March 5, 1844.

Silas of Hubbardston and Susan Allen, int. Aug. 18, 1842.

SAFFORD, Challis and Rebeckah Winslow of Hardwick, int.  
June 28, 1755.

[Mrs. in int.] Mary L. B. (d. Benajah and Sarah L. Brigham,  
a. 39, wid.) and Charles H. Estabrook of Fitchburg, Dec.  
14, 1848.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Daniell and Sarah Bartlet of Marl-  
borough, int. Nov. 10, 1750.

Daniel Jr. and Pamela Bartlet, int. Dec. 27, 1800.

Lemuel and Thankful Mason of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 3, 1770.

SANDERSON (see Saunderson), Appleton W. and Emeline  
Potter of Worcester, int. March 19, 1842.

Mrs. Charity of Cambridge and Capt. Dudley Hardy, int. Nov.  
13, 1795.

SANFORD, Mary of Western and Josiah Stone, int. March 12,  
1760.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Lemuel and Liddy Woodis, April  
13, 1818.

Roxy and Charles Marsh, Oct. 13, 1818.

Sally and Joseph B. Holden, May 30, 1819.

SAUNDERSON (see Sanderson), David and Mercy Pratt of  
Gardner, April 14, 1824.



SAUNDERSON, Harriet and Hezekiah Maynard of Serling, int.  
March 29, 1823.

[Sanderson in int.], Rebecca and Hosea Rugg of Leominster,  
Dec. 18, 1828.

**SAVAGE**, Betsey and Ensign Garey Read, Feb. 3, 1817.

Mrs. Charlotte and Asa Rice of Spencer, Nov. 12, 1801.

Ebenezer and Mary Hambleton, Nov. 24, 1726. In Westboro.\*

Elizabeth and David Ball of Spencer, March 28, 1802.

Eunice and Elijah Stone, April 18, 1771.

Isaac and Thankful Stone, int. April 12, 1766.

Isaac and Charlotte Boyns, Nov. 21, 1793.

Isaac R. (s. Lawson and Fanny, a. 20) and Louisa C. Ball, May  
31, 1848.

John and Elaner Hamelton, Jan. 15, 1733.\*

Louisa and Solomon H. Chickering, int. Sept. 25, 1825.

Mary and Robert Croaset, Nov. 24, 1748.

Patience and Levi Wyman, int. April 30, 1772.

Polly and Stephen Cogswell of Paxton, March 10, 1785.

Sarah and Archiball Croaset, Sept. 27, 1748.

Seth and Lydea Craige, int. Nov. 29, 1755.

Thankful and Isaac Stephenson of Pelham, int. Sept. 22, 1764.

**SAWYER**, Barzillai M. and Nancy Death, April 6, 1830.

Betsy and Josiah Underwood of Hubbardston, Feb. 21, 1821.

Emily R. of Holden and Henry Eddy, int. April 19, 1844.

Nathaniel and Betsy Martin of Westminster, int. March 20, 1794.

Roxanna [Roxana in int.] and Samuel Boyden, April 16, 1825.

**SCOTT**, Rebecca of Leicester and James Browning, Jan. 15,  
1756. In Leicester.

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Isaac 3d of Westminster (s. Isaac and  
Abigail, a. 22) and Juliet Glazier, Sept. 17, 1846.

**SELFIDGE**, Edward and Hannah Miles of Concord, int. April  
17, 1773.

**SERJENT**, Tabatha of Leicester and John Hucker Jr., int.  
April 22, 1769.

**SEVER** (see Seaver), Thankful and Ephraim Dutton, both of  
Narragansett No. 2, int. Oct. 21, 1752.

**SHADDOCK**, Chloe of Hubbardston and Gideon Philips, int.  
April 16, 1786.

\* Intention not recorded.

the following is a summary of the results of the investigation conducted by the American Medical Association in 1913.

The results of the investigation show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to protect the public health. The results also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the progress of medicine and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to advance the science of medicine.

The results of the investigation also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the welfare of the people and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to improve the conditions of life. The results also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the progress of the nation and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to advance the cause of the people.

The results of the investigation also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to protect the public health. The results also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the progress of medicine and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to advance the science of medicine.

The results of the investigation also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the welfare of the people and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to improve the conditions of life. The results also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the progress of the nation and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to advance the cause of the people.

The results of the investigation also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to protect the public health. The results also show that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the progress of medicine and who are willing to do whatever is necessary to advance the science of medicine.

**SHADOCK**, Phebe of Northfield and John Grout, int. March 21, 1746-7.

**SHAW**, Anna of Brimfield and William Finton Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1748.

Jacob of Licester and Anna Felton, March 16, 1753.

Jane of Kingstown and John Caldwell, int. Feb. 21, 1746-7.

Margaret of Kingstown and William Caldwell, int. Dec. 3, 1748.

**SHEARMAN** [Sherman in int.], Betsy and Joseph Watson of Brookfield, Dec. 2, 1790. In Paxton.

**SHERMAN**, Clara and John Browning of Hubbardston, Oct. 7, 1784.

Lucy and Joseph Browning, Aug. 30, 1786.

**SHUMWAY**, Emory and Eliza F. Felton of Phillipston, int. March 7, 1839.

**SIBLEY**, Henry B. of Barre and Caroline L. Stone, Feb. 12, 1834.

Joel of Winchendon and Sarah Allen, int. July 7, 1832.

Lowell and Charlotte Marble, both of Sutton, May 30, 1827.\*

**SIMONDS**, Sarah of West Boylston and Henry Flagg of Sterling, Aug. 27, 1837. In Sterling.\*

**SKINNER**, Israel and Sally Douglass, Oct. 31, 1791.

Joseph and Catharine Johnson of Templeton, int. Jan. 23, 1824.

Joseph M. (s. Silas and Clarissa, a. 24) and Julia Ann H. Bigelow, Dec. 20, 1848.

Silas and Clarissa Furbush, March 26, 1823.

Silas and Lavina Stratton, July 3, 1828.

Silas and Mrs. Betsey Davis of Hubbardston, int. Nov. 21, 1833.

William Hewit and Betsy Chickering, May 22, 1803.

**SLARRAW** (see Slarrow), Agnis and Dr. John Urquhart, int. Feb. 9, 1754.

Jane and William Clark of Worcester, Jan. 1, 1736.\*

Joseph and Mary Thomas of Worcester, int. March 4, 1754.

**SLARROW** (see Slarraw), Mary and George Duncan, May 9, 1760.

Mrs. Sarah and Samuel Bell of Londonderry, Dec. 28, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

- SMITH**, Aaron of Barre and Sarah Allen Mason, Dec. 6, 1814.  
Abigail and Charles M. Foster, Dec. 1, 1842.  
Agness [Agnes in int.] and Jason Goulden of Holden, March 14, 1825.  
Andrew and Submit Child, March 29, 1796.  
Benjamin and Eliza Bartlett, June 22, 1826.  
Calvin and Clarissa Davis, May 2, 1826.  
Charles and Julia Stone of Waltham, int. Aug. 3, 1834.  
Charles D. and Mary Ann Smith, April 15, 1830.  
David and Lucy Rice, int. Sept. 20, 1778.  
David Jr. and Rebekah Smith of Winchester, int. Feb. 22, 1783.  
Dolly H. and Humphrey Moore of Princeton, int. Oct. 17, 1835.  
Elinor G. of Waltham and Jonathan A. Clark, int. Aug. 8, 1830.  
Eliza and James Adams Jr. of Barre, March 14, 1822.  
Eliza of Barre and Munroe B. Brigham, int. July 25, 1845.  
Elizabeth and Isaac Morse, Nov. 7, 1784.\*  
Elizabeth and Joseph B. Garfield of Richmond, N. H., April 30, 1840.  
Enoch and Betsy Reed, June 21, 1786.  
Enoch and Abigail Glazier, Sept. 24, 1799. In New Braintree.  
Eunice and Edward Linkfield of Hinsdale, N. H., int. April 6, 1787.  
George and [Jane in int.] McElvaine of Leicester, June 9, 1752.  
In Leicester.  
George Jr. and Molly Bent, Feb. 12, 1789.  
George and Lucy Grimes of Hubbardston, int. March 1, 1808.  
George and Harriet Adams of Barre, int. March 11, 1826.  
Hannah of Hardwick and Samuel How, May 29, 1739.\*  
Mrs. Hannah and Capt. Peter Davis, Dec. 15, 1774.  
Hannah of Barre and Daniel Frost, Sept. 30, 1779. In Barre.  
Harriet and Charles Demond, April 15, 1824.  
Henry R. and Maria L. Pike of Paxton, int. April 9, 1842.  
Hezekiah M. and Abigail Reed, April 18, 1826.  
Hugh and Patty Hucker [Hooker], March 30, 1779.  
Isaac and Anna Forbs, May 27, 1778.  
Increase S. of Leicester and Evelina A. Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1824.  
James and Margarit Lockert of Leicester, June 5, 1750. In Leicester.  
James Jr. and Mary Browning, Dec. 30, 1778.  
James 2d and Betsy Briant, int. May 1, 1813.  
James and Clarra Browning of Hubbardston, int. Nov. 26, 1814.  
Jane E. and Edward Lamb 2d of Worcester, June 2, 1836.  
Joel of Paxton and Patty Browning, March 13, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

SMITH, Joel and Hannah Grimes of Hubbardston, int. May 11, 1811.

John Jr. of Worcester and Elizabeth Dickee, Dec. 12, 1754.

Jonah [Jonas in int.] of Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Browning, Oct. 15, 1771.

Joseph and Nabby Brigham of Sutton, int. April 7, 1811.

Joseph and Wid. Clarissa Howe, June 23, 1842.

Joseph and Cynthia Banks of Templeton, int. March 29, 1822.

Joseph and Mrs. Clarisa Howe, int. June 4, 1842.

Joshua and Jenny Mills of Oakham, int. April 24, 1790.

Lockart and Salla Watson, Oct. 12, 1784.

Lockert and Mary Baxter, Dec. 18, 1794.

Louis and Timothy Heald of Chester, Vt., int. Aug. 27, 1784.

Lucy and Calvin Stevens of Oakham, Aug. 21, 1814.

Lydia and John Rice Jr., Feb. 6, 1774.

Margrat [Margaret in int.] of Holden and James Cannon, May 31, 1744. In Holden.

Martha and Alexander Berry of New Salem, int. Dec. 23, 1774.

Martha M. of Worcester and Alanson J. Henry, int. March 23, 1842.

Mary and William Clark, both of Worcester, April 12, 1739[?].\*

Mary and Asa Davis, Aug. 27, 1769.

Mary of Holden and Charles Rozer, April 7, 1783. In Holden.

Mary and Jeduthun Tower, March 10, 1786.

Mary and Jonas Bemis of Royalston, Oct. 21, 1806.

Mary and Joseph Demond, April 2, 1822.

Mary Ann and Charles D. Smith, April 15, 1830.

Mary Jane and James H. Steadman, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

Miriam of Leicester and David Newton, May 13, 1762. In Leicester.

Moses and Catherine Holden, April 16, 1817.

Moses and Sarah A. Thompson, Nov. 23, 1836.

Nathan and Rachael Rolph of Princeton, Aug. 21, 1783. In Princeton.

Patty and William Blodget of Ware, N. H., May 25, 1800.

Patty and Joseph Cresey of Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 20, 1803.

Patty and John Gray of Pelham, Sept. 14, 1814.

Peggy and Andrew McKennan of Cherlymont, Jan. 22, 1778.

Polly and Asa Southgate, int. Jan. 7, 1794.

Polly and Thomas Hersey of Leicester, Jan. 17, 1796.

Polly and Joel Davis, May 31, 1804.

Rebecca and Abner Lincoln of Oakham, int. April 15, 1808.

Rebekah of Winchester and David Smith Jr., int. Feb. 22, 1783.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



SMITH, Rebeckah and Trustram Browning of Partridgefield,  
Oct. 12, 1784.

Reuben of Paxton and Patty Boice, Nov. 26, 1789.

Rufus and Martha How, Feb. 25, 1805.

Sally and Benjamin Linkfield, int. May 3, 1783.

Sally and Abel Heald, Sept. 20, 1807.

Sarah and Benjamin Linkfield, June 19, 1783.\*

Susanna and John Watson Jr. of Holden, Nov. 15, 1787.  
Holden.

Tamar and William Charles White, Oct. 23, 1805.

Thankful Watson and William Flagg of Holden, int. Dec. 27, 1812.

William Jr. and Elizabeth Ames, Sept. 1, 1772.

William and Betsy Parmenter, int. Sept. 20, 1792.

William and Mercy Lumbard of Brookfield, int. Oct. 24, 1800.

William O. and Isabella R. Maynard, Oct. 8, 1833.

William Spencer and Polly Lisett, int. May 29, 1779.

SNOW, Aaron P. of Paxton (s. Willard and Mary, a. 22) and  
Loenza B. Adams, Nov. 11, 1845.

Amos and Achsah L. Bemis of Spencer, int. March 16, 1833.

Betsey E. and Samuel W. May, int. Jan. 21, 1840.

Daniel Jr. [of Paxton in int.] and Dorothy Flint, March 12, 1778.

Hannah of Lancaster and Jothem Rice Jr., Feb. 11, 1767. In  
Lancaster.\*

John and Sebilah Matthews of Marlborough, int. Nov. 6, 1756.

Martha and Thaddeus Brown, both of Paxton, Dec. 2, 1783.\*

Mehetable of Leicester and Eseck Earl, int. Sept. 4, 1762.

Ruth and John Child 3d of Worcester, int. July 2, 1792.

Seth of Leicester and Elizabeth Knight, May 1, 1759. In Leices-  
ter.

SOUTHGATE, Asa and Polly Smith, int. Jan. 7, 1794.

STANTER [Stanton?], Mary of Naraganset No. 2 and John Cham-  
berlen of Naraganset No. 6, int. Oct. 7, 1752.

STANTON, Elijah of Grafton and Persis Heard, July 15, 1800.

STAPLES, Thomas of Mendon and Susanna Fletcher, int. May  
13, 1775.

STEADMAN, James H. and Mary Jane Smith, int. Aug. 26,  
1849.

STEARNS, Benjamin and Abigail Hubburd, int. Sept. 3, 1747.  
Benjamin and Mary Warrin of Hardwick, int. Sept. 22, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

STEARNS, Elijah Jr. and Jane Boice, June 25, 1795.  
 Elijah and Sally Harrington, Dec. 22, 1801.  
 Dorcas of Lexington and Luke Chase of Sutton, Dec. 1, 1808.\*  
 Rev. I. George D. of Bilerica and Lucy Murdock, June 27, 1843.  
 Jonathan and Abigail Moore of Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1762. At  
 Sudbury.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Tabitha Newton of Princeton, int. Jan. 23, 1803.  
 Lucy and Luther Stevens, Feb. 16, 1783.  
 Martha and Joseph Wood, April 3, 1798.  
 Mrs. Mary and Benjamin Hoit of Hubbardston, April 21, 1771.  
 Mary of Princeton and Asa Rice, int. March 17, 1781.  
 Mary and Bezaleel Hale of Stow, Sept. 20, 1797.  
 Ruth and Jonas Davis of Holden, Nov. 26, 1789.

**STEPHENSON** (see Stevenson), Isaac of Pelham and Thankful  
 Savage, int. Sept. 22, 1764.

**STEVENS**, Mrs. Abigail and Silas Rice, May 12, 1758.  
 Calvin of Oakham and Lucy Smith, Aug. 21, 1814.  
 Charlotte of North Brookfield and Charles Hodges, int. July 30,  
 1825.  
 Dorithy and Andrew Lenard, March 7, 1744-5.  
 Elizabeth and Phinehas Stevens, Jan. 18, 1734.\*  
 Isaac and Mercy Hubburd, April 11, 1743.\*  
 Isaac and Abigail Parling, Sept. 7, 1748.  
 Joseph and Dinah Rice, Jan. 20, 1747.  
 Lucy and Benjamin Willard, int. April 28, 1748.  
 Lucy and Jonathan Fletcher, int. May 21, 1748.  
 Lucy and Isaac Bullard of Rutland District, Dec. 14, 1753.  
 Lucy and Charles Stone, Nov. 30, 1837.  
 Luther and Lucy Stearns, Feb. 16, 1783.  
 Mary [Mercy Stearns in int.] and Benjamin Nurse, Dec. 14, 1772.  
 Mindwell and Samuel Stone, Oct. 20, 1732.\*  
 Phinehas and Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 18, 1734.\*  
 Simon, late of Plainfield, and Mrs. Mary Martin of Marlborough,  
 Jan. 24, 1732.\*

**STEVENSON** (see Stephenson), John [Jr. in int.] and Sarah  
 Gilbert of Brookfield, May 18, 1762.  
 Mary and Michael Heffron, Oct. 29, 1761.

**STOEL**, David of Gilford and Mary Larrabee, Dec. 6, 1770.

**STONE**, Abigail and Abner Child of Worcester, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 Abigail and Samuel Hooker, Nov. 2, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land  
 and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

and the other half of the land was given to the  
 same person who had been given the land

- STONE [Dr. Alpheus Fletcher in int.], Alpheus F. of Greenfield and Harriot Russell, Sept. 3, 1809.  
 Ann Jane and Samuel G. Fessenden of Barre, Oct. 21, 1835.  
 Arathusa and Ezra Gleason of Princeton, int. Sept. 30, 1826.  
 Asa of Barre and Lucy Rice, int. March 17, 1817.  
 Augustus and Thankfull Banks of Peckersfield, N. H., int. Jan. 8, 1809.  
 Augustus and Mrs. Hephsebeth Maynard, Jan. 10, 1843.  
 Beaular and Silas Jones of Templeton, int. May 3, 1774.  
 Calvin and Elizabeth Estabrook of Paxton, int. Oct. 6, 1810.  
 Calvin and Mary A. Bigelow, April 14, 1838.  
 Caroline L. and Henry B. Sibley of Barre, Feb. 12, 1834.  
 Charles and Lucy Stevens, Nov. 30, 1837.  
 David M. and Nancy C. Abbott of Paxton, int. May 18, 1843.  
 Mrs. Dorothy and Joseph Wood, June 8, 1777.  
 Electa and Isaac Lovering, int. Oct. 27, 1797.  
 Elijah and Eunice Savage, April 18, 1771.  
 Elizabeth of Sudbury and John Stone, Jan. 13, 1731. At Sudbury.\*  
 Elizabeth and Isaac Wheeler Jr., March 14, 1765.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth and Capt. Caleb Clap, March 17, 1782.  
 Elizabeth and William Bassett of Parkersfield, N. H., May 29, 1804.  
 Elizabeth and William W. Davenport of Wrentham, Jan. 30, 1812.  
 Elizabeth A. and John Stone, July 31, 1833.  
 Elizabeth R. [H. in int.] and David Everett of Winchendon, July 1, 1839.  
 Esther and John Briant, Jan. 6, 1757.  
 Eunice and Isaac Bellows, March 9, 1758.  
 Eunice and Moses How, April 18, 1805.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Dexter of Athol, int. Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Hannah and Ezra B. Lovell, both of Worcester, May 9, 1839.\*  
 Hannah B. [Buckminster in int.] and Jonas How, Jr., Dec. 16, 1800.  
 Harriet and Alfred Hatstad, int. Jan. 20, 1845.  
 Henry and Hannah Young of Hubbardston, int. March 14, 1840.  
 Hephzibath and Jonathan Gates, int. Feb. 10, 1770.  
 Isaiah and Sarah Ross of Sterling, Feb. 18, 1802.  
 Israel and Lydia Barret of Paxton, July 12, 1768.  
 Jeduthum and Elizabeth How of Paxton, Jan. 11, 1773.  
 Joel (s. John and Pamela, a. 25) and Isabella Campbell, March 31, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.





- STONE, John and Elizabeth Stone of Sudbury, Jan. 13, 1731.  
At Sudbury.\*  
John Jr. and Lucy Fletcher, Sept. 9, 1755.  
John and Mrs. Mary Brown of Holden, Dec. 4, 1766. In Holden.  
John and Parmelia Woodbury, Feb. 10, 1817. [Dup. Dec. 4, 1817.] [Int. Nov. 8, 1817.]  
John and Elizabeth A. Stone, July 31, 1833.  
Jonas and Elizabeth Adams of Framingham, Nov. 5, 1731. In Framingham.\*  
Jonas and Lydia Hall of New Braintree, Oct. 19, 1785. In New Braintree.  
Joseph and Martha E. Maynard, Nov. 1, 1842.  
Josiah and Rachel Henderson, int. March 25, 1758.  
Josiah and Mary Sanford of Western, int. March 12, 1760.  
Julia of Waltham and Charles Smith, int. Aug. 3, 1834.  
Levina and Elijah Reed, both of Hubbardston, March 30, 1837.\*  
Louisa and Reuben J. Brooks, Nov. 7, 1831.  
Lois [Louis in int.] and Eli Clark, Aug. 30, 1770.  
Lucy and John Frink Jr., July 5, 1784.  
Lucy and Heman Foster, Feb. 10, 1806.  
Lydia and John Graham of Templeton, Sept. 23, 1835.  
Mary and Edward Rice, May 10, 1758.  
Mrs. Mary and Capt. Edward Clark of Rutland District, Sept. 21, 1767.  
Mary Louisa and Samuel Russell, March 5, 1844.  
Nathan and Freelove Phillips of Hubbardston, int. April 2, 1768.  
Pamelia E. (d. John and Pamelia, a. 18) and Lewis H. Bascomb, March 31, 1846.  
Peter of Southborough and Betsy Estabrook, int. April 12, 1782.  
Polly and Jonas Wheeler, July 2, 1815.  
Polly and Abel Read Jr., April 5, 1824.  
Rebecca and Thomas Hunt of Paxton, int. April 9, 1775.  
Sally and Taylor Estabrook, Jan. 26, 1809.  
Samuel and Mindwell Stevens, Oct. 20, 1732.\*  
Samuell Jr. and Patiant Atherton, March 11, 1756.  
Samuell [Samuel in int.] Jr. and Dorothy Fletcher, Aug. 12, 1761.  
Samuel and Jerusha Kelley, March 7, 1786. In Paxton.  
Sarah and Adin M. Miles, April 15, 1842.  
Sewall and Susan W. Bush of Templeton, int. April 6, 1823.  
Sewall and Eliza Woodis, April 25, 1843.  
Stevens and Mercy Munro (McRoe?), Aug. 30, 1770.

\* Intention not recorded.



- STONE, Stillman [Stilman in int.] and Janette A. Rice, May 3, 1842.  
 Susanna and Thomas Putnam, June 12, 1782.  
 Thankful and Nathaniell Rice, int. March 17, 1764.  
 Thankful and Isaac Savage, int. April 12, 1766.  
 Thomas and Anna Garfield, int. Dec. 20, 1783.  
 Willard and Nancy Moore of Milford, N. H., int. Jan. 2, 1830.  
 William and Rebekah G. Maynard, March 25, 1835.  
 William and Mary J. Maynard, both of Barre, March 23, 1842.\*
- STOW**, Benjamin of Orange and Sally Flint, Dec. 31, 1811.  
 Silas of Gerry and Esther King, Nov. 28, 1809.
- STRATON**, John and Mary Metcalf of Paxton, int. Oct. 13, 1775.
- STRATTON**, Alpheus and Lucy Keyes of Princeton, Nov. 26, 1789. In Princeton.  
 Alpheus Jr. and Sally Ellis, both of Paxton, Dec. 26, 1815.\*  
 Cyprian and Susannah Child, July 4, 1814.  
 Cyprian and Mary Keep of North Brookfield, int. Oct. 1, 1831.  
 Isaac of Prince Town and Abigail Wheeler, int. July 30, 1768.  
 Israel of Holden and Tabitha Maynard, Nov. 5, 1793.  
 Jabez and Lucy Woolly, Dec. 5, 1758.  
 James of Holden and Abigail Phelps, Nov. 13, 1791.  
 Jane and John Fletcher, Feb. 21, 1738-9.\*  
 John Hubbard of Holden and Sally Baxter, June 21, 1804.  
 Lavina [Lavinia in int.] and Silas Skinner, July 3, 1828.  
 Lavinia T. and Billings F. Richardson of North Brookfield, April 8, 1840.  
 Lucy and William Henshaw of Leicester, Feb. 12, 1822.  
 Malissa and Abijah Brigham, Oct. 19, 1817.  
 Melissa [Malissa in int.] R. and Jacob Howe of Brighton, March 29, 1825.  
 Mrs. Mary and Timothy Brown of Holden, Feb. 19, 1750-1. In Holden.  
 Mary and Jacob R. Davis, Dec. 30, 1824.  
 Mary J. (d. Cyprian and Susan, a. 20) and Solomon Richardson Jr., Oct. 2, 1845.  
 Relief and Jeremiah Morse of Holden, July 1, 1781.  
 Samuel Jr. and Martha Davis, Nov. 14, 1782.  
 Samuel and Sarah Hubbard, April 21, 1814.  
 Samuell and Mary Eaton of Worcester, int. Nov. 11, 1749.  
 Sarah and John Watson, April 1, 1773.  
 Simon P. and Julia Elvira Townsend, May 12, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the *History of the*  
 second is the *History of the*  
 third is the *History of the*  
 fourth is the *History of the*  
 fifth is the *History of the*  
 sixth is the *History of the*  
 seventh is the *History of the*  
 eighth is the *History of the*  
 ninth is the *History of the*  
 tenth is the *History of the*  
 eleventh is the *History of the*  
 twelfth is the *History of the*  
 thirteenth is the *History of the*  
 fourteenth is the *History of the*  
 fifteenth is the *History of the*  
 sixteenth is the *History of the*  
 seventeenth is the *History of the*  
 eighteenth is the *History of the*  
 nineteenth is the *History of the*  
 twentieth is the *History of the*  
 twenty-first is the *History of the*  
 twenty-second is the *History of the*  
 twenty-third is the *History of the*  
 twenty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 twenty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 twenty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 twenty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 twenty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 twenty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 thirtieth is the *History of the*  
 thirty-first is the *History of the*  
 thirty-second is the *History of the*  
 thirty-third is the *History of the*  
 thirty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 thirty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 thirty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 thirty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 thirty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 thirty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 fortieth is the *History of the*  
 forty-first is the *History of the*  
 forty-second is the *History of the*  
 forty-third is the *History of the*  
 forty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 forty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 forty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 forty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 forty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 forty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 fiftieth is the *History of the*  
 fifty-first is the *History of the*  
 fifty-second is the *History of the*  
 fifty-third is the *History of the*  
 fifty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 fifty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 fifty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 fifty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 fifty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 fifty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 sixtieth is the *History of the*  
 sixty-first is the *History of the*  
 sixty-second is the *History of the*  
 sixty-third is the *History of the*  
 sixty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 sixty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 sixty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 sixty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 sixty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 sixty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 seventieth is the *History of the*  
 seventy-first is the *History of the*  
 seventy-second is the *History of the*  
 seventy-third is the *History of the*  
 seventy-fourth is the *History of the*  
 seventy-fifth is the *History of the*  
 seventy-sixth is the *History of the*  
 seventy-seventh is the *History of the*  
 seventy-eighth is the *History of the*  
 seventy-ninth is the *History of the*  
 eightieth is the *History of the*  
 eighty-first is the *History of the*  
 eighty-second is the *History of the*  
 eighty-third is the *History of the*  
 eighty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 eighty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 eighty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 eighty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 eighty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 eighty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 ninetieth is the *History of the*  
 ninety-first is the *History of the*  
 ninety-second is the *History of the*  
 ninety-third is the *History of the*  
 ninety-fourth is the *History of the*  
 ninety-fifth is the *History of the*  
 ninety-sixth is the *History of the*  
 ninety-seventh is the *History of the*  
 ninety-eighth is the *History of the*  
 ninety-ninth is the *History of the*  
 hundredth is the *History of the*



- SWEETSER**, Anna of Paxton and Nathaniell Waite, May 29, 1766.  
 Benjamin and Cybell Taylor of Leicester, Nov. 13, 1763. In Leicester.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth and Dr. Solomon Persons of Leicester, Jan. 7, 1762.  
 Jacob Jr. and Mary Brigham of Marlbro, int. Sept. 24, 1763.  
 Jacob of Paxton and Wid. Susanna Fletcher, int. May 21, 1769.
- SYLVESTER**, Evelina A. and Increase S. Smith of Leicester, Nov. 23, 1824.
- TABER**, Mrs. Priscilla of Tiverton, R. I., and Lt. John Cuning-  
 ham, June 4, 1773. In Tiverton, R. I.
- TAFT**, Nathaniel of Worcester (s. Reuben and Sarah, a. 23) and  
 Mahala A. Daman, Aug. 17, 1847.\*
- TAYLER**, Patne Randolph and Polly Ames, March 24, 1805.
- TAYLOR**, Clark W. of Worcester (s. Humphrey and Besty, a. 40) and Juliaetta L. H. Wheeler, Feb. 3, 1848.  
 Cybell [Sibilla in int.] of Leicester and Benjamin Sweetser, Nov. 13, 1763. In Leicester.  
 Micah and Lois Hubbard, int. Sept. 24, 1768.  
 Nathaniel of Worcester and Betsey R. Bigelow, Nov. 2, 1837.  
 William H. [or N.] (s. Joseph and Persis, a. 21) and Anna Maria Darling, Oct. 12, 1848.
- TEMPLE**, Abram H. and Angeline Merriam of Grafton, int. Oct. 22, 1847.  
 Joshua [Joseph in int.] of Dummerston and Lois Hubbard, Dec. 4, 1770.  
 Sarah and John W. Bigelow, May 1, 1838.
- TERRY**, Sarah and Richard Pow [Pew?], int. Oct. 2, 1778.
- THAYER**, Davis of Leicester and Lucy Wilson, int. March 7, 1839.
- THOMAS**, Abial G. and Mary Adams of Hubbardston, int. May 8, 1842.  
 Henry B. of Worcester (s. Linus and Laura, a. 22) and Harriet S. Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1846.  
 Margerit and Paul Nichols of Templeton, int. July 9, 1773.  
 Mary of Worcester and Joseph Slarraw, int. March 4, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.



**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Elizabeth of Hubbardston and Dillington Phelps, int. June 2, 1792.

Isaac S. [Stevens in int.] of Holden and Katee Wheeler, Jan. 21, 1790.

James 2d and Rebecca Earle, both of Paxton, Sept. 1, 1805.\*

Wid. Margaret of Princeton and Thomas Boice, int. Jan. 3, 1811.

Peter of Princeton and Sarah King, April 18, 1823.

Prince of Paxton and Kate Cuff, int. Oct. 27, 1792.

Sarah A. and Moses Smith, Nov. 23, 1836.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Hugh and Ruth Thomson, both of Worcester, March 2, 1731-2.\*

Jane of Worcester and John Graham, int. Jan. 3, 1745-6.

Robert and Mary Rodes, int. Nov. 19, 1773.

Ruth and Hugh Thomson, both of Worcester, March 2, 1731-2.\*

**THRASHER**, Hannah of New Brantree and Job Rainger, int. Feb. 5, 1814.

John of New Brantree and Polly Hildreth, June 2, 1814.

**THURSTON**, Paul and Margeret Watson, Dec. 29, 1738.

**TONSON** [Johnson? q. v.], James and Elizabeth Patrick, May 5, 1748.

**TOWER**, Isaac and Elizabeth Wheeler of Templeton, Jan. 24, 1781.

Jeduthun and Mary Smith, March 10, 1786.

John and Katy Haynes, Nov. 19, 1794.

Jonathan and Tirzah Demmick of South Brimfield, int. Nov. 17, 1796.

Justus and Dilla Demond, Nov. 15, 1789.

Luke and Polly May of Spencer, int. Feb. 8, 1817.

Lureny and Ichabod Packard of Oakham, int. Dec. 27, 1786.

Polly and Abijah Potter of Brookfield, May 4, 1784.

Ruth of Sudbury and Reuben How, int. Feb. 11, 1809.

Thankful and James Wheeler Jr., March 20, 1783.

**TOWNSEND**, Julia Elvira and Simon P. Stratton, May 12, 1825.

Hannah of Shrewbury and Richard Murphy, int. Sept. 25, 1774.

Hannah and Sterne Putnam of Houlton, Me., Sept. 25, 1825.

Hiram J. of Waltham and Isabella Miles, Dec. 30, 1830.

Parnall of New Salem and Joseph Miles, int. May 1, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

DEPARTMENTS  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 18

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

DEPARTMENTS  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 18

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

DEPARTMENTS  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

**TROOP**, Zebulon and Lucy Wheeler, May 27, 1765. In Shrewsbury.

**TUFF** (see below), Sarah of Brookfield and John Browning, int. May 2, 1761.

**TUFFS**, Mary of Brookfield and James Cuningham, int. Feb. 20, 1768.

**TUFFT** [Tuff in int.], William of Newbrantery and Margret Browning, Nov. 17, 1763.

**TURNER**, Wid. Dolly of Princeton and Zebulon Dow of Holden, April 25, 1844.\*

Gardner D. of Princeton and Dolly Davis, Nov. 27, 1834.

**TWICHEL**, Sally [Salla in int.] and Paine Phillips, Sept. 18, 1786.

**TYLER**, Mary A. and Jesse Tyrell, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

**TYRELL**, Jesse and Mary A. Tyler, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

**UNDERWOOD**, Frost of Hubbardston and Betsey Rice, int. Nov. 15, 1817.

Harriet and Daniel K. Howe, both of North Brookfield, Oct. 25, 1843.\*

Josiah of Hubbardston and Betsy Sawyer, Feb. 21, 1821.

Lydia and Benjamin F. Child, Feb. 7, 1839.

Zina of Worcester (s. Ruben and Mary, a. 38) and Julia M. Cutler, Oct. 8, 1845.

**UPHAM**, John [Jr. in int.] of Spencer and Patty Boyns, Sept. 18, 1796.

Joshua of Brookfield and Mrs. Elizabeth Murray, Oct. 27, 1768.

**URQUHART**, Dr. John and Agnis Slarraw, int. Feb. 9, 1754.

**VARNEY**, Elsy and Joel Newel, Nov. 16, 1815.

Roscemond of Barre and Isaac Nichols, int. May 1, 1819.

**VINER**, John and Sarah Chard, Nov. 17, 1786.

**WADSWORTH** [Wardsworth in int.], Delphia of Barre and Austin Cowles, Sept. 18, 1834. In Barre.

**WAIT**, Samuel and Polly Johnson, Jan. 17, 1822.

Thomas C. of Boston and L. Elizabeth Fessenden, April 13, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**WAITE** [Wait in int.], Nathaniell and Anna Sweetser of Paxton, May 29, 1766.

**WALKER**, Daniel and Sibbel Roper, Dec. 25, 1781.

Daniel and Wid. Martha Gates, Feb. 9, 1832.

Eliza and Martin Medcalf of Barre, June 29, 1818.

[Mrs. in int.] Hannah (d. Eleas and Mary Hassell, a. 53, wid.) and Josiah Peirce, Dec. 14, 1847.

James and Abigail Wood of Sudbury, int. Feb. 15, 1745-6.

Jemima and Abraham Wheeler, Aug. 22, 1770.

Jonas and Sarah Davis, Feb. 15, 1779.

Lovell of Templetown and Elizabeth Russell, Dec. 26, 1804.

Mary of Worcester and Robert Oliver of Rutland District, Oct. 13, 1763. In Worcester.\*

Polly and George Wetherell of Rutland, Vt., July 1, 1812.

Prince of Barre and Betsy Dawes, int. Dec. 2, 1805. Both blacks.

Sally and Moses Brooks, Feb. 25, 1800.

Sarah and Luther Johnson, Dec. 9, 1783.

Sarah of Winchendon and Benjamin Allen 2d, int. March 11, 1827.

Susanna and Aaron Adams, Nov. 18, 1807.

**WALLIS**, James and Mary Mcclelling of Pelham, int. March 6, 1756.

**WARD**, Lucy of Paxton and James Login, a transient person, int. Sept. 5, 1767.

Mary and Alpheus Davis, Aug. 14, 1782. In Spencer.

**WARNER**, Ebenezer and Mary Forbus, Sept. 18, 1778.

Thomas Wilder and Wid. Lucy Davis, int. April 11, 1806.

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Eber H. of Barre and Merriam Gibbs, int. July 30, 1828.

Rufus G. [E. in int.] of Grafton and Almira Brown, June 14, 1831.

Walter of Hubbardston (s. Nathan and Betsey, a. 24) and Lydia R. Reed, Feb. 6, 1849.

William of Cambridge and Mehitabel Randall, June 2, 1799.

**WARRIN**, Mary of Hardwick and Benjamin Stearns, int. Sept. 22, 1753.

**WARRINER**, Julia of Springfield and Francis Keep, int. Oct. 18, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1901-1902

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1902-1903

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1903-1904

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1904-1905

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1905-1906

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1906-1907

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1907-1908

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1908-1909

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1909-1910

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1910-1911

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1911-1912

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1912-1913

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1913-1914

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1914-1915

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1915-1916

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1916-1917

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1917-1918

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1918-1919

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1919-1920

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1920-1921

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1921-1922

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1922-1923

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1923-1924

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1924-1925

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1925-1926

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1926-1927

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR., Editor  
 1927-1928

**WASHBAND**, Lavina and Amos C. Whitmore of Spencer,  
Feb. 24, 1819.

**WASHBURN**, Emily and Eli Johnson, both of Worcester, Sept.  
20, 1837.\*

**WATERS**, Silence of Milbury and Hervey Goodell, int. Nov. 1,  
1828.

**WATKINS**, Emeline of Holiston and Abijah Adams, int. March  
30, 1821.

**WATSON**, Hannah of Leicester and David Henry, int. Feb. 14,  
1761.

Hannah of Spencer and Samuel Browning Bent, int. Oct. 16,  
1806.

Harriot of Leicester and Ebenezer Everett, int. Aug. 18, 1805.

James of Spencer and Lucy Browning, May 1, 1777.

John and Thankful Watson of Brookfield, int. Sept. 3, 1761.

John of Prince Town and Sarah Wheeler, int. June 26, 1772.

John and Sarah Stratton, April 1, 1773.

John Jr. of Holden and Susanna Smith, Nov. 15, 1787. In  
Holden.

Joseph of Brookfield and Betsy Shearman, Dec. 2, 1790. In  
Paxton.

Lydia of Leicester and John Read, int. April 22, 1786.

Margeret and Paul Thurston, Dec. 29, 1738.\*

Nabby of Leicester and James Browning, Dec. 1, 1796. In  
Spencer.

Patrick of Palmer and Isbel Blair, June 23, 1768.

Salla [Salle in int.] and Lockart Smith, Oct. 12, 1784.

Samuel Smith and Eunice Browning, Dec. 22, 1785.\*

Susanna and Andrew Hendry, Jan. 22, 1736.

Thankful of Brookfield and John Watson, int. Sept. 3, 1761.

Thankful and John H. Church of Pelham, N.H., May 7, 1799.

**WEATHERBEE** (see Wetherbee), Nabby of Brookfield and  
Jason Reed Jr., int. Aug. 15, 1801.

Sally of Brookfield and William Davis, int. March 15, 1800.

**WEEKS**, Wid. Thankful of Marlborough and Benjamin Reed,  
int. Nov. 17, 1780.

**WELCH**, Anne and John Davis of Worcester, int. Dec. 21, 1751.  
George and Relief Phillips, Feb. 29, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1954-1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1956-1957

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1958-1959

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1960-1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1962-1963

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1964-1965

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1966-1967

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1968-1969

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1970-1971

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1972-1973

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1974-1975

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1976-1977

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1978-1979

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1980-1981

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1982-1983

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 1984-1985



- WEST**, Harriet B. and Samuel Boyden, April 20, 1836.  
Otis of New Brantree and Harriot Brown, int. Sept. 19, 1813.
- WESTON**, Charles B. [Brewster in int.] of Templeton and Polly Hooker, Feb. 19, 1795.
- WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee), Clarissa of Harvard and Peter How, int. Dec. 25, 1813.
- WETHERELL** [Wetherill in int.], George of Rutland, Vt., and Polly Walker, July 1, 1812.
- WHEAT**, Catharine of Boston and Thomas Eustis, Dec. 12, 1762.  
In Boston.
- WHEELER**, Abigail and Isaac Stratton of Prince Town, int. July 30, 1768.  
Abigail B. and William S. Rollins of Charlestown, int. Nov. 5, 1836.  
Abraham and Jemima Walker, Aug. 22, 1770.  
Abraham and Wid. Catee Munro of Hubbardston, int. May 2, 1803.  
Adam and Mercy Wheeler, Nov. 17, 1763.  
Betsy and Uriel Heywood of Andover, Vt., int. Jan. 26, 1785.  
Betsy and Joel Gleason of Holden, Nov. 26, 1795.  
Catharine M. and Alpheus Harding of Barre, int. Feb. 11, 1837.  
Deidama and Nathan Munro, int. May 1, 1799.  
Dorcas and Asa Davis Jr., April 6, 1786.  
Eli and Lucy Ames, May 26, 1807.  
Elizabeth of Templeton and Isaac Tower, Jan. 24, 1781.  
Elizabeth of Hardwick and Isaac Davis, int. April 16, 1824 [1825?].  
Elvira and Thomas R. Howe of North Brookfield, April 4, 1844.  
Hiram M. and Eliza R. Hawes, March 31, 1836.  
Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth Stone, March 14, 1765.  
Isaac Jr. and Betsey Murray, Jan. 29, 1804.  
Jacob and Sally Ames, Feb. 6, 1799.  
James and Abigail Ball, May 24, 1750.  
James Jr. and Thankful Tower, March 20, 1783.  
John and Sophia Wheeler of Hardwick, int. April 13, 1825.  
Jonas and Polly Stone, July 2, 1815.  
Juliaetta L. H. (d. Jonas and Polly, a. 32) and Clark W. Taylor of Worcester, Feb. 3, 1848.  
Katee and Isaac S. Thompson of Holden, Jan. 21, 1790.  
Lucinda and Thomas Read, int. March 9, 1793.



**WHEELER**, Lucy and Zebulon Troop, May 27, 1765. In Shrewsbury.

Lucy A. and Joel Baker, April 23, 1830.

Luther and Sarah Child, April 3, 1824.

Luther and Sarah Hooper, April 29, 1827.

Mercy [Marcy in int.] and Adam Wheeler, Nov. 17, 1763.

Merrill and Sarah E. Gibbs of Westminster, int. Nov. 30, 1848.

Nathan of Shrewsbury and Susanna Heard, int. April 29, 1805.

Phinehas and Polley McCobb, May 23, 1782.

Rhoda and Nathan Clark of Barre, Nov. 25, 1788.

Rollin [Rolin in int.] (Roland?) and Lydia Gates, April 10, 1810.

Sarah and John Watson of Prince Town, int. June 26, 1772.

Sarah [Sally in int.] and James Holbrook, May 12, 1802.

Sewall S. of Leicester (s. Warren and Susan, a. 23) and Mary

A. Wilson, Dec. 24, 1846.

Sophia of Hardwick and John Wheeler, int. April 13, 1825.

Sybil [Sibyl in int.] and Johnson Henry, Jan. 16, 1800.

Thomas Merrick of Hubbardston and Emily Davis of Princeton,  
Nov. 1, 1837.\*

**WHEELING**, Sarah of Leicester and Elijah Dammon, int. Oct.  
16, 1762.

**WHIPPLE**, Joel of New Brantree and Patty Putnam, Feb. 6,  
1803.

**WHITAKER**, William and Anne Anderson of Hardwicke, int.  
Sept. 4, 1745.

William and Jane Coningham, Nov. 27, 1753.

William and Sarah Heywood, int. Nov. 13, 1773.

**WHITCOM** [Whitcomb in int.], Timothy and Martha Robbenson  
of Sudbury, Jan. 1, 1750. At Sudbury.

**WHITE**, Abigail and Nathan Adams, both of Barre, March 8,  
1810.\*

Eliphalet and Dinah McIntire, Feb. 28, 1771.

Esther Augusta and Rufus Putnam, Feb. 17, 1812.

Farnum of Holden and Abigail How, Dec. 27, 1815.

Isabella H. and Dr. Francis Dana Jr. of Greenfield, int. May 11,  
1832.

John H. and Roxy Robinson, int. Oct. 3, 1813.

Nathaniel Hazen and Charlotte Hazen Atlee, Nov. 17, 1803.

Tarbel H. of West Boylston and Louisa M. Ball, int. Sept. 25,  
1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

...and the people of the world are now united in a common cause...

WHITE, William and Eunice Rogers, int. March 7, 1767.  
William of Spencer and Mrs. Elizabeth Browning, int. April 11,  
1817.

William Charles and Tamar Smith, Oct. 23, 1805.

WHITEMORE (see Whittemore, Whitmore), Amos C. of Spencer and Lavina Washband, Feb. 24, 1819.

Betsy of Spencer and James Browning, int. March 12, 1809.

WHITING, John Lak and Olive Wyman, both of Shrewsbury, Aug. 27, 1782.\*

William R. of Barre and Betsey J. Green, int. March 11, 1835.

WHITMORE (see Whittemore, Whitmore) [Wid. in int.], Betsy and Nathan Craige of Spencer, April 17, 1806.

Betsy Whitmore was a daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Davis) Knight.

Perley of Killingly, Ct., and Nancy Browning, June 21, 1801.

WHITNEY, Catee of Watertown and Francis Sargent Hooker, int. Jan. 8, 1803.

[Capt. in int.] Joshua of Worcester and [Wid.] Abigail Wood, March 13, 1797.

Lydia of Shrewsbury and William Brittain, Nov. 3, 1767. In Shrewsbury.

Nancy of Bolton and Joseph Powers, int. Aug. 14, 1814.

WHITTEMORE (see Whittemore, Whitmore), Phebe of Paxton and David Bent Jr., April 26, 1775.

WILDER, Elias and Abigail Rice, both of Nichawog (so called), int. March 18, 1748-9.

Prudence of Shrewsbury and Timothy Keyes, May 1, 1755. In Shrewsbury.

WILKINS, William and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Oct. 2, 1769.

William and Lydia Johnson of New Braintree, int. Feb. 22, 1777.

WILLARD, Aaron of Lancaster and Mary Wright, Dec. 16, 1724. In Lancaster.

Benjamin and Lucy Stevens, int. April 28, 1748.

Benjamin and Mary Rice, Aug. 1, 1748.

Charlotte E. of Wrentham and Merrill H. Bigelow, int. June 9, 1849.

James R. and Lurana Babbit of Barre, int. Oct. 26, 1833.\*

Rev. Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Wright, Oct. 29, 1730.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WILLIAMS**, Abigail and Joseph Hudson, April 22, 1779.

Almira and Enoch Moore, Oct. 22, 1822.

Joseph S. and Sally Rice, April 22, 1830.

Mrs. Lucy of Weston and Rev. Joseph Buckminster, June 30, 1743. In Weston.\*

Moses B. [Boardman in int.] of Swansey, N. H., and Elizabeth Miles, May 26, 1790.

Phebe and Emery Lamb of Paxton, Dec. 31, 1815.

Rebecca and Samuella Davis, Jan. 4, 1770.

Sally and Clement Bassa, int. Dec. —, 1792.

Samuel and Susanna Estabrook, May 3, 1795.

Samuel of Holliston and Mary L. Clark, April 9, 1836.

Sarah and Eliada Bartlet, int. Sept. 19, 1794.

Stephen of Marlboro' and Sally Estabrook, April 22, 1800.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Asahul of Putney, Vt., and Hannah Green, Jan. 27, 1808.

Molly of Petersham and John Cowden, Nov. 6, 1760. In Petersham.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Dexter and Rhoda M. Cheever of Spencer, int. March 7, 1839.

Elizabeth of Holden and Jonas Reed, Jan. 8, 1784. In Holden.

Hervey [of N. Spencer in int.] and Mary Catharine Flint, May 30, 1832.

Lorinda and Samuel Crawford Jr. of Oakham, Jan. 13, 1831.

Lucy and Davis Thayer of Leicester, int. March 7, 1839.

Mary A. (d. Joel and Susan, a. 18) and Sewall S. Wheeler of Leicester, Dec. 24, 1846.

Sally of Princeton and Samuel Davis, int. Feb. 21, 1832.

Susan (d. Joel and Lucy, a. 24) and Thomas Fowley, Sept. 14, 1844.

Susanna and Henry Miles of Shrewsbury, Jan. 24, 1770.

Wilbur and Sarah M. Demond, April 19, 1838.

**WINCH**, Daniell [Daniel in int.] of Framingham and Rebecca Read, Feb. 18, 1761.

**WINSHIPP**, Jonas and Mary Fletcher, both of Narragansett No. 2, int. Oct. 6, 1753.

**WINSLOW**, Mercy and Robert Green of Barre, Oct. 28, 1798.

Rebeckah of Hardwick and Challis Safford, int. June 28, 1755.

**WITT**, Daniell [Daniel in int.] of Paxton and Eunice Flint, March 10, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**WOOD** (see Woods), Wid. Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Hervey Maynard, March 28, 1844.

Abigail of Sudbury and James Walker, int. Feb. 15, 1745-6.

[Wid. in int.] Abigail and Joshua Whitney of Worcester, March 13, 1797.

Abijah N. of Barre and Susan Furbush, Oct. 19, 1836.

Elizabeth of Greenwich and Andrew Barber, June 21, 1782. In Greenwich.

Emery of Upton and Sybil Roper, June 12, 1823.

Joseph and Mary Pond of Dedham, Oct. 30, 1766. At Dedham.

Joseph and Sarah Robbins, June 4, 1775.

Joseph and Mrs. Dorothy Stone, June 8, 1777.

Lt. Joseph and Mrs. Abigail Cutting of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1790.

Joseph and Martha Stearns, April 3, 1798.

Joseph and Patty Rice, Sept. 25, 1803.

William and Nancy Priest, Aug. 9, 1791.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Hepzibeth of Wendell and Foster Death, int. Feb. 15, 1823.

Nancy and Andrew Putnam Jr., Jan. 3, 1827.

**WOODBURY**, Asenath of Bolton and Thomas Davis, int. Feb. 28, 1819.

Emily of Bolton and Thomas Davis, int. Feb. 14, 1828.

Harriet E. K. [Harriet C. in int.] and Benjamin J. Hawkes of Templeton, Sept. 16, 1834.

John and Harriot King, Oct. 15, 1810.

John and Elizabeth Greenleaf of Templeton, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

Parmelia and John Stone, Feb. 10, 1817. [Dup. Dec. 4. Int. Nov. 8, 1817.]

Susan M. and George Cheney, April 10, 1839.

**WOODCOCK**, Betsy and Josiah Broad of Holden, March 3, 1803.

Daniel and Sally Phillips, Feb. 6, 1798.

John and Ruth Mchuren of Easton, Dec. 15, 1796. In Easton.

Josephus of Leicester (s. John and Ruth M., a. 44, widr.) and Mary M. Marsh, May 1, 1849.

Nathan of Royalston and Persis Rice, Sept. 26, 1800.

**WOODIS**, Betsey and Peter Joslin of Hubbardston, March 1, 1821.

Ebenezer and Wid. Thankful McCullar of Barre, int. Oct. 2, 1806.





- WOODIS, Ebenezer Jr. and Patty M'Culler, June 29, 1814.  
Eliza and Sewall Stone, April 25, 1843.  
Jenison and Tamar Putnam, April 4, 1826.  
Liddy [Lidy in int.] and Lemuel Saunders, April 13, 1818.  
Lydia and Zaceus G. Carpenter, June 11, 1818.  
Reuben and Nancy King, May 31, 1832.  
Sally of Spencer and Ephraim Browning, April 17, 1794. In  
Spencer.  
Warren and Fanny Mullit of Barre, int. Dec. 18, 1834.
- WOODS** (see Wood), Samuel and Tabitha Eveleth of Sudbury,  
Sept. 4, 1751. At Sudbury.
- WOODWARD** [Woodard in int.], Esther of Holden and Shears  
Berry, June 15, 1750.
- WOOLLY**, Lucy and Jabez Stratton, Dec. 5, 1758.
- WORK**, Elizabeth of Hopkinton and Robert Cowdin, Nov. 10,  
1756. In Hopkinton.  
Mary and William Graham, int. May 31, 1755.  
Rober[t] and Susanna Rice, May 26, 1761.  
Sarah and John Black, May 9, 1763.
- WRIGHT**, Mrs. Abigail and Rev. Samuel Willard, Oct. 29, 1730.  
Dorithy and Robert Phelps, Oct. 1, 1729.\*  
Hannah and Aaron Rice, Aug. [26 or] 29, 1726. In Shrewsbury.\*  
Mrs. Isabell and Rev. Thomas Frink, int. Feb. 13, 1729.\*  
James and Patience Martyn of Marlborough, Jan. 31, 1732. In  
Marlborough.  
Mary and Aaron Willard of Lancaster, Dec. 16, 1724. In  
Lancaster.  
Mehitabel and Jonas Dinkin, int. June 26, 1773.  
Patty of Rutland District and Joshua Randall of Shrewsbury,  
April 17, 1767. In Shrewsbury.\*
- WYMAN**, Elizabeth and John Fassenden, Nov. 23, 1769.  
Levi and Patience Savage, int. April 30, 1772.  
Olive and John Lak Whiting, both of Shrewsbury, Aug. 27, 1782.\*  
Sarah of Shrewsbury and Thaddeus Estabrook, Dec. 31, 1772.  
In Shrewsbury.
- YOUNG**, Hannah of Hubbardston and Henry Stone, int. March  
14, 1840.  
Martha of Worcester and James Blair, Nov. 24, 1778. In  
Worcester.

\* Intention not recorded.



## RUTLAND DEATHS.



# RUTLAND DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

- ADAMS**, Dea. Daniel, Dec. 19, 1832, a. 82. P.R.  
Wid. Daniel, Oct. 30, 1838, a. 75. P.R.  
Dorcus, d. Reuben and Zubah, Sept. 19, 1800, a. 2 y. 8 m.  
Dea. Enoch (formerly of Medfield), Jan. 11, 1811, a. 77. G.S.  
James [married], s. James and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 50 y.  
4 m. 12 d. Dysentery. Born in Barre.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 28, 1800.  
Roxana, w. Abijah, March 12, 1819, a. 23.
- ALDEN**, Reuben, s. John A. and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1791.
- ALLEN**, Anna, wid. ———, d. Abner and Anny Rogers, Aug. 2,  
1847, a. 72. Dropsy. Born at Brewster, Me.  
Benjamin, May 2, 1832, a. 26. [30 in dup.] P.R.  
Elizabeth, wid. Ephraim, Nov. 17, 1837, a. 98.  
Ephraim, Feb. 23, 1828, a. 57.  
Martha, d. B., July 10, 1840, a. 19 [20 in dup.] P.R.  
Mary, Aug. 27, 1834, a. 25. P.R.  
Nancy, d. Benjamin, June 1, 1827, a. 25. [May 31, P.R.]  
———, ch. Benjamin, May 19, 1832. P.R.
- AMES** (or Eames), Wid. Sarah, Jan. 5, 1834, a. 82. [84 in dup.]  
P.R.
- ARBUTHNOTT**, Col. William, Jan. 17, 1765. [Jan. 16, a. 38,  
G.S.]
- BABBITT**, Jane Maria, d. Avery B. and Maria E., Aug. 12,  
1835.  
———, ch. A. B., June 29, 1837, a. 4 m. P.R.
- BAINES**, William, Dec. 31, 1826, a. 38. P.R.
- BAKER**, Lucy A., w. Joel, d. Eli and Lucy Wheeler, Sept. 30,  
1848, a. 35 y. 10 m. 16 d. Consumption.  
Luke [married], s. Richard and ———, Dec. 30, 1846, a. 74 y.  
8 m. 14 d. Typhus fever. Born in Westminster.



# RECEIVED

THE SECRETARY OF THE

NAVY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

BAKER, Richard [single], s. Luke and Priscilla, Dec. 31, 1846,  
a. 37 y. 10 m. 13 d. Scrofula. Born in Princeton.

Sarah J., d. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d. Dropsy  
on the heart.

——, ch. Asa, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 2. P.R.

BALL, Abigail, w. Eleazar, Oct. 9, 1741. [in her 39th year,  
G.S.]

Abigail M., w. Lawson of Paxton, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 27.

Eleazar, April 19, 1766.

Eleazar, April 4, 1826, a. 66.

Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Feb. 11, 1770. At Spencer.

Lucy, w. E., March 19, 1826, a. 59.

Molly, w. Zorobabel, Oct. 17, 1778. At Brookfield.

Rufus, s. Eleazar and Lucy, June 19, 1817, a. 27. Killed by the  
falling of a tree.

Samuel, s. E., —, 1825. Found dead in the road. [Jan. 2,  
1826, a. 38, P.R.]

BANCROFT, —, ch. L., Dec. 3, 1833. P.R.

BARNARD, —, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
P.R.

BARNES, Lorindia [Lorinda Barns in dup.], d. Ezra and Lucy,  
June 10, 1808.

BARNEY, Edward H., s. Jonathan and Sarah B., of Boston,  
Aug. 2, 1826. [a. 22 m., G.S. Edmond Hammond Bur-  
ney, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.]

BARR, Abigail S., d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 2 y.  
21 d. Dysentery. Born in Paxton.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Jan. 28,  
1762.

Hannah, d. Levi and Sarah, June 10 [18 on G.S.], 1800, a. 4 y.  
lacking 2 d.

Levi, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 7, 1756.

Ruth, w. Adonijah, Oct. 12, 1804, a. 42.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Adonijah, s. Joseph and Lydia, March  
15, 1841, a. 80.

Mrs. Adonijah, May 27, 1834, a. 57. [63 in dup.] P.R.

Daniel, Dec. 17, 1801, a. 83. G.S.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Lydia, March 9, 1841, a. 70.

Hannah H., w. Levi Jr., July 6, 1839, a. 33.



**BARTLETT**, Mary, w. Joshua N. of Ward, Sept. 6, 1824, a. 26.  
P.R.

Mary, wid. Daniel, June 12 [Jan. on G.S.], 1825, a. 95. "Oldest person in town."

Patty, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 82 y. 6 m. 20 d.  
Dropsy.

Roxy, d. Adonijah and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1801, a. 4 y. 1 m. 10 d.  
G.S.

Sarah, w. Levi, Nov. 7, 1839, a. 68.

Sarah Louisa, d. Adonijah and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1813.

**BAXTER**, Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 23, 1776.

Moses, Aug. 1, 1821, a. 79. P.R.

Widow, Aug. 3, 1841, a. 95. P.R.

**BEMIS**, Dorcas, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 86. P.R.

Lucy B. [Barnes in P.R.], w. John, d. Eber Barns, June 17, 1836,  
a. 17.

**BENT**, Abigail, d. David and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1767.

Abigail, d. Silas and Mary, June 9, 1774.

Capt. David, Feb. 15, 1798, in his 68th year.

John, s. David and Bulah, Sept. 26, 1756.

Mary, d. Silas and Mary, April 9, 1768.

Micah, s. David and Bulah, Sept. 29, 1756.

Nahum, s. Silas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1778.

**BIGELOW**, Almira, d. Joseph, Oct. 9, 1822, a. 21. At Brook-  
field. P.R.

Annis, w. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1804, a. 32.

Mrs. Asa, Dec. 27, 1839, a. 46. P.R.

Bathsheba, w. Joseph, d. Jason and Mary Reed, Dec. 24, 1847,  
a. 75 y. 7 m. 25 d. Burn.

Julian, d. Joseph, Aug. 27, 1819, a. 4. P.R.

Warren E., s. John W. and Sarah T., Dec. 5, 1848, a. 5 m. 8 d.  
Inflammation.

——, twins Levi, Aug. 14, 1829. P.R.

**BINES**, Mary, w. Philip, April 9, 1823, a. 74. At Worcester.  
P.R.

**BOICE**, Martha, w. John, April 19, 1810.

Patty, w. Thomas, April 30, 1810. [in her 40th year, G.S.]

Patty, d. Thomas and Patty, Aug. 21, 1811.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Patty, Aug. 22, 1811.





**BORCKER** (Bowker?), Jerusha, April 1, 1824, a. 68. P.R.

**BOWKER**, Mrs. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 61. P.R.

**BOYDEN**, Warren C., s. S., Jan. 16, 1826, a. 6 m. P.R.

**BOYNES**, David, Jan. 1, 1827. P.R.

[Bynes in dup.] Phillip, April 7, 1831, a. 89. P.R.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Cyrus, Dec. —, 1831. P.R.

James, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1838, a. 7 m.

[Bryant on G.S.], Isaac, June 4, 1836, a. 74. [75, P.R.] A pensioner.

Mary, d. John and Esther, May 18, 1766.

Nancy, d. Isaac and Betsey, May 21, 1812, a. 23.

Susanna, d. John and Esther, Sept. 2, 1783.

——, inf. James, Sept. 7, 1831. P.R.

——, d. ———, Dec. —, 1831, a. 5. P.R.

**BRIDGE**, Edmund, s. William and Mary, Feb. 21, 1832, a. 46.  
At Worcester.

Mary, wid. William, Nov. 8 [9, P.R.], 1838, a. 94.

Patty, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1836, a. 64. [63, P.R.]

Polly, d. William and Mary, Jan. 1 [2 G.S.], 1800. [in her 18th year, G.S.]

Ensign William, Feb. 9, 1804, a. 64.

**BRIGHAM**, Emory Perry, s. Varnum and Mary D., June 16, 1835, a. 5 m.

**BRINTNAL**, Anne, d. William and Zerviah, Aug. 10, 1736.

**BROOKS**, Daniel W., s. Moses and Sally, Aug. 17, 1823, a. 21

Jonas, s. Moses Jr. and Sophronia, Jan. 9 [12, P.R.], 1843, a. 8.

Moses [widr.], s. Moses and Lurania, July 28, 1845, a. 67 y.  
10 m. 2 d.

——, ch. ———, Aug. 16, 1835, a. 2. Buried in Princeton.  
P.R.

——, inf. A. F., April —, 1841. P.R.

**BROWN**, Clark J. [Jenks, P.R.], Jan. 20, 1839.

Edward, Jan. 3, 1829, a. 22. P.R.

Eleazer. "The remarkable Death of Eleaz' Brown who went from whom well on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1746 and on January the Seventeenth day 1747 He was found Dead Laid by the side of a Buck Deer."

Dr. Jonas, Oct. 21 or 22, 1827, a. 63. [62, P.R.]

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
theoretical model of the atom, as  
developed by Bohr and others, is  
incomplete. It does not take  
account of the wave nature of  
matter, and it does not take  
account of the uncertainty principle.  
2. The second of these is the fact  
that the experimental results of  
the photoelectric effect, the  
Compton effect, and the  
diffraction of electrons, all  
show that light and matter  
behave in a way that is  
completely different from the  
classical picture of them.  
3. The third of these is the fact  
that the mathematical formalism  
of quantum mechanics, as  
developed by Heisenberg and  
Schrödinger, is not yet complete.  
It does not take account of the  
relativistic effects, and it does  
not take account of the  
interactions between the  
different parts of the system.  
4. The fourth of these is the fact  
that the philosophical foundations  
of quantum mechanics are still  
in doubt. It is not yet clear  
whether the wave function is a  
real physical entity, or whether  
it is merely a mathematical  
device for calculating the  
probabilities of the different  
outcomes of a measurement.

BROWN, Lucinda, d. Jonas and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1820. [Dec. 8, a. 33, P.R.]

Polly, wid. —, d. Joseph and Mary King, May 22, 1849, a. 70 y. 21 d. Disease of the heart.

Samuell, s. Capt. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1756.

Silence, w. Asa, Nov. 23, 1779, in her 45th year.

William, s. A. K., Jan. 1, 1837, a. 1. P.R.

William K., s. King, Jan. 7, 1837, a. 11 m. P.R.

**BROWNING**, Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 65. In Hubbardston. P.R.

Charles, s. Lt. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1800, a. 4 y. 6 m.

Daniel, July 14, 1813, a. 21.

George, buried in this town, June —, 1827. P.R.

George, Dec. —, 1827, a. 56. In Paxton. P.R.

George Buckley, s. George and Sally, May 10, 1809.

Hannah, d. Lt. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1800, a. 13.

James, Feb. 3, 1749 [a. 77, c.s.]. Born in Scotland.

James, March 6, 1770. A fall from his horse.

James, July 20, 1820. [a. 52, c.s.]

John, April 12, 1812.

Widow Margeret, Oct. 24, 1813, a. 73.

Martha, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1808, a. 25 y. 9 m.

Marthy, d. James 1st, July 31, 1819, a. 7. P.R.

Nabby, w. James, May 22, 1804, a. 30. G.S.

Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1821, a. 88. P.R.

Reuben, s. James and Polly, Nov. 5, 1845, a. 31 y. 7 m. 14 d. Apoplexy.

Sally H., d. George, Oct. 23, 1813, a. 10.

Lt. Samuel [single], Oct. 23, 1783. Drowned. [a. 43 y. 11 m. 23 d., c.s.]

Sarah, w. John, Dec. 6, 1800, a. 61. G.S.

Trufram [single], Jan. 6, 1755, in his 25th year. G.S.

Watson, s. James and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1805, a. 6 y. 5 m. 15 d. G.S.

Willard, s. James and Nabby, Sept. 13, 1805, a. 2 y. 4 m. 8 d. G.S.

Lt. William, Oct. 16, 1806, a. 83. G.S.

—, ch. D. D., April 13, 1835, a. 2 m. P.R.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Betsey, wid. Isaac, d. Abner and Sarah Howe, Jan. 2, 1845, a. 78 y. 7 m. 27 d. Old age. Born in Princeton.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Elizabeth, w. Solomon, Sept. 19, 1780, a. 20 y. 11 m. 7 d.



**BUCKMINSTER**, Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, May 23, 1745.  
Rev. Joseph, Nov. 3, 1792, in his 73d year. G.S. Over fifty  
years minister of the town.

Williams Stoddard, s. Rev. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1761.

**BULLARD**, Arba, Nov. 23, 1824, a. 30. P.R.

**BUSS**, Alfred P., s. Benjamin and Polly, March 1, 1829, a. 5.  
[and 3 m., G.S.]

**BYRAN**, James, s. Patrick and Margret, June 11, 1774, in his  
5th year. G.S.

**CALDWELL**, John, s. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1825, a. 6 w. P.R.  
William Blake, s. William and Charlotte, Nov. 1, 1779.

**CAMPBELL**, Daniel, murdered March 8, 1743-4, in his 48th  
year. Born in Scotland, came to New England in 1716.  
G.S.

**CAPEN**, Lydia, wid. Lemuel, Feb. 4, 1838, a. 64. [58, P.R.]

**CARPENTER**, Emory Gates, s. Zaceus G. and Lydia, Feb. 27  
[26, P.R.], 1821, a. 15 d.

Mary J., d. Zaceus G. and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1827, a. 8 y. 7 m.

Wid. Sally, April 30, 1842, a. 72.

Sullivan G., s. Zaceus G. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1828, a. 5.

**CARREL**, Nancy, d. Benjamin, July 14, 1798.

**CARTER**, Eunice, w. John, d. David and Eunice Wetherbee,  
Nov. 8, 1846, a. 68 y. 4 m. 22 d. Palsy. Born in Lunen-  
burg.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Ebenezer, Aug. 22, 1830, a. 56.

Polly, wid. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, 1830, a. 52. Cut her throat. [Nov.  
6, a. 53, P.R.]

**CHICKERING**, Augusta, Feb. 1, 1839, a. 1 y. 4 m. P.R.

Calvin, March 24, 1835, a. 56. P.R.

Calvin, s. Calvin and Nancy, May 22, 1837, a. 30.

Calvin, March 22, 1840, a. 63. [61 in dup.] P.R.

Isaiah, May 22, 1837, a. 30. P.R.

Nancy, w. Calvin, March 23, 1835.

Mrs. Nathan, Dec. 8, 1829, a. 51 or 56. P.R.

Oliver, Feb. 20 or 22, 1831, a. 80. P.R.

——, w. Oliver, Feb. —, 1830, a. 84. At Barre. P.R.

——, d. Kilburn, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 1 y. 3 m. P.R.





CHICKERING, ———, ch. S., Sept. 26, 1841, a. 4. P.R.

———, ch. O., March 23, 1842, a. 1 y. 3 m. P.R.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Anna, d. Abiather and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1800, in her 11th year. G.S.

Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Anna, April 9, 1827, a. 53. [Betsy S., a. 58, P.R.]

Elizabeth, d. Joshua, Feb. 5, 1769.

Joshua Jr., April 21, 1780.

Thomas, Feb. 1, 1812, a. 86.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Abiathar, Oct. 1, 1833, a. 83. P.R.

Ephraim [married], s. Ephraim and Catherine, Jan. 6, 1847, a. 43 y. 7 m. 10 d. Erysipelas. Born in Sturbridge. Buried in Worcester.

George, s. Wid. Hannah, Jan. 29, 1822, a. 4. P.R.

Jacob, Aug. 30, 1821, a. 41. P.R.

Sarah, w. Abiathar, Oct. 17, 1825, a. 71.

**CHURCH**, Ephraim, Sept. 25, 1775, in his 61st year. G.S.

Silas, s. Ephraim and Susanah, Jan. 13, 1759. "Mortification & his leg was cut off." [in 12th year, G.S.]

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Sarah, w. Maj. Daniel, Aug. 23, 1776, "which day just concluded the 34th year of her age." G.S.

**CLAPP**, Jonas Jr., June 5, 1829, a. 39. P.R.

**CLARK**, Aaron [widr.], s. David and Mary, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 77 y. 7 m. 26 d. Born in Medfield.

Charles, s. Morris of Princeton, Jan. 1, 1837, a. 5. P.R.

Charles Chauncy, s. Rev. Josiah and Asenath, Feb. 9 [12, P.R.], 1820, a. 15 m.

Charles Sydenham, s. Rev. J. and Asenath, Jan. 8, 1826, a. 1 y. 6 m. P.R.

Eunice, w. Leonard, May 13, 1835, a. 45.

Hammond, May 27, 1830, a. 26. P.R. [William H., a. 22 in dup.]

James, Aug. 3, 1724. From Ireland. Killed by the Indians.

[Clarke on G.S.], Rev. Josiah [married], s. Isaac and Nancy, July 11, 1845, a. 60 y. 4 m. 4 d. Born in Northampton.

Lucy Sumner, see Nancy Sumner below.

Nancy Parsons, d. Rev. Josiah and Asenath, March 26, 1813, a. 7 m. At Leicester.

Nancy [Lucy Sumner on G.S.] Sumner, d. Rev. Josiah and Asenath, Aug. 29, 1823, a. 1 y. 8 m. P.R.



- CLARK, Olivia, w. Aaron, Oct. 25, 1839, a. 66.  
Sydenham, s. Rev. Josiah and Asenath, Aug. 17 [21 in dup. and  
on G.S.], 1823, a. 6. P.R.
- COBURN, ———, d. ——— of Hopkinton, buried there, Aug.  
17, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m. P.R.
- COGSWELL, ———, ch. S., Aug. 31 [30 in dup.], 1831, a. 4.  
P.R.
- COLLER (see Collier), John, s. Archabel and Margaret, Feb. 18,  
1746, in his 22d year. At Cape Breton. G.S.  
Mathew, s. Archabel and Margaret, Sept. 23, 1748, in the 19th  
year of his age. G.S.
- COLLIER (see Collier), ———, ch. ———, Jan. 17, 1838, a. 3.  
P.R.
- CONKEY, Elisha, July 8, 1813, a. 17.
- CONLIN, Mrs., Dec. 27, 1839, a. 25. P.R.
- COOLEY, ———, ch. Kate, March 8, 1839, a. 2 m. P.R.
- COOLIDGE, Clarissa, wid. Lemuel, April 4, 1841. [a. 53,  
P.R.]  
Lemuel, May 12, 1836, a. 54.
- COWDEN, Azubah [w. Jonas?], July 31, 1828, a. 38. P.R.  
James [married], s. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 91 y.  
5 m. 11 d. Old age. Born in Worcester.  
John [married], s. Jonas and Azubah, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 36. Ty-  
phus fever.  
Jonas [married], s. James and Persis, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 59 y. 3 m.  
1 d. Typhus fever.  
Mrs. Jonas, Aug. 30, 1828, a. 38. P.R.  
Margaret, w. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1792. [in her 54th year, G.S.]  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1777, in his 8th year.  
G.S.  
Samuel, s. James and Persis, Sept. 14, 1789, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
Samuel, Nov. 11 [10 on G.S.], 1812, a. 86.  
———, ch. Samuel, Dec. 24, 1824, a. 6 h. P.R.
- CRAWFORD, Aaron, Aug. 6, 1754, a. 77. G.S.  
Agnes, wid. Aaron, Dec. 10, 1760, a. 82. G.S.  
Samuel, Oct. 17, 1760, a. 55. G.S.  
William, ch. John, Sept. 21, 1831, a. 4. [5 in dup.] P.R.





**CUNNINGHAM**, James, Feb. 20, 1786, a. 73. Born in Ireland and came to New England in 1737. G.S.  
Wid. Mary, Dec. 29, 1824, a. 91. P.R.

**CUTLER**, Abner, Jan. 23, 1750-1.

**CUTTING**, Absolum, April 11, 1767.

**DALE**, Lucy, d. Joseph, July 9, 1818, a. 16.

Lucy, w. Joseph, May 1, 1843, a. 62.

——, ch. John, March 21, 1841. P.R.

**DAMOND** (see Demond), Sally, d. Daniel, Aug. 11, 1813, a. 5.

**DARLING**, Abigail B., w. Daniel, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 37.

Clarinda [Clarissa in dup.], July 21, 1838, a. 4. P.R.

Martha Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1843, a. 2.

Widow, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 71. P.R. [April 6, in Charlton, dup.]

——, ch. Daniel, April 17, 1826, a. 6 h. P.R.

——, s. Daniel, April 3, 1831, a. 5 m. P.R.

**DAVIS**, Aaron, s. Ephraim and Rebeka, Aug. 27, 1749.

Aaron, s. Dea. Ephraim and Rebeckah, Dec. 22, 1753.

Lt. Asa, July 3, 1798, in his 55th year.

Asa Smith, s. William and Sally, Nov. 23, 1812.

Asenath, w. Thomas, Sept. 2, 1826, a. 34. [35 on G.S.]

Betsey, w. Isaac, Dec. 10, 1824. [a. 43, G.S.]

Charles Greenwood, s. Silas, Oct. 2, 1821, a. 8 m. P.R.

Daniel, June 29, 1783.

Daniell, Oct. 9, 1764.

Dorothy, d. Oliver and Mary, Sept. 18, 1756.

Dorathy, w. Eliakim, June 19, 1819, a. 55. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. Simon and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1734-5.

Ephraim, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 9, 1778.

Dea. Ephraim, Dec. 10, 1778. Suddenly.

Eunice, d. Daniell and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1749.

Widow Hannah, Jan. 7, 1760 [1761, G.S.]. Small pox. [In her 47th year.]

Isaac, s. Nathan and Ellen, May 20, 1746.

Isaac, March 26, 1833, a. 54. [53 on G.S.]

Jesse, March 12, 1807, in his 67th year.

Joel, Nov. 14 [13, P.R.], 1837, a. 58.

John, s. Lt. Samuel and Rebeckah, Aug. 9, 1781.

Jonas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1740-1.

Jonas, s. Nathan and Ellen, Feb. 15, 1748.

Lydia, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, March 3, 1760.



- DAVIS, Lydia, w. Daniell, Sept. 15, 1764.  
 Lyman, June 28, 1834, a. 25. P.R.  
 Wid. Mary, May 2, 1823, a. 83. P.R.  
 Mary, wid. Peter, July 23, 1825. [a. 87, G.S.]  
 Paul, s. Israel and Mary, Nov. 6, 1745.  
 Lt. Peter, Jan. 2, 1781 [1780, G.S.], in his 49th year. [Also ten children of Peter and Mary, G.S.]  
 Peter, s. late Lt. Peter and Mary, March 8, 1786. Wounded by the fall of a tree.  
 Phinehas, s. Capt. Peter and Rebecca, Jan. —, 1771, in his 35th year. G.S.  
 Rebecca, w. Capt. Peter, March 3, 1774, in her 62d year. G.S.  
 Rebeckah [Rebekah on G.S.], wid. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1829, a. 85.  
 Roseate, d. William and Sally, Feb. 15, 1839, a. 25.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1734.  
 Sally, w. William, d. Jonathan and Abigail Wetherbee, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 73 y. 6 m. Palsy. Born in Fitchburg.  
 Col. Samuel, Dec. 29, 1799, a. 53. G.S.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1749.  
 Sarah, w. Daniell Jr., Nov. 29, 1764.  
 Silas, s. Dea. Ephraim and Rebeckah, Dec. 27, 1753.  
 Silas, s. Dea. Ephraim and Rebeckah, Aug. 8, 1756.  
 Silas, May 19, 1837, a. 61.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, April 12, 1744.  
 Simon, April 9, 1754. Suddenly, while at work. [In his 41st year, G.S.]  
 Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1760, in his 13th year. G.S.  
 Thaddeus, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1777.  
 ———, s. Thomas, Dec. 30, 1819, a. 2 w. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, Aug. 4, 1820, a. 5 d. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Jacob R., Feb. 26, 1831. P.R.
- DEAN, Hiram Abiff, s. Merrick S. P. and Mary B., April 1, 1839. [a. 17, P.R.]  
 Lucius Martin, s. Merrick S. P. and Mary B., July 4, 1839.  
 William, April 14, 1840, a. 73. P.R.  
 William M., s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1800, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.S.
- DEATH, Aaron, s. Foster and Hepzibeth, Jan. 18, 1831.  
 Aaron, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 77. P.R.  
 Lucy, wid. Aaron, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 78 [79 in dup.]. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. Foster and Hepzibeth, March 1, 1830. [March 19, a. 2, P.R.]  
 ———, ch. Foster, Jan. 18, 1831, a. 4 m. P.R.



**DEMOND** [Damond in dup.], Adaline, d. Asa and Mary, Aug. 12, 1813. [a. 6 in dup.]

Alpheus, s. Daniel and Hannah, April 16, 1808. [a. 6 y. 4 m., c.s.]

Asa, s. Elijah and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1828, a. 52. At Ware.

[Damond in dup.], Asa Sullivan, s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 20, 1813. [a. 4 in dup.]

Augusta, d. Miles and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1844, a. 20 y. 11 m. Consumption.

Daniel [married], s. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1848, a. 83 y. 8 m. 15 d. Old age. Born in Paxton.

Denny, s. Miles and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1828.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1784.

Elijah, Aug. 18 [14, P.R.], 1825. [a. 86, c.s.]

Eliza M., d. Otis and Laura, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. 2 d. Inflammation.

Elizabeth S. [Smith], d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1826. [a. 17 m. 15 d., c.s.]

George, s. Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1833, a. 1. [a. 9 m., P.R.]

Harriet, w. Charles [dau. Andrew and Submit Smith], Aug. 6, 1826, a. 22. [and 3 m. 9 d., c.s.]

Joseph Edwards, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 5, 1831, a. 4. [and 4 m., c.s.]

Lucy, d. Elijah and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1776.

Lucy, w. Elijah, Aug. 6, 1819. [a. 76, c.s.]

Lucy R., d. Miles and Hannah, April 10, 1832. [a. 6, P.R.]

Mary, d. Asa and Mary, Feb. 21, 1828. At Bridgewater, N.Y.

Sally H., d. Daniel and Hannah, a. 5 d. c.s.

——, ch. Otis, March 18, 1839, a. 6 m. [8 m. in dup.]. P.R.

**DICKIE**, David, Jan. 27, 1769.

**DONES**, Philip, Nov. 21, 1821, a. 84. An Indian. P.R.

**DRAKE**, Eunice, w. Cyrus, March 6, 1825, a. 33. P.R.

**DRURY**, Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 31. P.R.

Eleazer [single], Sept. 4, 1844, a. 36. Suicide. Born in Westminster and buried there. Perhaps same as next above.

**DUNCAN** (see Dunkin), Jonas, s. Simeon, Aug. 3, 1773, in his 30th year. c.s.

Sally, April 1, 1847, a. 65.

**DUNKIN** (see Duncan), Samuel, Sept. 11, 1771.





**EAMES**, see Ames.

**ELDRIDGE**, Mrs. Hannah, May 18, 1827, a. 66. P.R.

**ELDRICH**, Ralph, Dec. 22, 1830, a. 78. A foreigner and one of Burgoyne's army. P.R.

**ESTABROOK** (see Estabrooks), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1740.

Daniel, Aug. 21, 1799, a. 94. G.S.

Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, March —, 1810.

Daniel, Sept. 11, 1816, in his 75th year. G.S.

Eliza, d. Taylor and Sally S., June 15, 1813.

Elizabeth, w. Jedediah, July 8, 1823. [a. 53, G.S. 50, P.R.]

George, Oct. 12, 1839, a. 11. P.R.

Dr. George [married], s. Jedediah and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 51 y. 5 m. 23 d. Disease of the heart.

George A. [single], s. John and Dolly, May 1, 1845, a. 28 y. 12 d. Typhoid fever.

George Newton, s. Taylor and Sally S., Oct. 12, 1839.

Hannah, w. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1775, a. 62. G.S.

Harriet A., d. John and Dolly, April 10, 1845, a. 19 y. 6 m. 26 d. Typhoid fever.

Jedediah [married], s. Daniel and Persis, Feb. 5 [3 on G.S.], 1845, a. 77 y. 1 m. 11 d. Yellow jaundice.

Joseph, s. John and Dolly, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 18 y. 1 m. 18 d. Typhus fever.

Martha, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1842.

Persis, wid. Daniel, Dec. 25, 1828, a. 86. P.R. and G.S.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Persis, March 14, 1776. [1775 on G.S.]

Silas, s. Daniel and Persis, Nov. 5, 1771, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.S.

Thaddeus, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1740. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G.S.]

**ESTABROOKS** (see Estabrook), Jonah, Nov. 4, 1818, a. 49. P.R.

**ESTEY**, Abby, wid. J., Jan. 31, 1843, a. 24. P.R. [Abigail Rogers, at New York, in dup.]

Ann P., d. ——— of N.H., Dec. 7, 1839, a. 1 y. 9 m. P.R.

———, ch. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1839, a. 2. P.R.

**EUSTIS**, Benjamin, s. Chamberlain and Sarah, July 21, 1835, a. 65. [64, P.R.]

John Chamberlin, s. Capt. Thomas and Katherine, Sept. 2, 1770.

Lyman, s. Chamberlain and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1782.

Sarah, wid. Chamberlain, April 12, 1837, a. 90.

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

**EVELETH**, Ruth, d. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 15, 1756.

**FARNSWORTH**, Susan, wid. ———, d. Francis and Lucy  
Kittridge, July 23, 1846, a. 65 y. 10 m. 13 d. Consumption.  
Born in Billerica.

**FAY**, Charles, s. George and Martha C., Jan. 14, 1832, a. 1 y.  
6 m. [and 27 d., G.S.] P.R.

John, s. Charles, Aug. 9, 1824, a. almost 2 y. P.R.

———, ch. Charles F., Sept. 17, 1826, a. 1 y. 5 m. P.R.

———, s. Charles, Jan. 19, 1832, a. 1 y. 6 m. P.R.

**FELTON**, Skelton, April 18, 1749, a. 67 y. 5 m. 12 d. G.S.

**FESSENDEN**, Wid. Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1821, a. 77. P.R.  
[Hon., G.S.], John, April 7 [14 on G.S.], 1793, in his 64th year.  
Apoplexy.

Polly, w. Inman, Oct. 27, 1835. [a. 75, P.R.]

Relief, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1784, a. 3 y. 18 d. G.S.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1779, a. 3 d. G.S.

**FIELD**, Dr. John, Aug. 28, 1815. Drowned in Cedar Swamp  
Pond. P.R.

Grace, w. Joseph, Aug. 9, 1840, a. 98. G.S.

John, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, June 3, 1808, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.S.

**FISH**, Charles W., s. Ezra and Almira, Sept. 12, 1845, a. 3 m.  
24 d. Consumption. Born in Worcester.

**FISK**, Jacob [widr.], s. Jacob and ———, Feb. 13, 1848, a. 85  
y. 2 m. 19 d. Old age. Born in Upton.

**FLAGG**, Mary Ann, d. Warren and ———, Aug. 31, 1839.

Warren [married], s. Jonathan and Submit, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 55 y.  
5 m. 9 d. Dysentery. Born in Holden.

———, ch. Warren, March 3, 1826, a. 12 h. P.R.

**FLECTHER** (see Fletcher), Dorothy, d. Hezekiah and Susanna,  
Aug. 18, 1740.

**FLETCHER** (see Fletcher), Amy [Ann on G.S.], d. Jonathan and  
Mary, Sept. 10, 1756. [a. 2 y. 7 m., G.S.]

Dr. Alpheus, June 12, 1766. [in his 35th year, G.S.]

Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Jane, Dec. 6, 1762.

Dr. Hezekiah, Jan. 21 [22, G.S.], 1754. [in his 49th year, G.S.]

Mrs. Jane, March 10, 1801, a. 83. G.S.

Dea. John, Jan. 30, 1792, in 74th year. G.S.

Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1756. [a. 26, G.S.]





**FLETCHER**, Susannah Sweetser, formerly w. Dr. Hezekiah, May 1, 1790, a. 81 y. 6 d. G.S.

**FLINT**, Catherine, d. Tilly and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1813, a. 8. G.S.  
Eunice, w. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1796, in her 70th year.

Francis B., s. Tilly and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1813, a. 5. G.S.

Harrison Gray, s. George S. [and Joann], Sept. 19, 1823, a. 2 y. 8 m. P.R.

Louisa [Harrison], July 21, 1838, a. 11. P.R.

Moses How, s. Thomas and Eunice, March 28, 1764.

Roswell Otis, s. Tilly and Ruth, March 20, 1800, a. 7 m. 11 d.

Ruth, w. Tilly, July 22, 1826, a. 57. [58 on G.S.]

Thomas, May 6, 1802, a. 80.

Thomas, Feb. 19, 1827, a. 72 or 79. P.R.

Tilly, Feb. 23, 1842, a. 83. A Revolutionary pensioner.

Tracy, s. Tilly and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1813, a. 17. G.S.

**FOLLENSBEE**, Abigail, wid. ———, d. Asa and Demarius Farnsworth, July 9, 1846, a. 68 y. 8 m. 13 d. Cholera morbus. Born in Stow.

**FORBES** (see Forbus, Forbush, Furbush), Adaline, d. Robert, April 11, 1819, a. 7 m. P.R.

Emma Irene, d. Lyman R. and Nancy C., Oct. 6, 1843, a. 3.

James Lyman, s. Lyman R. and Nancy B., April 22, 1848, a. 8 m. 28 d. Dropsy.

John, Feb. 10, 1813, a. 53.

Martha Ann, d. Lyman R. and Nancy C., Sept. 25, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Mary, wid. John, April 24, 1842, a. 82. P.R.

Robert, Jan. 9, 1841, a. 54. Killed by a fall. P.R.

Submit [w. William of Montreal, dup.], March 2, 1833, a. 44. P.R.

**FORBUS** (see Forbes, Forbush), Mrs. Mary, Jan. 33?, 1776, a. 53. G.S.

[Forbes, G.S.], Lt. Robert, Feb. 17, 1799, about 85.

**FORBUSH** (see Forbes, Forbus, Furbush), Rufus A., s. John P. and Ruth M., Sept. 18, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m. Dysentery.

Silas, Aug. 31, 1841. From Princeton. [a. 70, P.R.]

**FOSTER**, Fanny F. [Fidelia, G.S.], d. Rev. L. B. and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1817. [a. 3 y. 5 m., G.S.]

Hannah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, March 9, 1760.

Heman, July 10, 1819, a. 38. P.R.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FOSTER, Rev. Luke B. [Baldwin], May 23, 1817, a. 28. In the 5th year of his ministry.

Susannah, w. William B., d. Jonathan Howe, June 4, 1843, a. 32 y. 8 m. 6 d.

FREEMAN, Nancy, Jan. 30, 1822, a. 30. An Indian. P.R.

FRINK, Esther, w. Dr. Samuel, April 9, 1819, a. 38. P.R.

George W., Nov. 24, 1838, a. 23. In New York. P.R.

Issabel, d. [3d dau. Dr. John, G.S.] John and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1786. [in her 21st year, G.S.]

Dr. John, July 18, 1838, a. 76. At Bristol, Pa.

Lucy, w. Dr. John Jr. (d. Capt. John Stone and Lucy), June 20, 1788, a. 27 y. 9 m. 20 d.

Nancy, w. John, Jan. 31, 1835, a. 56.

Samuel, s. Dr. John and Lucy, June 1, 1788, a. 6 d. G.S.

Rev. Thomas, Aug. 21, 1777, in his 73d year. G.S.

Thomas Scott, s. Dr. John and Nancy Cunningham, Mar. 20, 1838. In Bristol, Pa. P.R.

FROST, Dana [widr.], s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 75 y. 10 m. 23 d. Old age.

Mrs. Dana, May 28, 1843, a. 74. P.R.

Martha Roxany, d. Freeman and Martha, Aug. 28, 1843, a. 2.

Ruth, w. Ebenezer, July 20, 1829, a. 89. G.S.

FULLER, John, s. Azariah and Mercy, Sept. 15, 1796.

FURBUSH (see Forbes, Forbus, Forbush), Sewall, s. Silas and Anna, March 7, 1822. [a. 22, P.R.]

GARFIELD, Jonathan Jr., Sept. 2, 1737.

Jonathan Sr., Dec. 1, 1737.

GATES, Abigail [wid. Samuel, Sept. 26 on G.S.], Oct. 3, 1820, a. 94. P.R.

Damaris, wid. Capt. Stephen, Dec. 3, 1809, a. 84.

Daniel, Dec. 16, 1840, a. 69. P.R.

David, s. Stephen and Damaris, May 20, 1759. [a. 8 y. 9 m.]

Emilia, wid. Zadock, d. William and Mary Bridge, March 26, 1849, a. 79 y. 6 m. 8 d. Inflammation of the lungs.

E. N. ?, Aug. 6, 1765, a. 21. G.S. [Gravestone broken.]

Hannah, w. Zedock, March 30, 1800, a. 35 y. 3 d. G.S.

Hannah, April 19, 1826, a. 68. P.R.

Hannah Metcalf, d. Zadock and Emilia, April 13, 1810. [a. 7 y. 12 d., G.S.] Spotted fever.

Jeremiah, March 19, 1826, a. 61. P.R.



GATES, Joseph, Sept. 4, 1830, a. 70. P.R.  
 Lucena H., w. Joseph Jr., June 27, 1826, a. 22.  
 Martha, w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1820, a. 50. P.R.  
 Mary, w. Daniel, July 2, 1819, a. 40. P.R.  
 Samuel, Feb. 19, 1803, a. 78. G.S.  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, March 22, 1813, a. 56.  
 Sarah, 2d w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1820, a. 51.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Damaris, Aug. 6, 1765.  
 Capt. Stephen, Oct. 5, 1773, in his 56th year.  
 Timothy Metcalf, s. Zadock and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1794.  
 Zadock, s. Stephen and Damaris, Dec. 14, 1821, a. 61 y. 4 m. 9 d.

**GIBBS**, Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1823, a. 47. P.R.

**GLAZIER**, Mary, d. Reuben, Feb. 16, 1824, a. 11 m. P.R.  
 Sally Pearce, d. Reuben, Oct. 25, 1821, a. 15 m. P.R.

**GLEASON**, Hannah H., w. Joel, Nov. 16, 1834. At Milo, Me.  
 Joel, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 39. [38, P.R.]

**GLEGAN**, Louisa, Dec. 4, 1842, a. 40. P.R.

**GOODALE** (see Goodell), John, May 25, 1824. [Goodell, a. 58, G.S.]  
 Samuell, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 23. [1770, a. 2 y. 11 m., G.S.]

**GOODELL** (see Goodale), Joshua, April 1, 1807. [in 40th year, G.S.]

Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1808, a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 d.  
 ———, wid. John, Dec. 11, 1835, a. 67. In Spencer. P.R.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnough), Abijah, s. David and Mary,  
 Oct. 15, 1749.

Daniell, s. David and Mary, Oct. 7, 1749.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Oct. 25, 1749.  
 Jedediah, s. Peter and Dorothy, Sept. 15, 1756, in his 15th year.  
 Jotham, s. Peter and Dorothy, Sept. 12, 1756, in his 20th year.  
 Lucy, d. Peter and Dorothy, Sept. 9 [28 in dup.], 1756, in her 18th [1st in dup.] year.

**GOODNOUGH** (see Goodenow), Hall [married], s. Jonathan and  
 Susannah, May 24, 1845, a. 55 y. 2 m. 15 d. Consumption.  
 Born in Old Sudbury.

**GOODRICH**, Rev. Hezekiah, Feb. 7, 1812, a. 42. In the 19th  
 year of his ministry in Rutland.  
 Mary, w. Rev. [Hezekiah], April 22, 1826, a. 49. P.R.





**GRAHAM**, Alexander, March 29, 1776. [in 47th year, G.S.]  
Dolly, d. Alexander and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1792, in her 17th year. G.S.

Duncan, April 10, 1768.

Jane, d. William and Mary, July 20, 1763.

Widow Katherine, March 19, 1781, a. 91 y. 9 m.

Martha, w. Alexander, Feb. 12, 1770.

William, June 20, 1764.

Lt. William, Nov. 4, 1813, a. 39.

**GREEN**, Alice, d. Elijah, Feb. 12, 1823, a. 17. P.R.

Alvira L., d. Bartholomew and Lorena, Sept. 5, 1838, a. 4 m.  
G.S.

Betsey [Elizabeth, P.R.] Stone, w. Jeduthun, Sept. 24, 1835, a. 37.

James Estabrook, s. Jeduthun and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1826, a. 8 m.

Jeduthun, June 24, 1819, a. 74. P.R.

Jeduthun, s. Elijah, July 7, 1824, a. 7. P.R.

Lorena [Lurena on G.S.], w. Bartholomew, May 14 [15 in dup.], 1838, a. 42. [and 10 m., G.S.]

Nancy, w. Jeduthun, d. Jotham and Elizabeth Rice, Feb. 17, 1848, a. 56 y. 6 m. 9 d. Consumption. Born in Barre.

Ruth, wid. Jeduthun, Jan. 30, 1832, a. 85. P.R.

Thomas A., May 1, 1834 [Thomas Albert, April 30, G.S.], a. 18.  
P.R. [17 y. 6 m., G.S.]

William, s. Jeduthun and Ruth, April 11 [12 in dup.], 1828, a. 56.

——, ch. Jeduthun, Feb. 13, 1826, a. 8 m. P.R.

——, ch. Bartholomew, Oct. 5, 1838, a. 5 m. P.R.

——, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1838, a. 5. P.R.

**GREGORY**, Isaac, Feb. 4, 1828, a. 87. P.R.

Mrs. I. [wid. Isaac, a. 65, dup.], June 12, 1828. P.R.

Patrick, July 5, 1756, a. 63. Born in Ireland. G.S.

**GREY**, Moses of Shrewsbury, June 9, 1829, a. 24. P.R.

**GROUT**, Annis, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1763.

Edward Sr., Oct. 23, 1743.

Samuell, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1756.

Sarah, d. John and Ruth, May 24, 1764.

**GURNEY**, Caroline, d. Giles, Sept. 7, 1813, a. 17 m.

**HAGER**, Abram [widr.], Sept. 29, 1847, a. 92 y. 5 m. 21 d. Old age. Born in Weston.



**HAINES** (see Haynes), Caroline, d. Thadeus, Aug. 3, 1813, a. 17 m.

**HAMMOND**, Mary, Sept. 26, 1833, a. 30. P.R.

Mary P., d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 26, 1832, a. 30. [1833, G.S.]

Sarah, w. Elijah, March 4, 1794.

William [William H., G.S.], July 5, 1825. Drowned. [a. 31, G.S.]

**HANNORS**, John, July 6, 1813, a. 67.

**HARDY**, Mrs. Sarah [w. Dudley?], Dec. 22, 1794, in her 44th year. G.S.

**HARRINGTON**, Abigail, w. Noah, Oct. 24, 1813, a. 50.

Hephzibah, w. Caleb, July 19, 1768.

Wid. Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1826, a. 71. P.R.

**HAWES**, Seth, s. Roswell and Nancy, May 10, 1844, a. 21 y. [22, P.R.] 10 m. 20 d. Peritonitis. Born in Petersham.

**HAYES**, ———, ch. S., March 8, 1833. [a. "a few moments," P.R.] P.R.

**HAYNES** (see Haines), Jonathan, July 4, 1835, a. 96.

Melicent, wid. Thaddeus [Jonathan?], March 23 [25, P.R.], 1838, a. 96.

**HAYWOOD** (see Heywood), Samuel, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 81. A pensioner.

**HEALD** (see Healde), Widow Elizabeth [of John of Acton, G.S.], Oct. 12, 1776 [in 76th year, G.S.]. At Dea. Reed's.

Simon, June 7, 1800, a. 75.

**HEALDE** (see Heald), Widow, Nov. 1, 1839, a. 79. P.R.

**HEATON**, John, s. James and Eleoni, April 14, 1741.

Mary, d. James and Eleoni, Jan. 29, 1740-1.

**HENDERSON**, John, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1757.

Sarah, w. James, June 25, 1751.

**HENRY**, Alanson J., s. late Johnson and Sybil, Nov. 1, 1843, a. 25.

Charles, s. William and Susannah, March 10, 1795, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.S.

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871



HENRY, 2d Charles, s. William and Susannah, Dec. 7, 1797, a. 6 m.  
21 d. G.S.

David, s. Lt. David and Hannah, March 22, 1798, a. 34.

Lt. David, Dec. 22, 1809, a. 75.

Elizabeth, d. William and Susannah, March 16, 1785, a. 1 y.  
8 m. G.S.

Elizabeth S., w. Francis, Oct. 16, 1839, a. 26.

John, s. William and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1781, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.S.

Johnson, May 23, 1826, a. 53 y. 3 m.

Mary, d. David, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 8 m. P.R. [Aug. 12, a. 9 m.,  
dup.]

Sally, d. Lt. David and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1787, a. 24.

Samuel, s. William and Susannah, March 8, 1775, a. 1 y. 11 m.  
G.S.

Susannah, w. William, Jan. 27, 1813, a. 59.

William, s. William and ———, July 12, 1827, a. 50. [51, P.R.]  
Drowned.

**HERRING**, Joe, July 13, 1813, a. 35.

**HEYWOOD** (see Haywood), Ruth, w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1839,  
a. 75. P.R.

Samuel Miles [single], s. Simon and Sally H., Aug. 7, 1846, a.  
25 y. 11 m. 12 d. Inflammation. Born in Holden.

**HILDRETH**, Mrs. Hannah, May 12, 1827, a. 66. P.R.

Mr., Dec. 22, 1830, a. 86. One of Burgoyne's army. P.R.

**HODGES**, Esther, w. Barnum, Feb. 23, 1812.

Jeremy, May 8, 1825, a. 49. P.R.

Job, Aug. 15, 1822, a. 78. P.R.

Juliann, d. Jeremiah, Oct. 2, 1820, a. 6. P.R.

———, ch. Charles, July 19, 1826. [a. 4 w., dup.] P.R.

**HOGERNEY**, George [of Princeton, P.R.], April 4, 1839. Hung  
himself at Luke Baker's.

**HOLDEN**, Joseph, Sept. 23, 1798.

Joseph B., Aug. 31, 1840, a. 47. P.R.

Caroline, d. Benjamin, July 5, 1821, a. 4. P.R.

———, inf. Moses G., June 14, 1839. P.R.

**HOMER**, Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Aug. 19, 1819. [Aug. 20, a.  
72, P.R.]

Capt. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1812, a. 76.

Thomas, Nov. 17, 1812.



HOMER, William, s. late Thomas, March 3, 1841, a. 57.  
William C. [single], s. William and Experience, Sept. 5, 1847,  
a. 26 y. 11 m. 29 d. Typhus fever.

HOOKER, Elijah Stone, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1807, a.  
4 y. 1 m. 10 d. G.S.

Francis S. [married], s. John and Tabitha, July 7 or 9, 1844, a.  
73 y. 3 m. 24 d. Disease of the heart.

Francis S. [married], s. Francis S. and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1847,  
a. 41 y. 6 m. 2 d. Inflammation of the bowels.

John, s. John and Tabitha, April 26, 1773.

HOSMER, Charles N., Aug. 18, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.

HOVEY, Wid. Mary, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 95. P.R.

HOW (see Howe), Abigail, d. Jonas and Hannah B., — — —,  
1826. [Dec. 19, 1825, a. 21 on G.S.]

Ann, d. Ensign Moses, Oct. 27, 1741.

David, May 5, 1802, a. 55. G.S.

Dolly, d. David and Martha, April 21, 1798, a. 1 y. 8 m. 1 d. G.S.

Avaline Malissa, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 14, 1814, a.  
14. G.S.

Edwin R. [Reed, G.S.], s. Jonathan, Oct. 28, 1813, a. 17 m.

Elizabeth, d. Moses, Oct. 10, 1741.

Elizabeth, w. Matthias, Nov. 26, 1784.

Eunice, w. Ensign Moses, Sept. 28, 1741.

Francis, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1760.

[Howe on G.S.], George Augustus, s. Jonas and Hannah Buck-  
minster, Nov. 21 or 22, 1813. [a. 20 m., G.S.]

Widow Hannah, June 7, 1762.

Hephzibah, w. Dea. Jonas, March 28, 1789.

Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, June 13, 1745. [in 4th year, G.S.]

Israel, June 23, 1748. [in 37th year, G.S.]

Dr. Jonah, July 5, 1825. Drowned.

[Howe on G.S.], Jonas H., s. Jonas and Hannah B., July 5, 1825.  
Drowned. [a. 17, G.S.]

Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1787, a. 42. G.S.

Lous, d. Edward and Lous, Dec. 6, 1757.

Lucy, d. Francis and Lidya, Sept. 5, 1749.

Lucy, wid. Jonathan, July 20, 1814, a. 56.

[Howe on G.S.], Lucy Fletcher, d. Jonas and Hannah Buckmin-  
ster, March 2, 1814. [a. 8, G.S.]

[Howe on G.S.], Lucy Fletcher, d. Jonas and Hannah Buckmin-  
ster, Oct. 16, 1817. [a. 2 y. 9 m., G.S.]

1. The first step in the process is to determine the nature of the problem. This involves a thorough analysis of the situation and the identification of the key factors involved. Once the problem has been defined, the next step is to develop a plan of action. This plan should outline the steps that need to be taken to solve the problem, and it should also specify the resources that will be required. Once the plan has been developed, the next step is to implement it. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

2. The second step in the process is to develop a plan of action. This plan should outline the steps that need to be taken to solve the problem, and it should also specify the resources that will be required. Once the plan has been developed, the next step is to implement it. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

3. The third step in the process is to implement the plan. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

4. The fourth step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

5. The fifth step in the process is to revise the plan. This involves making changes to the plan based on the results of the evaluation. Once the plan has been revised, the next step is to implement it. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

6. The sixth step in the process is to implement the revised plan. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

7. The seventh step in the process is to evaluate the results of the revised plan. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

8. The eighth step in the process is to revise the plan again. This involves making changes to the plan based on the results of the evaluation. Once the plan has been revised, the next step is to implement it. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

9. The ninth step in the process is to implement the revised plan. This involves carrying out the steps outlined in the plan, and it may involve the use of various tools and techniques. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

10. The tenth step in the process is to evaluate the results of the revised plan. This involves comparing the actual results with the expected results, and it may involve the use of various statistical methods. If the results are not as expected, then the plan may need to be revised and the process may need to be repeated.

- How, Moses, Feb. 16, 1750, in his 55th year.  
 Moses [widr.], s. Jonas and Hepsebeth, June 26, 1844, a. 70 y.  
 11 m. Disease of the heart.  
 Peabody, s. David and Martha, Dec. 9, 1801, a. 2. G.S.  
 Rachel, w. Silas, March 17, 1799.  
 Ruth, d. Matthias and Elizebeth, Sept. 17, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1760.  
 Sarah, w. Calvin, March 24, 1800.
- HOWE** (see How), Abigail, d. Jonas and Hannah B., Dec. 19  
 [20, P.R.], 1825.  
 Calvin, s. Jonas and Hepzibeth, July 12, 1849, a. 74 y. 4 m. 7 d.  
 Eunice, w. Moses, Dec. 12, 1824. [a. 46, P.R.]  
 Jonas, s. Jonas, Nov. 16, 1822. [a. 51, G.S.]  
 Louisa Munroe, ch. Jonathan, July 23, 1827, a. 21 m. P.R.  
 Matthias, March 18, 1829, a. 84. P.R.  
 Moses [married], s. Moses and Eunice, March 27, 1846, a. 33 y.  
 2 m. 27 d. Disease of the blood.  
 Ruth, w. Reuben, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 32. P.R.  
 Sally, Jan. 15, 1826, a. 81. A maiden lady. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. David and Martha, Sept. 26, 1814, a. 27. G.S.  
 Walter A., s. Daniel K. and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 14 m. Dysen-  
 tery. In Paxton.  
 Zubah, w. Matheus, July 26, 1822, a. 83. P.R.
- HOYT**, Azubah, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1756.  
 Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1755.
- HUBBARD** (see Hubburd), Avalina M. [Malina, G.S.], d. Lt.  
 William, Aug. 29, 1813, a. 16 m.  
 Calvin, Nov. 7, 1833, a. 42. [41, G.S.] In Paxton. P.R.  
 Coolidge [Coolidge, G.S.], s. Joel and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1841. [a. 40,  
 G.S.]  
 Hannah, w. Lt. William, Sept. 5, 1813, a. 26.  
 Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 85.  
 Lucy, w. Joel, Oct. 13 [11, G.S.], 1832, a. 74. [75 in dup.] P.R.  
 Lyman, s. Joel and Lucy, Feb. [March, G.S.] 6, 1807, a. 10 y.  
 5 m.  
 Polly [or Mary], d. late Jonathan and Vashti, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 54.  
 Samuel, March 18, 1825, a. 26. P.R.  
 Vashti [Vishti on G.S.], wid. Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 80.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Vashti, Sept. 16, 1837, a. 58.  
 ———, ch. Browning, Oct. 18, 1822, a. 36 h. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Browning, April —, 1825, a. 4 d. P.R.





**HUBBARD** (see Hubbard), Azubah, d. Capt. John and Azubah,  
May 6, 1739.

Azubah, d. Capt. John and Azubah, Jan. 31, 1740-1.

David, s. Capt. John and Azubah, Dec. 10, 1737.

John, s. Capt. John and Azubah, Nov. 24, 1736.

Jonathan, s. Capt. John and Azubah, April 2, 1746.

Ruth, w. Ephraim, Dec. 19, 1742.

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Azubah, May 31, 1739.

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Azubah, Dec. 30, 1746.

**HUMPHREY**, Wid. Mary, 2d d. of Rev. Thomas Frink, June  
13, 1791, in 58th year. G.S.

**HUNT**, Ashbel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, March 7, 1739-40.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1749.

Elizabeth, w. Henry, April 20, 1754, in her 48th year.

Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1749.

Mindwell, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1749.

Reuben, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1739.

**HUNTER**, Amos [married], s. William and Mary, April 12, 1849,  
a. 67 y. 9 m. Consumption. Born in New Braintree.

**INGALS**, Louisiana, d. Phillip W. and ———, Feb. 16, 1811.

**JOYAL**, Clarinda [married], d. Samuel and Hannah Haskins,  
June 16, 1847, a. 26 y. 1 m. 16 d. Ulcer. Born in Peters-  
ham. Buried in Hardwick.

**KEEYES**, Jonas, s. Timothy and Prudence, Dec. 7, 1757.

**KIDDER**, ———, w. Jeremiah, April 22, 1826, a. 22. P.R.

**KING**, Betsey, 2d w. Capt. Joseph [d. Jonah Brown, G.S.], June  
3, 1826, a. 36.

Calvin, s. Joseph, May 26, 1812, a. 24 or 25.

Capt. Charles, s. Joseph, April 17, 1821, a. 27.

Daniel, June 3, 1834, a. 51.

Hannah, wid. Capt. Charles, March 11, 1833, a. 39. In Hub-  
bardston. P.R.

Harriot Woodbury, d. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1814, a. 24.

John, s. Joseph, June 4, 1826, a. 30.

Joseph, Sept. 25, 1807, in his 55th year.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Rebekah, Dec. 31, 1834. [a. 9, P.R.]

Lucy W., d. Daniel and Rebecca, March 3, 1848, a. 21 y. 9 m.  
4 d. Consumption.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**KING**, Lucy Williams, w. Capt. Joseph, d. Capt. Barzillai Miles,  
May 20, 1814, a. 22.

Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1797. [1807 on G.S.] [in 46th year,  
G.S.]

Samuel, Nov. 18, 1773, a. 24 y. 9 m. 8 d. G.S.

Samuel, Feb. 3, 1815. At Wrentham.

Sarah, w. Samuel, Jan. 18, 1813, a. 73. [in 76th year, G.S.]

Sarah Read, d. Joseph and Lucy Williams, Sept. 19, 1821, a. 8.

William P. [Putnam on G.S.], s. Joseph, May 20 [26, G.S.], 1810,  
a. 25.

William P., s. Joseph and Sally A., April 5, 1832. [a. 4, P.R.]

**LAMB**, Emory, Oct. 9, 1818, a. 29. P.R.

———, inf. Joshua, Jan. 8, 1837, a. 1 m. P.R.

**LELAND**, Edward, July 26, 1842, a. 30.

**LENARD**, John, s. Andrew and Dorothy, March 27, 1749.

**LINCOLN**, Maria, w. Justus, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 45. [44, P.R.]

———, ch. L., Aug. 2, 1839, a. 2. P.R.

**LOVERING**, Mrs. Electa, March 23, 1831, a. 68. P.R.

**McCULLER**, Matthew, Dec. 2, 1802.

**McFARLAND**, Adeline, d. James Jr. and Polly, Oct. 2, 1821.

[a. 6 w., G.S.]

Dr. James Jr., s. James of Worcester, Nov. 29, 1823. [a. 41, G.S.]

Sarah Woods [Woodis on G.S.], d. James Jr. and Polly, Oct. 11,  
1818. [a. 11 m., G.S.]

William Jones, s. James Jr. and Polly, Sept. 28, 1825. [a. 17 m.  
10 d., G.S.]

**McINTIRE**, John, May 26, 1769, a. 91. Born in Ireland. G.S.

**MAN** (see Mann), Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 29,  
1740.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1755.

**MANN** (see Man), Philinda, w. Nathan, d. Libeus and Relief  
Rhodes, July 29, 1845, a. 31 y. 8 m. 19 d. Consumption.  
Born in New Marlborough, N.H.

**MARBLE**, Augusta, d. Jesse, Aug. 24, 1813, a. 11 y.

James S., s. Jesse, Aug. 17, 1813, a. 4.

Jesse, March 12, 1821.

Lewis, Aug. 15, 1813, a. 21.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE



**MARSH**, Abigail [Abigail S. in dup.], d. Charles and Roxany,  
Oct. 17, 1843, a. 20.

Charles, July 26, 1844, a. 18. P.R.

Charles E., s. Joseph and Polly, April 8, 1832, a. 20 m. G.S.

Charles S., s. Charles and Roxa, April 24, 1822.

Charles S., s. Charles and Roxa, July 26, 1844, a. 17 y. 10 m. 20 d.  
Peritonitis.

Elias, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 15, 1822. [a. 8, P.R.]

Dea. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1842, a. 56.

Joseph E. [Emerson on G.S.], s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 10, 1845,  
a. 19 y. 11 m. 12 d. Disease of the heart.

Roxanna, w. Charles, Dec. 16, 1840, a. 38. P.R.

**MASON**, Benjamin, July 11, 1835, a. 48. [46, P.R.]

**MATHEWS**, Charles, s. Asa, Aug. 20, 1820, a. 2 y. P.R.

Joel, s. Asa, Feb. 25, 1819, a. 23 m. P.R.

**MAYNARD**, Daniel, Nov. 5, 1823, a. 25. P.R.

George W., s. Charles B. and Eliza, July 27, 1847, a. 3 m.

Hannah, wid. ———, d. Moses and Hannah Keep, Oct. 4, 1844,  
a. 63 y. 11 m. 20 d. Consumption. Born in Leverett.

Henry, Feb. 18 or 19, 1822.

Wid. Mary, Dec. 5, 1825, a. 92. P.R.

Moses, Dec., 1796, in his 68th year. "About 16 months before  
he weighed 451 Pounds."

Moses, April 30, 1822, a. 62. P.R.

Moses, Sept. —, 1838, a. 53. In Barre. P.R.

Rebecca, wid. Moses, d. Jason and Judith Gleason, April 18,  
1846, a. 76 y. 7 m. 16 d. Consumption. Born in Holden.

**MEAD**, Abigail, w. Benjamin, June 12, 1764, in 39th year. G.S.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1753, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
26 d. G.S.

(see Meed), Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, May 18, 1822. [a. 61,  
G.S.]

Polly, w. William, Feb. 5, 1816. [a. 23, G.S.]

Susanna, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1753, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
7 d. G.S.

Mrs. Willard, Dec. 8 [Nov. 23 in dup.], 1829, a. 61. Lived in  
Holden but belonged to the church in Rutland. P.R.

Willard, Feb. 6, 1844, a. 87. P.R.

**MEDCALF** (see Meetcalf, Metcalf), Elijah, s. Joseph and Debo-  
rah, Nov. 28, 1747.



**MEED** (see Mead), William, s. Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1756.

**MEETCALF** (see Medcalf, Metcalf), Ebenezer, June 9, 1751, in his 61st year. Cancer on the lip.

**MENDELL**, Sylvester, Feb. 15, 1828, a. 62. Drowned in Charlestown, bur. in Rutland. P.R.

**METCALF** (see Medcalf, Meetcalf), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margret, March 21, 1734-5.

Esther, d. Ebenezer and Margeret, Nov. 3, 1740.

Hannah, w. Lt. Timothy, Dec. 13, 1812, a. 76.

Martin, s. Martin, Oct. 8, 1825, a. almost 5. P.R.

Sarah, d. Lt. Timothy and Hannah, March 24, 1800.

Lt. Timothy, Jan. 26, 1820. [a. 82½, P.R.]

**MILES**, Adin H., s. Ebenezer and Molly, Feb. 10, 1809, a. 3 hours. G.S.

Capt. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1776, in 52d year. G.S.

Charles, s. Ebenezer and Molly, July 21, 1798, a. 3 m. 9 d. G.S.

Ebenezer, April 8, 1827, a. 69.

Edward Denny, s. Rufus B. and Judith M., July 27, 1846, a. 8 y. 2 m. Scarlatina.

George H., s. Ebenezer H. and Roxanna, Oct. [Nov., P.R.] 28, 1829, a. 6.

Hephssa H., d. Ebenezer and Molly, Sept. 27, 1825, a. 66. G.S.

Hervey, s. Ebenezer H. and Roxanna, Feb. 3, 1822. [a. 5 m., G.S.]

John, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 29, 1766. [a. 10 m. 15 d., G.S.]

Josiah E. [H. on G.S.], s. Ebenezer H. and Roxanna, March 28, 1831, a. 5 m. [and 17 d., G.S.]

Polly, d. Ebenezer and Molly, March 10, 1809, a. 9. G.S.

Sally [Sarah on G.S.], w. Capt. Barzillai, July 7, 1835. [a. 64, G.S.]

Sarah, w. Capt. Barzillai, Sept. 5, 1804, in her 35th year.

Sarah R., w. Barzillai, July 7, 1835. [a. 65, P.R.]

**MIRICK**, Joseph, s. Caleb and Eunice, Dec. 4, 1755.

Silas, Feb. 23 or 24, 1829, a. 59 [40?]. P.R.

Tilly, Sept. 21, 1832, a. 60. P.R.

**MOOR** (see Moore), ———, d. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1756, a. 17 y. 10 m. 3 d. G.S.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

the first part of the world, and the first of the world.

- MOORE**, Abel (see Moor), s. William and Tamer, Dec. 5, 1753, in his 25th year. "Was shot through the head with a gun that he had in his own hands."
- Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 8 [7 on G.S.], 1749. [a. 9 y. 9 m. 7 d., G.S.]
- Ashbel, s. Luke and Lucy, July 14, 1768.
- Benjamin, s. Luke and Lucy, April 6, 1776.
- Bulah, d. Phinehas and Anna, Sept. 17, 1756.
- Hannah, w. Lt. Paul, Sept. 9, 1791, a. 74.
- John, s. Luke and Lucy, May 25, 1766.
- John Hubbard, s. Paul and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1772. "At Doc' Kittrige's in Tewkesbury in y<sup>e</sup> County of mid<sup>l</sup>sex."
- Lucien W. [married], s. William and Sally, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 39 y. 3 m. 15 d. Complaint of the heart.
- Lydia R. [single], d. William and Sally, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 36 y. 2 m. Paralysis.
- Marcy, d. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1756, a. 17 y. 10 m. 3 d.
- Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 1, 1749.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Eunice L., Aug. 22, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 m. 9 d. Bowel complaint.
- Micah, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 7 [6 on G.S.], 1749. [a. 17, G.S.]
- Samuell, s. Luke and Lucy, June 1, 1766.
- Tille [Tilly on G.S.], s. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1756, a. 8 m. 4 d.
- Willard, s. Flagg and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1792.
- Lt. William, Dec. 4, 1756, in his 65th year.
- William, April 21, 1835, a. 60. [a. 56, P.R.]
- , inf. Jonathan, March 18, 1831. P.R.
- MUNRO** (see Munroe), Benjamin, March 17, 1797. [Munroe, 42d y., G.S.]
- Lavinia, w. Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1794. [a. 36, G.S.]
- Mary, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 4, 1794, in her 79th year.
- Nathaniel, May 6, 1794, in his 82d year.
- MUNROE** (see Munro), Jerome G. [Gates], s. Robert and Louisa, Feb. 1, 1825. [a. almost a year, P.R.]
- Louisa, w. Robert, March 7, 1826. [a. 26, P.R.]
- , s. Robert, Feb. 17, 1820. Lived only a few moments. P.R.
- MURRAY**, Elizabeth McClanathan, w. John, — —, 1760. G.S.





MURRAY, John, s. Col. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1756. [in 13th year, G.S.]

Lucretia, w. John, March 21, 1768.

Robert, s. Col. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1756. [in 9th year, G.S.]

MUZZY, Alpha Bemis, s. Sardine and Catharine, Oct. 22, 1828, a. 2 [4, P.R.] m.

Dorcas, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 86. P.R.

John, s. Eli, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 4.

John Nelson, s. Eli and Persis, Sept. 17, 1824. [1825, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.]

Liberty, s. Eli, Sept. 22, 1813, a. 6.

Loring, s. Sardine and Catherine, Feb. 11, 1842. In Maine.

Mary, d. Sardine and Catharine, March 30, 1824. [a. 2 d., G.S.]

Nancy, d. Sardine and Catherine, May 22, 1843. [a. 27, P.R.]

Roxana, d. Eli and Persis, Oct. 29, 1811, a. 5 y. 8 m.

Sarah, d. Sardine and Catharine, Aug. 24, 1826, a. 5 [4, G.S.] m.

Willard Temple, s. Eli and Persis, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 21.

NEWTON, Isabella, w. William H., Aug. 24, 1841, a. 19. G.S.

Asa, Sept. 17, 1805, in 38th year. G.S.

Charles B., only s. Charles Lewis and Sophia, May 17, 1832.

[a. 12 y. 3 m., G.S.]

Charles L. [married], s. Hezekiah and Lucy, May 3, 1849, a. 63 y.

10 m. 12 d. Inflammation.

Emery Hull, Sept. 21 or 24, 1826, a. 41. P.R.

Hezekiah [widr.], s. Hezekiah and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 92 y.

6 m. 12 d. Old age.

Horace, Aug. 5, 1834, a. 45. P.R.

Martha, d. Hull, Sept. 4, 1825. P.R.

Samuel, s. Peter deceased, July 15, 1822. [July 16, a. 62, P.R.]

Sarah, ch. E. H., Aug. 18, 1826, a. 5. P.R.

William H., Aug. 3 [4, G.S.], 1834, a. 45. P.R.

Wid. Wm. H., Aug. 24, 1841, a. 49. In Worcester. P.R.

———, wid. Samuel, April 18, 1826, a. 60. P.R.

NICKOLS (see Nicols), Silas, s. Lemuel, Jan. 26, 1840, a. 25.

Killed in a mill at Hinsdale, N. H. P.R.

NICOLS (see Nickols), Alice, d. Isaac, Sept. 30, 1822, a. 2. P.R.

———, ch. Isaac, Aug. 5, 1823, a. 6 h. P.R.

NOURSE (see Nurse), ———, ch. Abijah, July 7, 1832, a. 8 m.

P.R.



**NURSE** (see Nourse), Asa, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 21, 1756.  
John, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Sept. 26, 1756.  
Lydia, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 26, 1756.

**OLIVER**, David, March 3, 1821. [a. 74, G.S.]  
Elizabeth, w. David, July 24, 1809, in 63d year. G.S.

**OLLIPHANT**, w. Andrew, and former w. James Browning,  
March 12, 1791, a. 84. G.S.

**OTIS**, ———, ch. William, Oct. 25, 1838, a. 6. P.R.

**PARMENTER**, Abel, April 12, 1834, a. 77. [78, G.S.] A pensioner.

Abijah, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1752.

Jonas, Sept. 6, 1813, a. 69.

Mary, w. Joseph, April 6, 1752.

Mindful, wid. Abel, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 84.

Polly, Jan. 13, 1843, a. 74.

Widow, Dec. 4, 1842. P.R.

Mrs. ———, Sept. 6, 1842, a. 79. Buried in Oakham. P.R.

**PEETS**, ———, ch. William, Oct. 18, 1838, a. 3 m. P.R.

**PETTIS**, Adaline F., d. Alanson and Fanny, May 12, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m. 6 d. Fire. Born in Barre. Buried in Mendon.

**PHELPS**, Abigail, w. Simon, Feb. 23, 1766.

Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, June 27, 1742 [1743, G.S.], in her 3d year.

John, s. John and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1757, in his 23d year. At Albany.

Lt. Simon, Jan. 6, 1788, in 47th year. G.S.

Tabitha, wid. Lt. Simon, Nov. 2, 1791, in 50th year. G.S.

**PIERCE**, Wid. Mary, April 16, 1820, a. 60. P.R.

Sally, w. Josiah, d. William and Ruth Merriam, April 4, 1846, a. 51 y. 8 m. 23 d. Consumption. Born in Stirling.

**PINKS**, William Hervey, s. ———, Aug. 19, 1822, a. 2. P.R.

**POLLARD**, John, May 4, 1768.

**PORTER** Sewall, s. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1778.

**POWERS**, Anna, wid. John, d. Caleb and Abigail Stacy, Nov. 23, 1846, a. 88 y. 11 m. 4 d. Old age. Born in Sturbridge.

Catharine, d. L., April 4, 1831, a. 4. P.R.

1. The first thing to be done is to get the  
 2. The second thing to be done is to get the  
 3. The third thing to be done is to get the  
 4. The fourth thing to be done is to get the  
 5. The fifth thing to be done is to get the  
 6. The sixth thing to be done is to get the  
 7. The seventh thing to be done is to get the  
 8. The eighth thing to be done is to get the  
 9. The ninth thing to be done is to get the  
 10. The tenth thing to be done is to get the  
 11. The eleventh thing to be done is to get the  
 12. The twelfth thing to be done is to get the  
 13. The thirteenth thing to be done is to get the  
 14. The fourteenth thing to be done is to get the  
 15. The fifteenth thing to be done is to get the  
 16. The sixteenth thing to be done is to get the  
 17. The seventeenth thing to be done is to get the  
 18. The eighteenth thing to be done is to get the  
 19. The nineteenth thing to be done is to get the  
 20. The twentieth thing to be done is to get the  
 21. The twenty-first thing to be done is to get the  
 22. The twenty-second thing to be done is to get the  
 23. The twenty-third thing to be done is to get the  
 24. The twenty-fourth thing to be done is to get the  
 25. The twenty-fifth thing to be done is to get the  
 26. The twenty-sixth thing to be done is to get the  
 27. The twenty-seventh thing to be done is to get the  
 28. The twenty-eighth thing to be done is to get the  
 29. The twenty-ninth thing to be done is to get the  
 30. The thirtieth thing to be done is to get the  
 31. The thirty-first thing to be done is to get the  
 32. The thirty-second thing to be done is to get the  
 33. The thirty-third thing to be done is to get the  
 34. The thirty-fourth thing to be done is to get the  
 35. The thirty-fifth thing to be done is to get the  
 36. The thirty-sixth thing to be done is to get the  
 37. The thirty-seventh thing to be done is to get the  
 38. The thirty-eighth thing to be done is to get the  
 39. The thirty-ninth thing to be done is to get the  
 40. The fortieth thing to be done is to get the  
 41. The forty-first thing to be done is to get the  
 42. The forty-second thing to be done is to get the  
 43. The forty-third thing to be done is to get the  
 44. The forty-fourth thing to be done is to get the  
 45. The forty-fifth thing to be done is to get the  
 46. The forty-sixth thing to be done is to get the  
 47. The forty-seventh thing to be done is to get the  
 48. The forty-eighth thing to be done is to get the  
 49. The forty-ninth thing to be done is to get the  
 50. The fiftieth thing to be done is to get the



POWERS, Harriet L., d. Robert and Dolly, May 10, 1831, a. 11.  
G.S.

John, June 24 [23, G.S.], 1842, a. 87 [89, G.S.]. Old age.

Louisa, d. Robert, May 9, 1831, a. 11. P.R.

PRESTON, Charles H., s. Asahel S. and Laurana, Aug. 16, 1846,  
a. 12 y. 6 m. 11 d. Scarlatina.

PROPER, Hannah J., d. Samuel, July 30, 1813, a. 2.

Samuel, Nov. 19, 1819, a. 50. "Of color." P.R.

PUTNAM, Andrew [widr.], s. Archelaus and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1846,  
a. 72 y. 10 m. 13 d. Old age. Born in Sutton.

Capt. Archelaus, Jan. 14, 1809, a. 64 y. 11 m.

Benjamin, April 19, 1815. [a. 54, G.S.]

Caroline D., w. William A., d. Thomas and Mary Benton, June  
11, 1844, a. 35 y. 9 m. 21 d. Consumption. Born in Win-  
sor, Conn.

Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Martha, June 20, 1811. [a. 19, G.S.]

Emeline A., d. Rufus and Esther A., Oct. 8, 1817, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
16 d.

Joseph, s. Lt. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 25, 1797. [a. 7, G.S.]

Maria C., d. William A. and Mary A. C., Oct. 31, 1835, a. 1 y.  
6 m.

Mary Ann C., w. William A., Oct. 13, 1835, a. 22. [a. 21, P.R.]

Rufus, s. Benjamin and Martha, May 11, 1807. [a. 20. G.S.]

Rufus [married], s. Josiah and Sybil, Jan. 18, 1847, a. 64 y. 5 m.  
18 d. Consumption. Born in Warren.

Salmon, s. Andrew and Tamar, Sept. 13, 1800, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Sarah, w. Capt. Archelaus, Sept. 18, 1824.

Tamar, w. Andrew, Feb. 1, 1839, a. 58. [a. 57, P.R.]

Willard, s. Andrew and Tamer, Sept. 29, 1818.

Mrs. William A., ———, 1844, a. 36. P.R.

———, ch. William, Oct. 30, 1835. P.R.

———, ch. William A., Nov. 24, 1838. [In Barre, a. 1, dup.,  
P.R.]

———, ch. William A., Aug. 25, 1840, a. 5 m. P.R.

QUIMBY, George S., s. Michael and Julia Ann, Aug. 22 [23 in  
dup.], 1844, a. 4 y. 1 m. 3 d. Croup.

RANSELEAR, ———, inf., June 23, 1831. P.R.

RANSELERE, Sarah Maria, d. ———, July 22, 1824, a. 8 m.  
Colored. P.R.



- READ** (see Reed), Abigail, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1800, a. 6 y. 7 m. G.S.  
 Albert, s. Jason and Abigail, April 3 [4 on G.S.], 1835, a. 20. [At Hardwick, P.R.]  
 Charles, Sept. 8, 1834, a. 30. P.R. [Sept. 9, a. 29 in dup.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1807. [a. 2 y. 2 m. 5 d., G.S.]  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 16, 1816. [in 42d year, G.S.]  
 Daniel B., s. Daniel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1815, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.S.  
 Daniell, Dec. 25, 1760. Small pox.  
 Daniell Jr., s. Daniell and Rebeca, Dec. 27, 1760. Small pox.  
 Edmond, Feb. 26, 1821.  
 [Reed on G.S.], Elizabeth, w. Suel, Sept. 14, 1831. [a. 46, G.S.]  
 E. W., ch. Garey, Oct. 18, 1832, a. 5. P.R.  
 Francis Gardner, s. Suel and Elizabeth B., Aug. 6, 1841, a. 34.  
     On his passage from Florida.  
 Hannah, wid. Jonathan, July 21, 1782, in 37th year. G.S.  
 Mrs. Hannah, March 10, 1803, in 60th year. G.S.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob, Jan. 27, 1831, a. 3. P.R.  
 Jason, March 1, 1813, a. 81.  
 Jason, March 15, 1822. [a. 47, G.S.]  
 Joel, s. Capt. Thomas, June 13, 1783. [in 23d year, G.S.]  
     "Drown'd in Muscapoge pond."  
 Col. John, July 21, 1798, in his 36th year.  
 [Reed on G.S.], John 2d, s. Daniel and Rebecca, April 2 [3, P.R.], 1835, a. 32.  
 Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1773, in 35th year. G.S.  
 Joseph, April 16 or 24, 1828, a. 37. P.R.  
 Loisa, d. Daniel and Rebecca, May 16, 1814, a. 15 y. 9 m. G.S.  
 Lucinda W., wid. Thomas, Oct. 4, 1844, a. 71. [In Worcester, P.R.] G.S.  
 Lydia, w. Capt. John, Sept. 17, 1791, in 26th year. G.S.  
 Lydia Watson, d. Col. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 8 m. 17 d. G.S.  
 Mary L., d. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1838, a. 25.  
 Mary Muzzy [single], d. Suel and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 25 y. 10 m. 12 d. Typhus fever.  
 Naby, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1800.  
 Nathaniel M., s. Lt. Daniel and Rebecca, June 9, 1816, a. 6 m. G.S.  
 Polly, w. Abel, Aug. 14, 1842, a. 76.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1776, a. 72 y. 3 d.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas L., Feb. 6, 1843, a. 38.



READ, Suel [widr.], s. Edmund and Mariam, Dec. 19, 1845, a. 64 y. 4 m. Typhus fever.

Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1767. [a. 2 y. 4 m.]

Capt. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1788, a. 54. G.S.

Thomas, Sept. 20, 1788, in 84th year. G.S.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucinda, Aug. 29, 1800. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 15 d., G.S.]

[Reed on G.S.], Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, deceased, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 63. [64, P.R.]

Widow Thomas, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 71. P.R.

——, ch. T. L., Aug. 16, 1837, a. 4. P.R.

——, inf. Thomas L., July 4, 1844. P.R.

REED, Abigail, w. Dea. Jonas, July 2, 1842, in 82d year. [Read, July 1, a. 80, P.R.] At Spencer. G.S.

(see Read), Almira, d. Thomas and Lucinda, Oct. 12, 1800. [a. 3 y. 4 m. 19 d., G.S.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 30, 1749. [a. 3 y. 9 m. 2 d., G.S.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 17, 1775, in 26th year. Killed in battle of Bunker Hill. G.S.

Benjamin Hammond, s. Jonas Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1798, a. 4 y. 5 m. 16 d.

Betsy, d. Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1797. [a. 12, G.S.]

Charles Edmund, s. Capt. Gerry, Aug. 14, 1822, a. 18 m. P.R.

Edmund, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 10, 1749. [a. 1 y. 10 m. 24 d., G.S.]

Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1756, a. 11 m. 2 d. G.S.

Elizabeth, w. Dea. Jonas, Sept. [25 ?], 1777. [in 54th year, G.S.]

Elizabeth, w. Jonas, July 29, 1792, in 26th year. G.S.

George E. [single], s. Jonas and Abigail, June 1, 1846, a. 22 y. 6 m. 29 d. Typhoid fever.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1756, a. 5 y. 6 m. 21 d. G.S.

Dea. Jonas, April 5, 1806, in his 84th year.

Dea. Jonas, June 2, 1839, a. 80.

Jonas [married], s. Dea. Jonas and Elizabeth, July 8, 1847, a. 56 y. 8 m. 6 d. Consumption. At Worcester.

Malvina Maria, d. Joseph and Maria, Aug. 28 [27, P.R.], 1833, a. 1.





- REED, Margaret, w. Dea. Jonas and former w. Capt. Benjamin Miles, Feb. 19, 1794, a. 64 y. 4 m. G.S.  
 Martha Malinda, d. Joseph and Maria, Dec. 6, 1838.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 4, 1749. [a. 5 y. 8 m. 1 d., G.S.]  
 Mary, w. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1777, in 60th year. G.S.  
 Mary, Oct. 2, 1821, a. 53. P.R.  
 Miriam, w. Edmund, July 29, 1803.  
 Nathaniel, s. Wid. Benjamin of Boston, Jan. 24, 1824, a. 13. P.R.  
 Rufus, s. Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1801, a. 11 y. 2 d.  
 Sally, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, June 7, 1807, in her 21st year.  
 William, s. late Jonas and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1840, a. 41.  
 William H. [single], s. Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 26 y. 3 m. 3 d. Consumption.
- RICE, Aaron, s. Capt. Aaron, Sept. 12, 1766, in 19th year. G.S.  
 David, April 22, 1801, in 84th year. G.S.  
 Capt. Edward, Sept. 27, 1756, in his 67th year.  
 Ellen Fisk, d. Dwight A. and Emily F., Aug. 30, 1831, a. 2. [Sept. 1 in dup.]  
 Hannah, w. Aaron, April 23, 1741.  
 Henry H., s. Dwight A., Aug. 12, 1841, a. 1. P.R.  
 Isaac S., s. Asa and Charlotte, June 26, 1827. [a. 18.] Shot.  
 Joel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1756, in his 5th year.  
 John, July 10 [20 on G.S.], 1820. [a. 74, G.S.]  
 Josiah, Oct. 29 [30 in dup], 1830, a. 72. A pensioner.  
 Lydia, wid. John, March 21, 1825. [a. 71, G.S.]  
 Martha, d. Capt. Edward and Rachal, Sept. 19, 1756, in her 16th year.  
 Mary [Mary Ann on G.S.], d. Dwight A., Oct. 7, 1841, a. 9. P.R.  
 Persis, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1756, in her 8th year.  
 Widow Rachel, Jan. 5, 1760. Small pox.
- RICHARDSON, Sarah E., d. Billings F. and Lovinia, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 3 y. 11 m. Dysentery.
- ROBBARDS, Noah, Sept. 24, 1756. At Josiah Willard's.
- ROBBINS, Dr. Samuell, June 28, 1748.
- ROBINSON, Rufus, s. Luke, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 3.
- ROGERS, Abigail M., w. Cyrus, Nov. 10, 1838.  
 Amos Jr., s. Amos and Catharine, June 10, 1842, a. 16.  
 Catherine, w. Amos, d. John and Mary Philips, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 39 y. 8 m. [36 Consumption.] Born in Philadelphia, Penn.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

ROGERS, Samuell, Oct. 23, 1746.

Samuell, June 17, 1762.

——, ch. Amos, Aug. 7, 1838, a. 2. P.R.

ROPER, Asa, s. Daniel Jr. and Parmelia, Sept. 13, 1811.

Daniel, Feb. 27, 1821.

Daniel, Dec. 22, 1843, a. 79.

John, March 30, 1826, a. 55. P.R.

Mrs. John, April 1, 1828. P.R.

Jonas [married], s. Daniel and Pamela, June 23, 1848, a. 47 y.  
2 m. 3 d. Consumption.

——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 30, 1828, a. 1. P.R.

——, ch. Joseph, June 5, 1830, a. 10 m. P.R.

——, ch. Horace, Dec. 13, 1828, a. 1 y. 1 m. P.R.

——, wid. Daniel, March 16, 1845, a. 77. At Hinsdale, N.H.  
P.R.

ROSE, Samuel, April 15, 1812.

RUGGLES, Abigail, w. Brigham, Dec. 22, 1827, a. 37. [38, P.R.]

Abigail R., d. Brigham, March 19, 1837, a. 17 m. P.R.

Albert H., s. Brigham and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1818, a. 3 y. 2 m. 24 d.  
G.S.

Albert Henry, s. Brigham, May 11, 1837, a. 19.

Jonathan, s. Timothy and Judith, Sept. 28, 1807, a. 25 y. 3 m.  
G.S.

Judith, wid. Capt. Timothy, Jan. 25, 1838, a. 93.

Samuel, s. Capt. Timothy and Judith, Nov. 21, 1786. [a. 1 y.  
9 m., G.S.]

Thomas, s. Timothy and Judith, Oct. 3, 1791, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
G.S.

Capt. Timothy, Aug. 14, 1810, a. 66. G.S.

Timothy, July 5, 1825. Drowned. [a. 40 y. 4 m., G.S.]

——, ch. Brigham, July 2, 1827. P.R.

——, inf. B., March 19, 1837, a. 1 y. 6 m. P.R.

RUSSELL, Daniel, April 16, 1836, a. 62.

Daniel, July 22, 1841, a. 19. In Worcester. P.R.

Mehtable Lincoln, d. Dr. Absalom and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1820,  
a. 10 y. 1 m. 21 d. G.S.

Sarah, w. Dr. Absalom of Paxton, Dec. 10, 1801, in 42d year.  
G.S.

SAFFORD, Dr. Charles G. [married], s. Dudley and Betsey,  
April 27, 1847, a. 42 y. 4 m. 13 d. Scarlatina. Born in  
Exeter, N.H.





**SANDERS**, Daniel, Feb. 25, 1805, a. 84.

Daniel, July 2, 1816.

Mehitable, w. Daniell, Jan. 27, 1746. [in 25th year, G.S.]

Mehitable, d. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1756.

Parmelia, w. Daniel, Feb. 26, 1826. [a. 57, P.R.]

Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1761, a. 5 y. 8 m.

Sarah, w. Daniel, Aug. 30, 1792, a. 75. G.S.

Zillah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1756. [a. 1 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.S.]

**SANDERSON** [Saunderson in dup.], James, Sept. 14, 1837, a. 58.

**SARGENT**, Mary, w. Thomas, d. David and Abigail Good-nough, May 2, 1844, a. 67 y. 8 m. Apoplexy. Born in Paxton.

**SAVAGE**, Edward, s. Edward and Mary, July 15, 1729.

Isaac, June 17, 1798, in his 27th year.

Mary, w. Edward, Feb. 10, 1767, in 60th year. G.S.

———, ch. Lawson, July 27, 1837, a. 2. P.R.

**SAWYER**, Lucinda, d. Nathaniel and ———, Nov. 23, 1838, a. 36.

**SHAW**, Anna, w. Jacob, Jan. 24, 1760. Small pox.

Bethiah, Dec. 16, 1760. Small pox.

Jacob, Dec. 27, 1760. Small pox.

**SIBLEY**, Widow Sophia, Feb. 28, 1834, a. 38. P.R.

**SKINNER**, Clarissa, d. Maj. Silas and Anna Furbush, w. Silas, Aug. 30, 1825, a. 22.

Edward R., s. Silas and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1848, a. 10 y. 7 m. 21 d. Dysentery.

Israel, May 14 [15, P.R.], 1837, a. 82. A pensioner.

Lovina, d. Alpheus and Lucy Stratton, w. Silas, March 29, 1833. [a. 32, G.S.]

Mary, d. Silas and Lovina, July 24, 1836, a. 7 y. 6 m.

Salario William, s. William H. and Phebe, Oct. 4, 1824, a. 19. Died at sea.

Sally, wid. Israel, Dec. 15, 1841, a. 90.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Catherine, Oct. 28, 1846, a. 16 y. 2 m. 4 d. Scarletina.

Silas, s. Israel, April 11, 1838, a. 44.



**SLARROW**, Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary, Aug. 20, 1732.  
Mathew, April 13, 1767.

**SLATER**, John, Dec. 6, 1824, a. 37. He died at Lincoln on his return from Boston. P.R.

**SMITH**, Agnes, d. James and Margret, April 27, 1777, in 21st year. G.S.

Almina, d. Calvin, July 16, 1834, a. 7. P.R.

Andrew, May 18, 1826. [a. 57, P.R.]

Andrew A., s. Horace A. and Dolly M., Sept. 24, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. 11 d. Dysentery.

Betsy, w. Enoch, March 29, 1798.

Wid. Betsey, May 8, 1829, a. 67. P.R.

Betsey B., wid. Capt. James, Aug. 12, 1837, a. 47. [46 on G.S.]

Calvin, s. James and ———, Sept. 12, 1832, a. 38.

Clarissa D., wid. Calvin, Sept. 1, 1837, a. 35. [34, P.R.]

Cynthia B., w. Joseph, Sept. 20, 1841, a. 50.

David, Jan. 18, 1835, a. 78 [79 dup.]. P.R.

Eli, Oct. 2, 1830, a. 43. [Nov. 3, bur. in Holden, dup.] P.R.

Lt. George, March 30, 1799, in 73d year. G.S.

Hannah, w. Joel, Aug. 2, 1827, a. 36 or 39.

Harriot, d. Andrew and Submit, July 24, 1798.

James, April 26 [23 on G.S.], 1787. [in 63d year, G.S.]

James, April 30, 1823. [a. 68, P.R.]

Capt. James, s. Lockart and Mary, Aug. 7 [8, P.R.], 1827, a. 39.

James, s. Calvin and Clarissa D., May 19, 1832. [a. 9 m., P.R.]

James Lockert, s. Capt. James, Aug. 12, 1819, a. 22 m. Mass. Spy, 1819.

Jason Read, s. Enoch and Betsy, June 14, 1798.

Joel, June 14, 1831, a. 41 or 44. P.R.

Jonas, May 23, 1841, a. 36.

Lucy, d. Lockert and Sally, July 14, 1793. [in her 2d year, G.S.]

Lucy, wid. David, May 10, 1839, a. 80.

Luke Foster, s. Andrew and Submit, Feb. 28 [25, P.R.], 1822.

Martha, w. Rufus, d. Daniel and Martha Howe, Feb. 6, 1845, a. 62 y. 6 m. Consumption.

Mary, w. William, March 23, 1760, in 82d year. G.S.

Mary, July 5 [6 in dup.], 1838, a. 23 or 24. In Worcester. P.R.

Mary L., d. Daniel and Caroline, April 23, 1847, a. 4 y. 2 m. 8 d.

Scarlatina. Born in New Bedford.

Moses, s. David and Lucy, July 26, 1835, a. 40.

Nancy Briant, d. Capt. James, July 31, 1819, a. 4. P.R.

Orvin H., s. Moses and Sarah A., Aug. 23, 1845, a. 7 m. 23 d. Dysentery.



- SMITH, Sally, w. Lockert, May 6, 1793. [in 27th year, G.S.]  
 Submit, wid. Andrew, d. Benjamin and Submit Childs, Sept. 12,  
 1847, a. 71 y. 5 m. 14 d. Dysentery. Born in Westminster.  
 William, Aug. 9, 1770, in 78th year. G.S.  
 William, Sept. 15, 1772, in 52d year. G.S.  
 William Jr., July 18, 1798.  
 William, July 7, 1804, a. 56. G.S.  
 William, widr., May 15, 1846, a. 73. Old age. Buried in  
 Princeton.  
 ———, inf. Hezekiah, April 13, 1827. P.R.  
 ———, ch. M. B., Feb. 17, 1831, a. 6 m. P.R.  
 ———, s. Benjamin, May 8, 1831, a. 2. P.R.  
 ———, s. Moses B., Feb. 3, 1833, a. 8 m. P.R.  
 ———, inf. Wm., May 19, 1837. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Hamilton, Sept. 7, 1839. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Moses, Dec. 14, 1840, a. 7 m. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Moses, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 2. P.R.
- SNOW, Asenath [Asenath B. on G.S.], d. Seth, Nov. 6, 1838, a. 21.  
 P.R.  
 ———, ch. Seth, July 31, 1819, a. 3 h. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Seth, Feb. 1, 1826, a. 6 w. P.R.
- SPARROW, Mary, w. Mathew, July 17, 1761, a. 77. G.S.  
 Mathew, April 12, 1767, a. 78. G.S.
- STEARNS, Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1766.  
 Dolly, d. Jonathan, Aug. 14, 1819, a. 2 y. 6 m. P.R.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1761.  
 Elijah, Oct. 3, 1801, a. 66.  
 Jane, w. Elijah Jr., March 31, 1801.  
 Jonathan [widr.], s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 8, 1844, a. 73 y.  
 2 m. 6 d.  
 Lucy, w. Capt. Elijah, Aug. 4, 1793, in her 62d year.  
 Sally, June 10, 1832, a. 60 [65 in dup.]. P.R.
- STEPHENS (see Stevens), Calvin, s. Luther and Lucy, July 8,  
 1845, a. 59 y. 5 m. 23 d. Peritonitis.  
 John [single], s. Calvin and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 27 y. 9 m. 3 d.  
 Scrofula.
- STEVENS (see Stephens), John, s. Isaac and Marcy, June 27,  
 1748.  
 Jonathan, May 8, 1844, a. 73. P.R.  
 Dea. Josep, Nov. 15, 1769.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

STEVENS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 14, 1723. Killed by the Indians.

Lucy, w. Luther, Sept. 7, 1812, a. 50.

Luther, Feb. 25, 1830, a. 44. P.R.

Marcy, w. Isaac, Aug. 27, 1746.

Mary, d. Capt. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 29, 1739.

Phinehas, s. Luther and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1801.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 14, 1723. Killed by the Indians.

Silas, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 20. From N.H. [Vt., P.R.]

**STONE**, Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 16 [15 on c.s.], 1755, a. 20 y. 4 m.

Abner, s. Isaiah, March 12, 1838, a. 17. [March 14, a. 19, dup.] P.R.

Albert B., s. John 2d and Dorcas, Aug. 14, 1845, a. 3 y. 4 m. 18 d. Drowned. Born in Barre.

Calvin, s. Jeduthun, Jan. 20, 1829, a. 44. [46 on c.s.]

Calvin, s. Augustus and Thankful B., Nov. 24, 1843, a. 31.

Calvin Edwards, inf. s. John and Elizabeth A., May 2, 1835.

Charles, Feb. 22, 1830, a. 25. Killed at Hubbardston by the fall of a tree. P.R.

Clark, s. Jonas and Lydia, June 8, 1793, a. 9 m. G.S.

Daniel, s. Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1796, in 8th year. G.S.

Daniel Adolphus, s. John 2d and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 5.

Daniell, s. Simeon and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1754. [a. 6 y. 5 m. 16 d., G.S.]

Dorcas, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1747, a. 2 y. 7 m. 12 d.

Elijah, June 20 or 22, 1831, a. 82. P.R.

Elizabeth, w. John, May 21, 1751, in her 38th year.

Elizabeth, wid. Jeduthan, Oct. 9, 1829, a. 85. P.R.

Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 17, 1842, a. 30.

Eunice, w. Lt. Elijah, Sept. 20, 1811, in 60th year. G.S.

Hannah, d. John Jr. and Lucy, April 4, 1776, a. 3 y. 11 m. 15 d.

Hannah, wid. Simeon, March 24, 1801, in 81st year. G.S.

Harvey [married], s. Jonas and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1846, a. 59 y. 10 m. 17 d. Disease of the blood.

Hezekiah, s. John Jr. and Lucy, May 16, 1761, a. 4 y. 9 m. 3 d.

Isaac, s. Samuell and Mindwell, Nov. 20, 1756. "In the War."

Jeduthan, March 8, 1829, a. 80. P.R.

John, Oct. 11, 1776. [in 74th year, G.S.]

John, July 30, 1819. [a. 87, G.S.]

John W., s. John and Permelia W., March 6, 1835. [a. 17, P.R.]



- STONE, Jonas [widr.], s. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 94 y. 1 m. 5 d. Mortification.
- Justis, s. Daniel and Anna, July 20, 1778, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.S.
- Laura A., d. Stillman and Janet A., Sept. 19, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m. 14 d. Fever.
- Lorenzo, s. Luke, Feb. 3, 1825, a. 6 w. P.R.
- Louisa E., d. John 2d and Dorcas P., Sept. 10, 1848, a. 6 m. 15 d. Dysentery.
- Lucy, d. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 14 [16 on G.S.], 1756. [a. 2 y. 29 d., G.S.]
- Lucy, d. Capt. John and Lucy, June 20, 1788.
- Lucy, wid. John, Jan. 31, 1824. [a. almost 82, P.R. 89, G.R.]
- Lydia, w. Luke, Dec. 21, 1835, a. 39.
- Lydia, w. Jonas, Sept. 27, 1833, a. 73. P.R.
- Marble, s. Willard and Polly, Feb. 23, 1818.
- Martha, d. Augustus, June 13, 1840, a. 19. P.R.
- Martha Ann, d. John and Permelia W., July 6, 1825.
- Martha Augusta, d. Willard and Polly, March 23, 1831. [a. 11, P.R.]
- Mary Dodd, d. John and Permelia W., July 20, 1825.
- Mary Helen, d. Luke and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1835.
- Marianna, d. David and Nancy C., Aug. 25, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d. Bowel complaint.
- Mindwell, d. Samuell and Mindwell, Nov. 11, 1755.
- Patty [single], d. Jeduthan and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 66 y. 1 m. 3 d. Congestion of the lungs.
- Patience, w. Samuell Jr., Dec. 17, 1760. Small pox.
- Permelia [Permelia in dup.] W[oodbury], w. John, March 28, 1831. [a. 34 in dup.]
- Phinihas, s. Isaiah, April 11, 1824, a. 12. P.R.
- Polly, w. Willard, March 5, 1829, a. 49.
- Rebekah, w. William, Dec. 11, 1840, a. 26. In Barre. P.R.
- Sally, w. Isaiah, Aug. 1, 1843, a. 62 [60 in dup.]. P.R.
- Lt. Samuell, Dec. 10, 1775, in his 40th year.
- Sarah, July 1, 1822, a. 85. A maiden lady. P.R.
- Savira Ann, d. Willard and Polly, Nov. 3, 1843, a. 17.
- Mrs. Sewall, July 12, 1840, a. 44. P.R.
- Simeon, May 12, 1785, in 66th year. G.S.
- Stephen, Feb. 24, 1825, a. 79. P.R.
- Stevens, s. Samuel and Mindwell, June 9, 1745.
- Susanna, d. John Jr. and Lucy, May 12, 1767, a. 1 y. 6 m. 12 d.
- Susanna, d. John and Lucy, April 15, 1776. [a. 1 y. 4 m. 18 d. in dup.]





STONE, Thankful B., w. Augustus, March 5, 1841.

Willard Jr., s. Willard and Polly, May 5, 1831.

Mrs. William, Dec. 12, 1840, a. 26. P.R.

——, s. John and Elizabeth, May 19, 1751. Stillborn. G.S.

——, ch. Hervey, Sept. 24, 1819, a. 24 h. P.R.

——, twins Sewel, Aug. 31, 1825, a. a few hours. P.R.

——, twin ch. Mrs. Luke, Dec. 14 or 16, 1835. P.R.

——, twin ch. Mrs. Luke, Dec. 26, 1835. P.R.

**STRATTON**, Alpheus, June 6, 1826, a. 56. P.R.

Alpheus, Nov. 9 [16, P.R.], 1827. [a. 59, G.S. Suicide, a. 58, P.R.]

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1741.

Clarrissa, d. Alpheus, Aug. 28, 1813, a. 16.

Horatio, s. Cyprian, Aug. 19, 1819, a. 4 y. 10 m. P.R.

Lucy, w. Alpheus, June 6, 1826, a. 56. P.R.

Martha, d. Alpheus, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 7.

Wid. Mary, Jan. 19, 1819, a. 89. P.R.

Polly [single], d. Thomas and Eunice, April 3, 1847, a. 52. Lung fever. Born in Holden.

Sally, w. Samuel, May 4, 1826, a. 31. P.R.

Sarah Jane, d. Alpheus and ———, Dec. 30, 1838, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Samuel, July 18, 1809, a. 88.

Susan, w. Cyprian, July 4, 1831, a. 38. P.R.

——, inf. Samuel, May 3, 1826. P.R.

——, ch. Ephraim?, Oct. 14, 1828, a. 4 m. P.R.

——, ch. Cyprian, Oct. 14, 1828, a. 15 m. P.R.

——, ch. Cyprian, Feb. 1 or 2, 1832, a. 7 m. P.R.

**SULLIVAN**, G., Jan. 16, 1828. P.R.

**SUMNER**, Widow Dorothy of Bellingham, Dec. 31, 1830, a. 65.

Buried there. P.R.

Eleanor, d. Elisha and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1817.

Elisha, April 1, 1839, a. 79. [78 on G.S.]

Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Nancy, April 10, 1839, a. 54.

Nancy, d. Elisha and Nancy, Aug. 27 [26, P.R.], 1820. [a. 33, G.S.]

Nancy, wid. Elisha, d. Joseph and Sarah Vose, March [Nov., G.S.] 6, 1848, a. 82 y. 3 m. 14 d. Inflammation of the bowels. Born in Milton.

**TAYLOR**, Betsy, w. Nathaniel, d. Joseph and Beesheba Bigelow, April 8, 1846, a. 39 y. 3 m. 8 d. Consumption.

Widow, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 71. P.R.



TAYLOR, ———, ch. R., Sept. 2, 1826, a. 2 m. P.R.  
 ———, inf. twins Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1841. One breathed.  
 P.R.

TEMPLE, Isaac Newton, s. Joel, Dec. 23, 1823, a. 3. P.R.  
 Isaac Newton, s. Joel, Dec. 24, 1825, a. almost 2. P.R.  
 ———, inf. Joel, May 18, 1827. [a. 2 m., dup.] P.R.

THOMAS, Mrs. Abial G., June 28, 1841, a. 27. P.R.  
 George E., s. Henry B. and Harriet S., July 11, 1847, a. 6 m.  
 In Grafton.

TIDD, Grace, wid. Joseph of New Braintree, Aug. 9, 1840, a.  
 98 y. 10 m. [Born in Concord, May 21, 1742, O.S., June 2,  
 N.S.]

TONEY, ———, ch. V., Dec. 24, 1839. P.R.

TOWER, Tirzah, w. Jonathan, d. Gideon and ——— Dimock,  
 Aug. 14, 1845, a. 74 y. 10 m. Born in Brimfield.  
 Jonathan [widr.], s. ——— and Hephsebeth, April 20, 1846, a.  
 87 y. 7 m. 13 d. Old age. Born in Sudbury.

TOWNSEND, Junius Edgar, s. Hiram J. and Isabella M., Oct.  
 20, 1841, a. 2.

Martha Augusta, d. Hiram J. and Isabella M., Feb. 27, 1837, a.  
 2 y. 4 m.

Sarah Tripp, d. Hiram J. and Isabella M., Sept. 7, 1838, a. 2.

WAKEFIELD, Miss, Sept. 16, 1833, a. 15. [Cynthia of Orange;  
 bur. there, dup.] P.R.

WALKER, Abel, s. Phinehas and Bulah, Aug. 30, 1756.

Amie, d. Phinehas and Bulah, Oct. 9, 1761.

Asa [married], s. Daniel and Sybil, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 55 y. 9 m.  
 15 d. Typhus fever.

Bulah, wid. Capt. Phinehas, May 4, 1809, in her 86th year.

John, s. Phinehas and Bulah, Aug. 30, 1756.

Capt. Phinehas, Oct. 16, 1792, in his 71st year. Apoplexy.

Dr. Reuben, s. late Capt. Phinehas, Nov. 30, 1797. [in 31st year,  
 G.S.]

Sybil Roper, w. Daniel, March 16 [17, P.R.], 1826, a. 68. "Taken  
 from her tombstone."

WARD, Increes, s. Eleazer and Tabitha, Oct. 7, 1745.

Silas, s. Eleazer and Tabitha, Jan. 2, 1747.

Uriah, Aug. 3, 1724. Killed by the Indians.

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

**WARNER**, Percis, w. Thomas Wilder, Oct. 31, 1802, a. 26 y.  
9 m. 17 d.

**WATSON**, Thankful, w. John, June 21, 1769. [a. 31, G.S.]

**WEATHERBY** (see Wetherbee), Charlotte, d. John and Mary  
Ann, April 11, 1843, a. 5.

**WEDLAND**, Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 2, 1776, a. 49. Born in Boston.  
G.S.

**WELLS**, Louisa E., w. John B., d. Charles and Susannah Farns-  
worth, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 31 y. 11 m. 18 d. Consumption.  
Born in Fitchburg.

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherby), Eusebia, April 8, 1833, a. 43.  
[44, P.R.]

**WHEELER**, Abigail, d. Abraham and Jemima, Aug. 5, 1784.  
[in 9th year, G.S.]

Abigail Edwards, d. Eli and Lucy, July 4, 1842, a. 21.

Abraham, July 20, 1817, a. 71.

Catharine [Caty in dup.], wid. Abraham, Sept. 2, 1822, a. 59. P.R.

Eli B. [single], s. Eli and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1846, a. 31 y. 3 m. 13 d.  
Insanity.

Eliza R., w. Hiram M., d. Roswell and Nancy Hawes, Jan. 2,  
1849, a. 31 y. 6 m. Born in Petersham.

Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Dec. 22, 1813, a. 75 [70 on G.S.]

Hiram, s. Lt. Roland and Lydia, March 27, 1812, a. 14 m.

Humphrey, s. James and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1756.

Isaac, Sept. 22, 1769. [in 72 year, G.S.]

Isaac, April 22, 1817, a. 82. G.S.

Jacob, May 30, 1773, in 25th year. G.S.

Jemima, w. Abraham, Dec. 2, 1802. [in 57th year, G.S.]

Lucy, w. Eli, d. John and Sarah Eames, July 17, 1845, a. 56 y.  
9 m. 10 d. Typhus fever.

Luther, July 25, 1840, a. 57. P.R.

Mary, d. James and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1756.

Polly, d. James and Thankful, Aug. 2, 1807.

Rebecca A. [single], d. Ely and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 22 y. 11  
m. 1 d. Typhus fever.

Sarah Childs, w. Luther, Oct. 31, 1826, a. 40.

Sarah Jemima, d. Rowland and Lydia Gates, June 14, 1824, a.  
11 y. 6 m.

Silas, s. Abraham and Jemima, May 29, 1785, in 7th year. G.S.

Submit, w. John, May 1, 1822. [a. 30, G.S.]



It is a fact that the world is full of things, and that  
 things are not all the same.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

There is a great deal of difference between the things  
 that are in the world, and the things that are not.

**WHEELER**, ———, s. Abraham and Jemima, April 2, 1788. Still-born. G.S.

———, inf. John, June 12, 1827. P.R.

———, inf. Daniel R. and Susan H., March 10, 1848.

**WHEELOCK**, Albert T., July 30, 1843, a. 23. Drowned in Long Pond. From Charlton.

**WHITAKER**, Anne, w. William, Jan. 2, 1753.

**WHITE**, Elizabeth, wid. ———, d. Daniel and Hannah Estabrook, April 4, 1848, a. 89 y. 8 m. 20 d. Old age.

Frederick, Nov. —, 1832, a. 22. P.R.

Isabella, w. Moses H., d. John Frink, M.D., Nov. 9, 1810, a. 24. G.S.

Moses H. [Hazen on G.S.], s. William, June 6, 1829, a. 50. Born in Boston.

Nathaniel Hazen, Dec. 25, 1804, a. 30. G.S.

Nathaniel H., s. Nathaniel Hazen and Charlotte, May 10, 1805, a. 9 m. G.S.

**WHITMORE**, Hannah, w. Joel, Jan. 28, 1757. Childbirth.

———, ch. Joel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1757.

**WHITNEY**, Caroline W., d. William W. and Susannah, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 7 y. 21 d. Dysentery

Mary M., d. William W. and Susannah, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 4 y. 9 m. 1 d. Dysentery.

**WIGHT**, Miream, d. Joseph and Judith, Sept. 10, 1778.

**WILDER**, ———, ch. Spencer, April 10, 1842, a. 4 m. P.R.

**WILKINS**, Samuel, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 87. Old age.

**WILLARD**, Rev. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1723. Killed by the Indians. Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 9, 1756.

Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 27, 1756.

Sarah, d. ———, April 10, 1832, a. 4. P.R.

———, ch. Leonard, April 13, 1832, a. 4. P.R.

**WILLIAMS**, Charles, s. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1813, a. 9.

Eleanor A., d. Samuel and Mary L., Jan. 1, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 16, 1806, a. 13.

**WILLNESS**, Nancy, d. ———, May 25, 1821, a. 4. Black. P.R.



**WILSON**, Nathan, Aug. 28, 1839; a. 68.

———, ch. Hervey of Paxton, Nov. —, 1838. P.R.

**WINCHESTER**, Silas, Sept. 30, 1838, a. 80 y. 25 d. [Of Brewer, Maine, a. 81, dup.] P.R.

**WOOD**, Abel, s. Samuells and Tabathe, Sept. 29, 1756.

Betsey Whiting, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 17, 1800, a. 13 m. 5 d. G.S.

Joseph, Aug. 3, 1724. Killed by the Indians.

Joseph, Oct. 5 [6, P.R.], 1829, a. 58.

Martha, w. Joseph, Feb. 4, 1800, in 29th year. G.S.

Patty, w. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1815, a. 36.

[Woods in dup.], Patty Rice, d. Joseph and Patty, April 14 [11 on G.S.], 1836, a. 29. At Barre.

———, ch. Emery, Nov. 27, 1827, a. 24 h. P.R.

**WOODBURY**, Abigail, March 23, 1831, a. 11 or 12. P.R.

Abigail, Feb. 28, 1838, a. 6. P.R.

Harriet, w. John, Oct. 7, 1814. [in 24th year, G.S.]

Lucy Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1838. [a. 6, P.R.]

Samuel, Jan. 15, 1827, a. 70. [Jan. 16, 1828, a. 80, P.R.]

**WOODIS**, Ebenezer, June 9, 1834, a. 67. P.R.

William Sullivan, s. Jennison, July 26 or 28, 1831, a. 3. P.R.

———, ch. Eben, Sept. 8 or 17, 1828, a. 2. P.R.

———, inf. Warren, Dec. 4, 1839. P.R.

———, ch. Jennison, Jan. 26, 1841, a. 2. P.R.

**WOOLEY**, Rebecca, March 10 or 11, 1829, a. 92. P.R.

**WRIGHT**, Cypran, June 29, 1739. "Drown<sup>d</sup> in muscopog pond."

James, s. James and Patience, April 8, 1735, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d. G.S.

Martin, s. James and Patience, Aug. 10, 1742. [1741, G.S.]

Mary, w. Samuel, May 18, 1739.

Mehetebel, Sept. 10, 1773, in the 23d year of her age. G.S.

Samuel, Jan. 15, 1739-40.

# UNIDENTIFIED.

———, ———, Jan. —, 1839, a. 50. A colored man. P.R.

———, ———, ———, 1829, a. 24. A stranger at Fay's. P.R.

———, ———, March 8, 1839. An infant at the poor house. P.R.

———, ———, Sept. 6, 1839. An Irish woman at Mr. Chickering's. P.R.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 100  
PART 1  
1970

CONTENTS

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 100  
PART 1  
1970





